

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1308



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1860

Roll 1308

TEXAS

Volume 11 (230 - 422)

Webb, Wharton, Williamson,

Wise, Wood, Young,

Throckmorton, Zapata,

Zavala, and Frio Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Webb State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17 day of August 1860.

J. P. Smith Ass't Marshal

Post Office Laredo

230

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	587	Refugio Benavides	34	M		Stock Farmer	2500	1800	Texas				
2		Lionel Garcia	25	M		Servant			Texas				
3		Antonio Garcia	22	F		do.			Mexico				
4		Juan Garcia	2	M					Texas				
5		Tomasa Morine	15	F		Servant			Texas				
6		Juan Escobedo	20	M					Mexico				
7		Jacinto Gamboa	18	M					Texas				
8		Isidoro Rodriguez	30	M					Mexico				
9		Ignacio Borrego	20	M					Mexico				
10	588	Basilio Benavides	40	M		Stock Farmer	3750	2095	Texas				
11		Encarnacion	40	F					Texas				
12		Porfirio	19	M		Overseer			Mexico				
13	589	Isabel Gamboa	27	M		Servant			Mexico				
14	3	Guadalupe	30	F					Mexico				
15		Juana	10	F					Mexico				
16		Isabel	6	F					Mexico				
17		Exarita	4	M					Mexico				
18		Polinaria	3	F					Mexico				
19		Foribis	1	M					Mexico				
20	590	Edwards Molina	48	M		Stock Farmer	1000	350	Mexico				
21	4	Isabel	42	F					Texas				
22		Estimio	23	M		Merchant			Texas				
23		Antonio	21	M					Texas				
24		Estimio	19	M					Texas				
25		Secundino	17	M					Texas				
26	591	Pedro Bolosera	35	M		Laborer			Texas				
27	5	Isidoro	14	M					Texas				
28	592	Basimiro Flores	27	M		Missionary		1000	Texas				
29	6	Refugio	20	F					Texas				
30		Navalena	14	F					Texas				
31		Isidoro	11	M					Texas				
32	593	Lazarus Miguel	35	M		Servant			Texas				
33	7	Toufa	20	F					Mexico				
34		Paula	15	F					Texas				
35		Petra	7	F					Texas				
36	594	Lazaro Gamboa	20	M		Servant			Texas				
37	8	Luis Hill	28	M					Texas				
38	595	Isidoro	23	F					Texas				
39		Juan	4	M					do				
40		Felix Benavides	22	F									
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7250 4370									No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Webb State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. J. R. Evers Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Laredo

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<u>Quibus Hill</u>	1	M					<u>Texas</u>				
2	<u>596</u>	<u>Domino Rendon</u>	29	M		<u>Servant</u>			<u>Mexico</u>				
3	<u>597</u>	<u>Francisco Galan</u>	40	M		"			<u>Mexico</u>				
4		<u>Estefana</u>	38	F					<u>Mexico</u>				
5	<u>598</u>	<u>Concepcion Guerin</u>	25	M		<u>Servant</u>			<u>Texas</u>				
6		<u>Romana</u>	24	F		"			<u>Texas</u>				
7		<u>Julian</u>	5	M					<u>Texas</u>				
8		<u>Juana</u>	3	F					<u>Texas</u>				
9		<u>Librada</u>	11	M					<u>Mexico</u>				
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
<u>Concluded</u>													
No. white males, <u>6</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>3</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____ No. idiots, _____    No. paupers, _____    No. convicts, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Laredo in the County of Webb State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. J. R. Everett Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Laredo.

231

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	598	611	unoccupied		✓								
2		612	Salome Robia	35	M.	Laborer ✓		150.	Texas			1	
3			Juana	30	F.				Mexico			1	
4			Bato	20	M.	do. ✓			Mexico			1	
5			Thastacia	16	F.	Cook ✓			Mexico				
6	613		Manuel Robia	85	M.	Laborer ✓			Texas			1	
7	599	614	Martin Barquez	29	M.	Shepherd ✓		30	Mexico			1	
8			Guadalupe	28	F.				Mexico			1	
9			Esabel	1	F.				Texas				
10	600	615	Juan Canales	40	M.	Laborer ✓		25.	Mexico			1	
11			Refugio	35	F.				Mexico			1	
12			Juana	15	F.	Cook ✓			Mexico				
13			Manuela	13	F.				Mexico				
14			Manuel	11	M.				Mexico				
15			Feliciano	9	M.				Mexico				
16			Victoriana	7	F.				Mexico				
17			Alvina	8	F.				Texas				
18			Agencia	1	F.				Texas				
19	601	616	Trinidad Gores	50	M.	Slatter ✓	100.	200.	Mexico			1	
20	15	17	Solores	35	F.				Texas			1	
21			Francisco	14	F.				do.				
22	602	618	Francisco Rodriguez	46	M.	Laborer ✓			Mexico			1	
23	16		Bertrudes	45	F.				Texas			1	
24			Luis	19	M.	Laborer ✓							
25			Adilano	21	M.								
26			Manuela	9	F.							1	
27	603	619	Theodore Gorman	55	M.	Stock Farmer ✓	600	250.				1	
28	17	19	Trinidad	60	F.							1	
29			Pascasia	24	F.							1	
30			Patricio	30	M.	Laborer ✓						1	
31			Juan	13	M.								
32			Lazaro	1	M.								
33	604	620	Simona Mendola	50	F.	Washamond ✓		25.	Mexico			1	
34	18	20	Luciano	16	M.	Laborer ✓			Texas				
35			Barboto	7	M.								
36	605	621	Peloton Larza	50	F.	Seamstress ✓		50.				1	
37	19	21	Francisco	8	M.				Mexico				
38	606	622	Fordora Rodriguez	50	M.	Laborer ✓		150.	do			1	
39	21	22	Pomocena	48	F.				do			1	
40			Araricito	16	M.	Laborer ✓			Texas				
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							700	880	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Laredo in the County of Webb State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1860. J. R. Curtis Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Laredo

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Viola Rodriguez	14	F					Mexico				
2		Natividad "	10	F					Lexas				
3		Juan "	8	F					"				
4		Hipolita "	3	M					"				
5		Isopina "	1	F					"				
6		Veronica "	16	F		House servant			"				
7		Telesforo "	12	M					"				
8		Benita "	6	F					"				
9	617 22	Yomas Chas	30	M		Laborer		50	"			1	
10	23	Cosma "	20	F					"			1	
11		Trinidad "	14	M					"				
12		Heraldo "	1	M					"				
13	618 21	Alonso Herrera	41	M		Laborer	100	250	"			1	
14	623 24	Victoria "	41	F					"			1	
15		Ester "	20	M		Laborer			"			1	
16		Eljo "	18	M		"			"				
17		Pedro "	16	M		"			"				
18		Marcella "	14	M					"				
19		Cohina "	12	M					"				
20		Pacilio "	9	M					"				
21		Barboto "	7	M					"				
22	619 22	Andrés Cabrera	40	F		Seamstress		75	Mexico			1	
23	624 25	Julia "	9	F					Jexas				Blind
24		Jose Maria "	7	M					do.				
25	610 23	Incarina Cano	35	M		Laborer		250	do.			1	
26	625 26	Juliana "	28	F					do.			1	
27		Refugio "	11	F					do.				
28		Martin "	6	M					do.				
29		Concepcion "	4	F					"				
30		Leonardo "	3	M					"				
31		Victoria "	2	F					"				
32	611 24	Muñozcopied											
33	612 25	Francisco Rodriguez	40	M		Stock Farmer	500	300	Jexas			1	
34		Tomasa "	35	F					"			1	
35		Julia "	18	F		Cook			"				
36	613 26	Roque Rodriguez	30	M		Cart driver			"				
37	628 27	Silvestra "	20	F					"			1	
38		Pomposa "	2	F					"				
39		Juliana "	1	F					"				
40	614 27	Jesus Rodriguez	30	M		Herdsman		50	"			1	
		No. white males, <u>20</u>	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, <u>19</u>	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						

45



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Sacramento in the County of Webb State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. J. R. Everett Asst Marshal  
Post Office Sacramento

232

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Victoriana Rodriguez	24	F				Mexico					
			Guadalupe	2	F				Texas					
615	630		Juan Maria Benavides	26	M	Cartman	250	900	"					
28	30		Idia	21	F				Mexico					
			Blasa	5	F				Texas					
			Idia	2	F				"					
			Santiago Gilan	24	M	Laborer			Ireland					
			Sarah	23	F				Mexico					
			Daniel	3	M				Texas					
616	631		Lanero Corona	55	M	Overseer		250	"					
29	31		Peter	54	F				"					
			Maximiano	16	M	Shepherd			"					
			Pas	14	M				"					
			Maria	12	F				"					
			Pimental	11	F				"					
			Henaro	7	M				"					
			Candelaria	6	F				"					
			Visitacion	3	F				"					
			Susana	18	F				"					
			Refugio Rodriguez	80	F	Invalid			"					
617	632		Claudio Martinez	40	M	Laborer			"					
30	32		Jornara	37	F				"					
			Pedro	14	M				"					
			Feliciana	7	M				"					
			Mario	18	M	Cartman			"					
618	633		Pilar Garcia	45	F	Washerwoman		20	"					
31	33		Melista	14	F				Mexico					
			Adelaida	7	F				"					
			Ygnacio	5	M				"					
			Refugio Luna	19	F	Wash			"					
619	634		Incarnacion Garcia	60	M	Carpenter		50	Texas					
32	34		Refugio	55	F				"					
			Refugio	33	M	Washerwoman		40	"					
			Cresencia	7	M				"					
620	635		Romana Luna	20	F	Washerwoman		25	"					
33	35		Romana	1	M				"					
621	636		Paula Calvo	59	F			200	"					
34	36		Esteban Garcia	26	M	Sheriff		100	"					
			Artemio Calvo	15	F	Cook			"					
622	637		Eufemia Gonzales	60	M	Expressman		250	"					
35	37								"					
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	250	1830	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____		



Page No. 69

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Laredo **in the County of** Webb **State**  
**of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 27<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1880.** J. B. Egan **Asst. Marshal**  
**Post Office** Laredo

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		38 Perceinte Lamba	35	M		Shoemaker ✓		50	Texas				
2		Osabel "	22	F					do				
3		Macario "	6	M					do				
4		Isis "	4	M					do				
5		Roberto "	22	F					do				
6		Recardo Conzalez	22	M		Laborer ✓	20		do				
7	632	39 Injencia Cufman	30	M		do ✓	100		do				
8		Eulogia "	40	F					do				
9		Alejandro "	22	M		Carpenter ✓			do				
10		Trinidad "	19	F		Seamstress ✓			do				
11		Simone "	17	M		Carpenter ✓			do				
12		Andreea "	13	F					do				
13		Santiago "	10	M					do				
14		Carmine "	7	F		do ✓			do				
15		Solidad "	7	F					do				
16	634	40 Leandro de los Santos	37	M		Tailor ✓	300		Mexico				
17		Refugio Rodriguez	32	F		do ✓			do				
18		Colera Cruz	45	M		Shepherd ✓			do				
19		Gloria "	40	F					do				
20	635	42 Santos Guerra	37	F		Washwoman ✓	100		do				
21		Simon "	18	M		Laborer ✓			Texas				
22		Agencia "	16	M		" ✓			do				
23		Desana "	10	F					do				
24		Narciso "	7	M					do				
25		Andrew "	32	F					do				
26		Benito Parja	38	M		Carpenter ✓	50		Mexico				
27	636	43 M. A. Vela	46	F		Baker ✓	300		do				
28		Leonidas Putman	35	M		Musicians ✓	100	500	do				
29	637	44 Juan Garcia	30	M		Stone Mason ✓	50		do				
30		Injencia "	28	F					do				
31		Feliciana "	12	F					do				
32		Juan "	6	M					do				
33		Sesario "	3	M					do				
34	638	Vacant											
35	639	45 Francisco Pando	26	M		Wheelwright ✓	150		Mexico				
36		Simon "	24	F					"				
37	630	46 Ascension Parja	35	F			150		Texas				
38		Putman "	19	M		School Teacher ✓			do				
39		Gercento Lamba	10	F					do				
40		San Juan "	64	F					do				
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		100	1770	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____		



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Laredo in the County of Webb State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1880. J. R. Carruth Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

233

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
631 44	645 47	Bernardo Barrera	64	F		Washerman		100	Mexico			1	
		Mestora "	26	F		"			"			1	
		Valentina "	24	F		"			"			1	
		Concepcion "	3	M					Texas				
		Ygnacio "	1	F					"				
		Guillermo "	4	M					"				
632 45	646 48	Donato Garcia	50	M		Stock Farmer	1000	1750	Texas				
		Calimira "	30	F					"				
		Maria "	20	F					"				
		Blasa "	18	F					"				
		Guadalupe "	16	F					"				
		Jesus "	14	F					"				
		Petra "	9	F					"				
		Bernardo "	7	M					"				
		Benito "	4	M					"				
		Romula Salas	20	M		Servant			Mexico			1	
633 46		Vacant											
634 47		Vacant											
635 48	647 49	Constante Garcia	33	M		Stock Farmer	500	3000	Texas				
		Felipa "	23	F					"			1	
		Constante "	5	M					"				
		Constante "	4	M					"				
		Winfred "	1	F					"				
		Felix Chavarria	17	M		Servant			"				
636 49	648 50	Francisco Castillo	54	M		Laborer	30	100	"			1	
		Pedro "	40	F					Mexico			1	
		Peter "	19	M		Laborer			Texas				
		Francisco "	12	M					"				
		Luciano "	10	M					"				
		Francisco "	7	F					"				
637 51	649 52	Donato Castillo	30	M		Laborer	250	100	"			1	
		Jesus "	28	F					"			1	
		Francisco "	12	F					"				
		Donato "	10	M					"				
		Unidad "	7	F					"				
		Jose "	7	M					"				
		Julias "	1	F					"				
638 52	650 53	Martin Castillo	64	F					"			1	
		Juan Ortiz	33	M		Washerman	250	1000	"				
		Antonio Ortiz	58	F					"			1	
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2030 6,050 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



# SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Seeger enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1880.

Post Office Laredo

Page No. 27

in the County of Mb State

J. R. Everitt Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Marcia Ortiz	30	F.		Seamstress ✓			Spain				
		Refugio "	22	F.		do. ✓			"				
		Philargues "	14	M		Herrman ✓			"				
		Isaac "	7	M					"				
		Isaac "	8	M					"				
		Florencia "	5	F.					"				
		Luis "	2	M					"				
		George "	40	M		Herrman ✓		20	Mexico				
		Paula Gonzalez	18	F.		Seamstress ✓			Spain				
639 52	651 53	Dionisia Gonzalez	44	M		Laborer ✓	150	200	"				
		Isaac "	23	F.		Seamstress ✓			"				
		Estefania "	20	F.		do. ✓			"				
		Ramona "	11	F.					"				
		Gregorio "	10	M					"				
640 53	652 54	Margarita Sanchez	37	M		Merchant ✓	500	1800	"				
		Gertruda "	70	F.					Mexico				
		Andrew "	1	F.					Spain				
	653 55	Carmen	18	F.		School Teacher ✓		25	"				
641 54	654 56	Peter A. Carpenter	38	M		W. Wright ✓		100	Massachusetts				
		Juan Jose Vargas	18	M		Apprentice to do. ✓			Mexico				
		Rosalba "	49	F.		Seamstress ✓		100	"				
		Varinto "	20	F.		do. ✓			"				
		Antonina "	1	M					Spain				
		Levin	36	M		Carpenter ✓	200	300	"				
642 55	655 57	Charles Callahan	20	M		Stock Farmer ✓	3000	5000	Ireland				
643 56	656 58	Jou M. Garin	23	M		Herrman ✓		300	Spain				
		Quemina "	23	F.					"				
644 57	657 59	Augustin Morabio	53	M		Herrman ✓	1200	600	"				
		Francisca "	49	F.					"				
		Regina "	30	F.		Seamstress ✓			"				
		Crispina "	20	F.					"				
		Juliana "	18	F.		do. ✓			"				
		Julia "	14	F.					"				
		Maria "	15	M					"				
		Luisana "	12	F.					"				
		Isabel "	10	F.					"				
		Gertruda "	8	F.					"				
645 58	658 59	Vacant											
646 59	659 60	William Stewart	38	M		Merchant ✓	2000	900	Germany				
647 60	660 61	W. F. Alexander	47	M		Book Keeper ✓	1000	300	North Carolina				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. pauper, 0	
							7050	9645					



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Laredo

in the County of

Webb

State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

24

day of

August 1880.

J. R. Cowitt

Asst Marshal

234

Post Office

Laredo

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Charlot	26	F					Texas				
2		John	1	M									
3		Lusan	3	F									
4		Robert	3	M									
5		Marina Sanchez	9	F									
6	648	Juan Salinas	26	M		Stock Farmer	2400	250					
7	61	Maria	22	F									
8		Antonio	2	M									
9		Magarita	1	F									
10		Marcelino Salazar	38	M		Servant			Mexico				
11	649	Barbara Trevino	35	F			500	100	Mexico				
12	62	Polinario	14	M					Texas				
13		Francisco	7	M									
14	650	Antonio Canales	30	F		Baker	600	100					
15	63	Gerapina	8	F									
16	651	Guillermo Garcia	28	M		Stone Mason		50					
17	641	Edipa	26	F									
18		Estefana	3	F									
19		Martina	1	F					Texas				
20	652	Remigia Gutierrez	50	F		Washerwoman		100					
21	65	Florencia	26	F		do							
22		Juan	33	F									
23		Dorota	12	M									
24	653	Patricio Cardenas	26	M		Laborer		50	Mexico				
25	64	Rafael	26	F									
26		Felomena Cantu	25	F		Seamstress		200	Texas				
27	654	Encarta Garcia	30	M		do							
28	67	Helisiana	12	M									
29		Spesona	10	F									
30		Anselmo	3	M									
31		Leromana	1	F									
32	655	Francisco Garcia	35	M		Laborer		100	Texas				
33	68	Jose	30	F									
34		Julio	17	M		Laborer							
35	656	Jose M. Canales	40	M		do			Mexico				
36	69	Francisco	30	F									
37		Andres Navarro	50	F									
38	657	Capitane Lopez	24	F		Washerwoman	500	500	Texas				
39	70	Santiago Wilkinson	8	M									
40		Barthol	3	M									
No. white males, 19							8,700		1450				No. idiots,
No. white females, 22													No. paupers,
No. colored males,													No. convicts,
No. colored females,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Page No. 103

of *Laredo* enumerated by me, on the *21* day of *August* 1860. *J. P. Everett* Asst. Marshal  
Post Office *Laredo* in the County of *Webb* State

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	658 71	671 72	Francisco Trevino	38	M	shoe maker		600	Texas				
2	659 72	672 73	Victoriana Hoyos	20	F	seamstress		50	do				
3	660 73	673 74	John C. Evans	31	M	Lawyer	2500	2000	Georgia				
4	661 74	674 75	Bartholomew	50	M	Stock Farmer	5127	100	Texas				
5			Carmina	45	F								
6			Sesario	27	M	Overseer		300					
7			Julian	19	M	do.							
8			Lemides	17	M								
9			Porundo	15	M	Herdsman							
10			Panla	13	F								
11			Luna	11	F								
12			Lina	7	F								
13			Margarita	5	F								
14			Manuel Botello	23	M	Houseman			Mexico				
15			Miguel Pena	25	M	Shepherd							
16	662 75	675 76	Lazaro Guzman	30	M	Stock Farmer	200	700	Texas				
17			Refugio	25	F								
18			Proximo	4	F								
19			Caledonio	3	F								
20			Julio	2	M								
21	663 76	676 77	Luzana Escamilla	45	F	Washerwoman		100					
22			Estanislado	28	M	Faylor							
23			Yank	21	M	Herdsman							
24			Pablo	20	M	Laborer							
25			Gregorio	24	F	Washerwoman							
26			Roberto	23	F	Seamstress							
27			Certudis	21	F								
28			Octaviana	16	F								
29			Luna	20	F	Cook							
30			Librada	1	F								
31	664 77	677 78	Esterina Trevino	55	M	Stock Farmer	500	200					
32			Gerardo	23	F	Laborer							
33			Felipa	17	F	House Keeper							
34			Refugio	14	F								
35			Espinosa	11	M								
36			Alvino	9	M								
37	665 78	678 79	Aniseta Escamilla	33	M	Laborer		50					
38			Anastasia	27	F								
39			Plutarco	9	M								
40			Catarino	1	M								
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8327 4100 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Laredo

in the County of

Webb

State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

21<sup>st</sup>

day of

August, 1860.

J. R. E. Smith

Ass't Marshal

235

Post Office

Laredo

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	666 79	679 81	Nestora Gonzales	44	M	Laborer ✓		250.	Spain				
2			Polisarpio	39	F				"				
3			Peru	21	M	Laborer ✓			"				
4			Santos	17	F	Seamster ✓			"				
5			Morino	26	M	Laborer ✓			"				
6			Margarita	15	F				"				
7			Trana	11	F				"				
8			Dolores	3	F				"				
9	667 80	680 81	Sebastian Romero	26	M	Cartman ✓	500.	500.	"				
10			Melchor	24	F				"				
11			Victor	11	F				"				
12			Narciso Manchaca	44	F	House Servant ✓			Mexico				
13	668 81	681 82	Francisco Flores	65	M	Stone Mason ✓		200	"				
14			Miguel	55	F				"				
15			Antonio	23	M	Laborer ✓			"				
16			Francisquito	14	F	House Keeper ✓			"				
17			Estefana	12	M				Spain				
18		682 83	Julio Sanchez	38	M	Laborer ✓			Mexico				
19			Senobia	34	F				"				
20			Fabiana	11	F				"				
21			Exenior	3	M				Texas				
22			Pedro	1	M				"				
23	669 82	683 84	Ramon Lopez	32	M	Laborer ✓		150	"				
24			Heriberto	31	F				"				
25			Nicolas	7	M				"				
26			Gabin	5	M				"				
27			Maria	3	F				"				
28		684 85	Juan Robito	64	M	Laborer ✓			"				
29			Paula	51	F				"				
30	670 83	685 86	Juan Garcia	32	M	Laborer ✓		140	"				
31			Refugio	25	F				"				
32			Abraham	6	M				"				
33			Manuela	9	M				"				
34			Vacant										
35	671 84	686 87	Manuel Camacho	58	M	Laborer ✓		150	"				
36			Rita	58	F				Mexico				
37			Udora	15	F	Book ✓			Spain				
38			Santiago	12	M				"				
39			Vacant										
40			Vacant										

No. white males, 18

No. colored males,

No. foreign born,

No. blind,

500

1350

No. idiotic,

No. convicts,

No. white females, 19

No. colored females,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. paupers,



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Laredo* enumerated by me, on the

Post Office *Laredo*

in the County of *Webb* State

25<sup>th</sup> day of *August* 1860.

Page No. *12*

*J. M. L. L.* Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
675 88	687 89	Victoriano Garza	50	M		Laborer ✓		200	Laredo				1		
		Fluorcia "	410	F					"				1		
		Domicio "	22	M		Laborer ✓			"				1		
		Micael "	15	F		Cook ✓			"						
		Patrocina "	10	F					"						
		Procedo "	9	M					"						
		Romano "	3	F					"						
		Maná "	12	F					"						
676 89	688 90	Lorena Benardis	38	F					"				1		
		Cecilio "	10	F					"						
		Jose de J. "	5	M					"						
		Margarita "	3	F					"						
		Santos "	12	M					"						
		Juan Garcia	47	M		Servant ✓			Mexico						
		Martina "	20	F					Laredo				1		
		Yelise Sanchez	8	M					"						
677 90	689 91	Polina Herrera	90	F					"				1		
		Paula "	12	F					"						
678 91	690 92	Guadalupe Ochoa	57	M		Walter ✓		150	Mexico				1		
		Carmin "	30	F					"				1		
		Casimiro "	17	M		Clerk ✓			Laredo						
		Liofilos "	15	M		Laborer ✓			"						
		Argonia "	15	M					"						
		Yelise "	3	M					"						
		Francisco "	7	F					"						
		Andreas "	2	F					"						
679 92	691 93	Cecilia Lopez	47	M		Stock Farmer ✓	900	1000	Mexico				1		
		Alina "	32	F					Laredo				1		
680 93	692 94	Araranta "	25	M		Yriderman ✓			Mexico						
		Cisideria "	22	F					Laredo				1		
		Polina "	12	F					"						
		Pedro "	13	M					Mexico						
		Mercid "	5	M					Laredo						
681 94	693 95	Juan Guzman	32	M		Laborer ✓	60	100	Mexico				1		
		Rosalia "	25	F					Laredo				1		
682 95	694 96	Antonio Garcia	26	F		Servant ✓		50	"				1		
683 96	695 97	Juan Teas	44	M		Laborer ✓		150	"						
		Viviana "	40	F					"				1		
		Luis "	18	M		Laborer ✓			"						
		Josefa "	14	F					"						
No. white males, 19				No. colored males, _____				No. foreign born, _____				No. blind, _____			
No. white females, 21				No. colored females, _____				No. deaf and dumb, _____				No. insane, _____			
								960				4650			
												No. idiotic, _____			
												No. paupers, _____			
												No. convicts, _____			



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Laredo

in the County of

Webb

State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

22<sup>nd</sup>

day of August 1880.

J. R. Evers

Asst Marshal

Post Office

Laredo

236

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Paula Feas	14	M									
2	2	Mileardus	8	F					Texas				
3	3	Enemecia	2	F									
4	4	Bartolo Gumbon	38	M		Laborer		100					
5	5	Marcelina	26	F									
6	6	Eulogio	11	F									
7	7	Sabat	8	M									
8	8	Iduncio	6	M									
9	9	Lucas	14	M									
10	10	Pedro	2	M									
11	11	Ramon Gumbon	50	M		Laborer		200					
12	12	Tomás Vlastnaga	22	M									
13	13	Agapita	22	F									
14	14	Gregoria	1	M									
15	15	Victoriana Duran	40	M		Wartman		500	1200				
16	16	Eustaquio	40	M									
17	17	Eldefonso	24	M		Wartman							
18	18	Marcela	20	F		Seamstress							
19	19	Antonia	18	M		Cartman							
20	20	Culcan	11	M									
21	21	Francisca	7	F									
22	22	Bartola	5	M									
23	23	Florentina	5	F									
24	24	Serviana	4	F									
25	25	Victoriana	2	F									
26	26	Antonio Sanchez	42	M		Carpenter		200	Mexico				
27	27	Luisa	29	F									
28	28	Priscila	14	M									
29	29	Refugia	12	M									
30	30	Helen	14	F									
31	31	Encion	3	F									
32	32	Vacant											
33	33	Francisco Juarez	54	M		Stock Farmer	1000	1000	Mexico				
34	34	Paula	50	F					Texas				
35	35	Antonia	18	M		Laborer							
36	36	Juana	14	F		cook							
37	37	Secunda	13	F									
38	38	Paulita	10	F									
39	39	Serviana	5	F									
40	40	Victoriano Gumbon	40	M		Laborer		100	Mexico				
No. white males, 21							1,500		2,810				No. paupers, _____
No. white females, 18													No. convicts, _____
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1860.

in the County of

Webb

State

Post Office

Laredo.

Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Seferina Lufman	45	F					Mexico				
2		Victoriana "	25	F		House-keeper			"				
3		Benena "	22	M		Laborer			"				
4		Policares "	12	F					Texas				
5	691 104	Guadalupe Pared	95	F		Invalid			Mexico				
6	692 105	Vacant							do				
7	693 106	Florencia Penard,	60	M		Laborer			"				
8		Sipriana "	60	F					"				
9		Manuela "	25	M		Laborer			"				
10		Mania "	18	F					"				
11	694 107	Vacant											
12	695 108	Santana Hankers	30	M		Carpenter		400	"				
13		Odorico "	40	F					Texas				
14		Presentacion "	16	M		Cookman			"				
15		Macidina "	14	F					"				
16	696 109	Jose M Charo	22	M		Cookman	200	100	"				
17		Casimero "	20	F					"				
18		Juan "	3	M					"				
19		Odorico "	12	M					"				
20	697 110	Juan M. Molina	25	M		Stone Mason		200	Mexico				
21		Rebecca "	27	F					Texas				
22		Juan "	13	M					"				
23		Litradia "	2	F					"				
24		Jana Flores	35	F		Servant			"				
25		Macaria "	9	M					"				
26	711 111	Error -											
27	698 112	Vacant											
28	699 113	Anastacio Corona	25	M		Black		90	Texas				
29		Antonio "	30	F					"				
30		Angustina "	11	M					"				
31		Benito "	8	F					"				
32		Leonardo Paraci	24	M		Laborer		150	"				
33		Leonardo "	2	M					"				
34	710 114	Anastacio Escobedo	27	M		Laborer			Mexico				
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
X Concluded by Cerron 24-													
No. white males, 16							200	875	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 14									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. convicts, _____				
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Laredo in the County of Webb State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. J.R. Curran Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Laredo 237

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8						9
			Estefana Escobedo	39	F.		Washwoman			Mexico				
			Martina	14	F.					"				
701 115	711 114		Antonio Garcia	50	M.		Cartman	200.		"				
			Mamula	50	F.					"				
			Ingoria	10	F.					"				
			Genia	6	F.					"				
	712 115		Elario Corona	28	M.		Laborer			"				
			Brigida	22	F.					"				
			Cecilia	2	F.					"				
702 114	713 116		Carla M Salinas	28	M.		Merchant	500	500	Mexico				
			Paula	23	F.					Texas				
			Brigida Gomez	12	M.		Servant			"				
703 117			Vacant											
704 118	714 117		Pedro Garcia	31	M.		Laborer		300.	Mexico				
			Miguel	28	F.					Texas				
			Augustin	10	M.					"				
			Petra	8	F.					"				
			Refugio	6	F.					"				
705 119	715 118		Antonio Benavides	40	F.		Stock Farmer	700	1650	Texas				
			Gerardo	30	F.		House Keeper			"				
			Eulalia	28	F.					"				
			Genera	18	F.					"				
			Francisco	14	M.					"				
			Santos	12	M.					"				
			Jon M	13	M.			400	200	"				
			Martha	8	F.					"				
			Manuel Aguilar	20	M.		Servant			Mexico				
			Anastasio	22	M.		do			"				
706 120	716 119		Martin Ramon	25	M.		Overser	500	200	Texas				
			Trinidad	23	F.					"				
			Sorotillo	1	M.					"				
707 121	717 120		Fernan Ramon	31	F.		House Keeper	500	200	"				
			Maximiana	21	F.		do			"				
			Polonia	18	F.		Servants			"				
			Guadalupe	14	M.		Maids			"				
			Larion	14	M.					"				
708 122	718 121		James Girard	44	M.		Print			France				
			Alfonso Martin	34	M.		do			"				
709 123	719 122		Vacant				Convent							
710 124	720 123		do				unoccupied							
No. white males, 17    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    2600    3,250														No. idiotic,
No. white females, 20    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,														No. paupers,
														No. convicts,



# SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Juas* enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *August* 1860. *J. R. Everett* Asst Marshal

Post Office *Laredo*

in the County of *Webb* State

Page No. *1479*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	711	721											
2	712	722											
3	712	722											
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9	713	723											
10	714	724											
11	715	725											
12	716	726											
13	717	727											
14	718	728											
15	719	729											
16	720	730											
17	721	731											
18	722	732											
19	723	733											
20	724	734											
21	725	735											
22	726	736											
23	727	737											
24	728	738											
25	729	739											
26	730	740											
27	731	741											
28	732	742											
29	733	743											
30	734	744											
31	735	745											
32	736	746											
33	737	747											
34	738	748											
35	739	749											
36	740	750											
37	741	751											
38	742	752											
39	743	753											
40	744	754											

x 31 Error -



1479  
State  
Marshal

Page No. 178

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Laredo

in the County of Webb State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August 1880.

J. P. Everett Ass't Marshal

Post Office Laredo.

238

deaf and  
insane,  
per, or

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	128 131	Pablo Ramirez	40	M		Sailor		500	Mexico				
2	131 133	Rosa	41	F					Texas				
3		Luis	10	M									
4	132 134	J. W. Pierce	39	M		Clerk	200	300	Vermont				
5		John Satter	12	M					Texas				
6	129 135	Michael Farrell	35	M		Merchant		500	Ireland				
7	130 136	Lorenzo Vidauri	48	M				150	Texas				
8	133 137	Cecilia	23	M		Laborer			do				
9		Expicta cisco	4	F									
10		Felis	41	F		Cook							
11		Remedios	23	M		Servant							
12		Juan Herrera	15	M									
13		Romano	13	L									
14	131 138	Vacant											
15	132 139	Lazaro Novachio	45	M		Cartman	100	250	Texas				
16	133 140	Barbara	36	F									
17		Eduardo	17	M		Cartman							
18		Ambrosio	10	F									
19		Marcos	7	M									
20		Therfilo	5	M									
21		Sesario	4	M									
22		Rosario	2	F									
23	133 141	Vacant											
24	134 142	Victor Gonzalez	60	M		Stock Farmer	2000	1500	Texas				
25	137 143	Rafael	50	F									
26		Benito	21	M		Woodsman							
27		Santos	22	F		Cook							
28		Anselmo	5	M									
29		Helipe Balanzuela	31	M		Woodsman			Mexico				
30	135 144	Helio Gonzalez	26	M		Merchant	50	300	Texas				
31		Alida	18	F					Mexico				
32		Santana	10	M									
33		Ester	12	F									
34	136 145	Antonio Guerra	60	M		Stock Farmer	1100	1500					
35		Eleuterio	26	M		Woodsman			Texas				
36		Prospero Aguirre	52	M		do			Mexico				
37		Gabriel	30	M		Servant			do				
38		Juni	35	M		Cartman							
39		Bruno Guerra	9	M					Texas				
40	137 146	Justo	40	M		Laborer		250	Mexico				
No. white males, 28			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
												No. convicts, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

*Laredo*

in the County of *Webb* State

of *Dezas* enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *August* 1860.

*J. R. Everitt* Ass't Marshal

Post Office *Laredo?*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		<i>James Gurnow</i>	22	F					<i>Spain</i>				
2		<i>Mundine</i>	7	F					"				
3		<i>Luis</i>	5	M					"				
4		<i>Siburnia</i>	3	M					"				
5	<i>738</i>	<i>Clemente Salinas</i>	34	M		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>300</i>	"				
6	<i>142</i>	<i>Antonio</i>	34	F					"				
7		<i>Rykhina</i>	14	F					"				
8		<i>Pilar</i>	10	M					"				
9		<i>Anisito Sanchez</i>	25	M		<i>Servant</i>			<i>Mexico</i>				
10		<i>Polonia</i>	20	F					"				
11	<i>739</i>	<i>Juan Hernandez</i>	50	M		<i>Shoemaker</i>		<i>200</i>	"				
12	<i>142</i>	<i>Francisca</i>	44	F					<i>Spain</i>				
13		<i>Marinta</i>	8	F					"				
14		<i>Katabina</i>	11	F					"				
15	<i>740</i>	<i>Francisco Ybarra</i>	26	M		<i>Herdman</i>		<i>500</i>	"				
16	<i>142</i>	<i>Maria</i>	25	F					"				
17		<i>Dolores</i>	4	F					"				
18	<i>741</i>	<i>Agnes Garcia</i>	28	M		<i>Seamstress</i>		<i>600</i>	"				
19	<i>144</i>	<i>Regina</i>	24	F					"				
20		<i>Alberto</i>	7	M					"				
21		<i>Evangelista</i>	4	M					"				
22		<i>Anastasio</i>	2	M					"				
23	<i>742</i>	<i>Juan Gutierrez</i>	50	M		<i>Labored</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>Mexico</i>				
24	<i>145</i>	<i>Rafaela</i>	50	F					<i>Spain</i>				
25		<i>Quisina</i>	18	M					"				
26		<i>Pedro</i>	16	M					"				
27		<i>Policarpo</i>	12	F		<i>Cook</i>			"				
28	<i>743</i>	<i>Vacant</i>											
29	<i>146</i>												
30	<i>744</i>												
31	<i>147</i>												
32	<i>745</i>	<i>Jose M. Beniquez</i>	59	M		<i>Invalid</i>		<i>250</i>	<i>Mexico</i>				<i>Blind</i>
33	<i>148</i>	<i>Juliana</i>	15	F		<i>Cook</i>			<i>Spain</i>				
34		<i>Ismael</i>	15	F		<i>Labored</i>			"				
35		<i>Silvino</i>	18	M					"				
36		<i>Cecilia Martha</i>	14	F		<i>Servant</i>			"				
37		<i>Luisa</i>	8	F					"				
38	<i>746</i>	<i>Clara Gonzalez</i>	14	F			<i>300</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Spain</i>				
39	<i>149</i>	<i>Romero Villanueva</i>	35	M		<i>Servant</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>Mexico</i>				
40	<i>150</i>	<i>Anastasia</i>	25	F					"				
		<i>Julia</i>	7	F					"				

No. white males, *17* No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, *20* No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

*950 2175*

No. idiotic, No. paupers,

No. convicts,



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

of Laredo enumerated by me, on the 13 day of August 1860.

in the County of

Webb

State

Post Office

Laredo

233

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Antonio	6	M					Laredo				
2	2	Superior	1	M					"				
3	3	Cristoval Castillo	40	M		Laborer ✓		250	"			1	
4	4	Isadora	25	F					"			1	
5	5	Alberta	12	F					"				
6	6	Miguel	10	F					"				
7	7	Petra	8	F					"				
8	8	Andrea	7	F					"				
9	9	Antonio	1	M					"				
10	10	Vacant			✓								
11	11	Antonia Enanos	40	F		Seamstress ✓		30	Mexico			1	
12	12	Flora de Cuero	45	M		Cartman ✓		150	Laredo			1	
13	13	Isaura	22	F					"			1	
14	14	X Labor Pallas	25	M		Laborer ✓		10	"			1	
15	15	Juana	22	F					"			1	
16	16	Paula	4	M					"				
17	17	Nicolas	1	F					"				
18	18	X Angel Jimena	32	M		Heisterman ✓		200	"			1	
19	19	Francisca	23	F					"			1	
20	20	Elisa	6	F					"				
21	21	Santa	1	F					"				
22	22	X Juan Diaz	45	F		Washerwoman ✓		50	Mexico			1	
23	23	Eula	15	F					Laredo				
24	24	Isidora	12	F					"				
25	25	X Carmen Cortez	30	F		Washerwoman ✓		150	"			1	
26	26	Casimira	14	F		Seamstress ✓			"				
27	27	Maria	12	M					"				
28	28	Salas	31	F		Seamstress ✓			"				
29	29	Marcos	12	M					"				
30	30	Clara	8	F					"				
31	31	Maria	14	M		Laborer ✓			"				
32	32	Guadalupe Hernandez	23	F		Washerwoman ✓			"			1	
33	33	Antonio	14	M					"				
34	34	Vacant			✓								
35	35	X Senora Rodriguez	15	M		Laborer ✓		200	"			1	
36	36	Ramona	30	F					"			1	
37	37	Filomena	14	F					"				
38	38	George	11	M					"				
39	39	Maria	29	F		Seamstress ✓			"				
40	40	X Don Maria Pina	30	M		Heisterman ✓		200	"			1	
No. white males, 15			No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 23			No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Guas.* enumerated by me, on the *23* day of *August* 1860. *J. R. Brunt* Asst Marshal

Post Office *Laredo*

in the County of *Webb* State

Page No. *24.23*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		<i>Virula Juans</i>	33	F		<i>House Keeper</i>		<i>150</i>	<i>Guas.</i>				
2		<i>Francisco "</i>	11	F									
3		<i>Sorotew "</i>	7	F									
4		<i>Ramon "</i>	2	M									
5		<i>Joufa Pato</i>	55	F		<i>Invalid</i>			<i>Mexico</i>				
6		<i>Lorenzo Uela</i>	27	M		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>Guas.</i>				
7		<i>Patrouina "</i>	23	F									
8		<i>Valant</i>											
9		<i>Ben. Croham</i>	44	M		<i>Mechanic</i>		<i>200</i>	<i>Canada</i>				
10		<i>Inocente "</i>	32	F					<i>Guas.</i>				
11		<i>Francisco "</i>	12	M									
12		<i>Benjamin "</i>	8	M									
13		<i>John "</i>	44	M									
14		<i>Mary "</i>	2	F									
15		<i>Bartholomew</i>	24	M		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>100</i>					
16		<i>Victoriana "</i>	29	F									
17		<i>J. Maria "</i>	7	M									
18		<i>Pomurano Garza</i>	34	M		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>Mexico</i>				
19		<i>Erceencia "</i>	30	F									
20		<i>Bisenta "</i>	3	M					<i>Guas.</i>				
21		<i>Pronunciada "</i>		F									
22		<i>Mamuel Garcia</i>	40	M		<i>Shepherd</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>Mexico</i>				
23		<i>Antonio "</i>	27	F									
24		<i>Myrtal "</i>	11	M									
25		<i>Gertrudes "</i>	9	F									
26		<i>Alexandra "</i>		F					<i>Mexico</i>				
27		<i>Barbara Juans</i>	34	F		<i>Cook</i>							
28		<i>Lino "</i>	4	M									
29		<i>Juan Robles</i>	25	M		<i>Laborer</i>							
30		<i>Winneguo Campo</i>	45	M		<i>Shepherd</i>							
31		<i>Bartholomew</i>	40	F									
32		<i>Rosalia "</i>	13	M									
33		<i>Mamuel "</i>	34	M		<i>Laborer</i>							
34		<i>Romaldo "</i>	25	F									
35		<i>Macedonio "</i>	10	M					<i>Mexico</i>				
36		<i>Neomin "</i>	3	M					<i>Guas.</i>				
37		<i>Francisco "</i>		M									
38		<i>Juan Sanchez</i>	46	M		<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>Guas.</i>				
39		<i>Inocente "</i>	31	F									
40		<i>Romaldo "</i>	9	M									
No. white males, <i>22</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<i>100</i>	<i>875</i>	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <i>17</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Laredo

in the County of

Webb

State

of Laredo enumerated by me, on the 28 day of August 1880.

J. R. Pruitt Asst Marshal 249

Post Office Laredo

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1			Abraham Sanchez	8	M				Dugad				
2			Josefa	6	F								
3			Maria	5	F								
4			Tomara	3	M								
5			Eulalia	1	M								
6	767 190	169 171	Enrico Loran	40	M		Bucher	250	Mexico				
7			Peter	40	F								
8			Juan	30	M		Laborer						
9			Refugio	15	F								
10			Pedro	14	M				Dugad				
11	768 191	170 172	Juan Salinas	70	M		Clerk	250					
12			Isabel	40	F								
13			Jacoba	32	M		Laborer						
14			Concepcion	25	F		Seamstress						
15			Trinidad	17	F		do						
16			Reuben	15	M		Cook						
17			Yidora	13	M		Servant						
18			Oliver	9	F								
19	769 192	171 173	Trinidad Villanab	60	F		House Keeper	100 500					
20			Santos	28	F		Seamstress						
21			Rosa	18	F		do						
22			Jos. Angel	19	M		Clerk						
23			Barbara	15	F		Cook						
24			Acusa	6	F								
25			Rechora	3	F								
26	770 193	172 174	Vacant										
27	771 194	173 175	Tomar Trevino	30	M		Stock Farmer	100 1200					
28			Augustina	28	F								
29			Gonzalo	10	F								
30			Blodora	7	M								
31			Virginia	7	F								
32			Ramon	24	M								
33			Yomas	3	M								
34			Santos	1	M								
35	772 195	174 176	Peter Galvan	41	F		House Keeper	250					
36			Miguel Salinas	45	M		Seamstress		Mexico				
37	773 196	175 177	Maria Luisa	27	F								
38			Lucia	11	F				Lexas				
39			Marciano	8	M								
40			Basara	4	M								
No. white males, 19							800 2450		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 20									No. paupers,				
No. colored males,													
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Laredo enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Hoff State  
day of August 1860. J. R. Everett Asst. Marshal

Post Office Laredo

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Manuel	2	M					Texas.				
2		Jose Maria	1	M									
3	774 191	Vacant											
4	776 198	Juan Guerra	40	M		Laborer ✓							
5	775 198	Vacant											
6	776 199	"											
7	777 200	"											
8	778 201	A. Rathliff	52	M		Merchant ✓	1500	200	Maine				
9	779 202	Vacant											
10	780 203	W. S. K. Muscott	27	M		Merchant ✓			Missouri				
11		Thomas	17	M		do. ✓			Arkansas				
12	781 204	Patricio Guerra	58	F			1500	2000	Texas.				
13		Dolores	8	F					"				
14		Donaciana	6	F					"				
15		Felix	20	F		Seamster ✓			"				
16	780 182	Josefa Gago	32	F		Stock Farmer ✓	400	400	"				
17		Olaf	17	M		Black ✓			"				
18		Alcario	15	M					"				
19		Antonio	10	F					"				
20		Lazarus Ruiz	35	M		Servant ✓			"				
21		Luciano Mendola	17	M		do. ✓			"				
22	782 205	John Riggs	24	M		Merchant ✓		8000	Texas.				
23		Jose Maria Panagula	30	M		Servant ✓			"				
24	783 206	Stolas Sanchez	40	M		Stock Farmer ✓	1000	2000	"				
25		Manuela	40	F					"				
26		Roberto	11	M					"				
27		Lina	10	F					"				
28		Isidoro	9	F					"				
29		Lario	5	M					"				
30		Castano	2	F					"				
31		Juan	29	M		Shepherd ✓			Mexico				
32		Sabla	30	M		" ✓			"				
33	784 207	Viriana Gonzales	60	F			500	3000	Texas.				
34		Juan	23	M		Heersman ✓		400	"				
35		Panfilo	19	F					"				
36	785 208	Xavier Mendola	40	F		Trader ✓	500	200	Mexico				
37		Santiago	20	M		Cartman ✓			Texas.				
38		Carolina	10	F					"				
39	786 209	Gertrude Davis	60	F		Washerwoman ✓		50	"				
40		Manuel	23	M		Laborer ✓			"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5400							17,250		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Colorado in the County of Monte State  
of Monte enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August 1880. J. R. Ennis Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Lordsburg 241

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Mania Diaz	21	F					Yucatan			1	Idiotic
2	785	Luisa Diaz	31	F		Seamstress		100	"			1	
3		Estefania	13	F					"				
4		Antonia	12	F					"				
5		Florencia	7	F					"				
6	788	Juan Gomez	66	M		Washerman		100	Mexico			1	
7	789	Justa Gutierrez	30	F		Seamstress			Yucatan			1	
8		Julian	18	M		Servant			"				
9		Heracleo Perez	29	F					"				
10		James H. Musette	2	M					"				
11	789	Gertrudes Garcia	50	F		Washerman	50	150	"			1	
12	12	Francisca	22	F					"			1	
13		Prudencia	12	M					"				
14	790	Juliana Villanueva	27	M		Laborer	600	500	"				
15	213	Dolores	21	F					"				
16		Miguel	3	M					"				
17		Leocadia	11	F					Mexico				
18	791	Vacant											
19	214	Agustino Guerra	65	M		Stock Farmer	300	400	Mexico				
20	792	Peter	37	F					"				
21	215	Joe M.	28	M		Washerman			"				
22		Juan	26	M		Blacksmith			"				
23	793	Dominica	34	M		Laborer		30	"			1	
24	216	Francisca	24	F					"				
25		Juan	8	M					"				
26		Manuela	5	F					"				
27		Josefa	1	F					"				
28		Luca Dolores	10	F					"				
29		Joaquin Cuvel	76	M		Farmer			"				
30	794	Vacant											
31	217	Juan Ramirez	39	F		Baker		150	Mexico			1	
32		Indra	12	M					"				
33		Alfonso	11	F					Spain				
34	795	Rafael Olivas	36	M		Shoemaker		100	Mexico			1	
35	218	Prudencia Bata	30	M		Laborer		20	Spain				
36	796	Juliana	28	F					"			1	
37	219	Marina	9	F					"				
38		Antonio	8	M					"				
39		Isabelle	3	F					"				
40		Juanas Rupp	30	F					Mexico			1	
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							950	1,580	No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Laredo* enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1880.

Post Office *Laredo.*

*Laredo*

in the County of *Webb* State

Page No. *2487*

*J. P. Smith* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
197 220	195 197 198 198	Antonio Chapo Elaria Francisca	54 25 34	M M F		Shoemaker do		50	Laredo " Mexico					
199 221	199 222	Vacant Melancor Magle Joe W. Ganney				Labourer (M)		50	Laredo "					
	198 200	Agapita Hipolito Isabel Alvino Isabel Mariana Isabel Polonia Camaria	40 40 25 15 7 6 5 3 1	M M F M M M F F F										
200 223	199 201	Teronimo Raga Candelaria Isabel	55 20 15	M M M		Labourer " ✓ " ✓			Laredo " Mexico Laredo					
	202	Miguel Ortega Isabel Policarpo Isabel Isabel	44 32 7 4 4	M F F F F										
201 224	201 203	Isabel Carlos Rodriguez Refugio Patronia Isabel	2 30 28 11 9	F M F F M		Labourer ✓		25	" Mexico "					
		Isabel Isabel												



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

24<sup>th</sup>

day of

August 1860.

Post Office

Saredoc.

in the County of

Webb

State

242

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.		6	7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	802 227	802 206	Angolina Trevino	16	F.	Seamstress	✓	100	✓				
2	803 228		vacant		✓								
3	806 229	805 207	Francisco Trevino	60	M	Cartman	✓	600	600	✓			
4			Concepcion	50	F.								
5	807 230	806 208	Manuel	29	F.	Seamstress	✓						
6			Luciana	22	M	Seamstress	✓						
7			Jose Maria	20	M		✓						
8			Lucia	16	F.	Seamstress	✓						
9			Natividad	15	F.								
10			Sancho	6	M								
11	808 231	807 209	Robert C Trimble	40	M	Surveyor	✓	200	✓				
12			Refugio	24	F.								
13			Green A.	3	M								
14	809 232	808 210	Doroteo Martinez	45	M	Cartman	✓	50					
15			Barbara	37	F.								
16			Merino	18	M	Laborer	✓						
17			Guarido	14	M								
18	810 233	809 211	Antonio Gonzales	70	M	Invalid	✓						Blind
19			Nicola	61	F.								
20			Guadalupe	28	F.	Seamstress	✓						
21			Catarina	25	F.								
22			Hellena	23	F.								
23			Dario	19	M	Cartman	✓						
24			Juan	18	M								
25	811 234	810 212	Gerardo Benavides	40	M	Woodman	✓	850					
26			Euliquia	32	F.								
27			Cristobal	8	M								
28			Hernando	6	M								D. J. Trevino
29			Alexandro	3	M								
30			Wenceslada	1	F.								
31	812 235	811 213	Florantina Gonzales	58	F.	House Keeper	✓	40	250				
32			Martin	27	M	Laborer	✓	200					
33			Littrava	17	F.	Seamstress	✓						
34			Juan	12	M								
35			Maria	1	F.								
36			Barbara Rodriguez	16	F.	Cook	✓						
37	813 236	812 214	Roberta Trevino	33	F.	Seamstress	✓	150					
38			Luis	14	M	Laborer	✓						
39			Demetrio	13	F.								
40			Mamula	8	F.								
							640	2400					
							No. white males, 19		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____
							No. white females, 20		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____
													No. paupers, _____
													No. convicts, _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Laredo.

in the County of Webb

State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860.

J. R. Coville Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Laredo.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1		Olafar Trevino	11	M					Texas					1
2	814 237	Mercurio Bartol	30	M		Laborer ✓	150		Mexico					2
3		Antonio	23	F										3
4		Juana	5	F					Texas					4
5		Melton	3	M										5
6	815 238	Guadalupe Lopez	26	M		Laborer ✓	100		Mexico					6
7		Francisca	29	F										7
8	816 239	Joaquin Grasco	40	M		Laborer ✓	200							8
9		Cecilia	19	F			200							9
10		Isidora	20	F		Seamstress ✓								10
11		Maria Ynes	16	F		Servant ✓								11
12		Francisca	12	F										12
13	817 241	Roberto Cruz	50	M		Laborer ✓	50							13
14		Juliana	40	F										14
15		Andres	34	M		Laborer ✓								15
16		Pilar	17	F										16
17		Santiago	7	M										17
18		Martina	5	F					Texas					18
19		Antonia	1	F										19
20	818 242	Guadalupe	30	F		Cook ✓			Mexico					20
21	819 243	Vacant			V									21
22	820 244	Concepcion Jago	16	M		Cartman ✓	400		Texas					22
23		Juana	45	F										23
24		Marigueta	20	F										24
25		Faustino	1	M										25
26		Eldefonso	18	M		Cartman ✓			Mexico					26
27		Juan	17	M										27
28		Pablo	14	M										28
29		Isabel	12	M										29
30		Trinidad	10	M										30
31	821 245	Vacant			V									31
32	822 246	do			V									32
33	823 247	Ruturn Selgado	57	M		Shoe Maker ✓	50		Mexico					33
34		Refugio	30	F					Texas					34
35		Atanacio	7	M										35
36		Salome	3	F										36
37	824 248	Vacant			V									37
38	825 249	do			V									38
39	826 250	do			V									39
40	827 251	do			V									40
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1,150		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,			
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lando in the County of Webb State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. J. R. Connel Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Lando

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	528 251	520 222	Curtis Surin	26	M		Seamster	✓	France				
2			Jenna	23	F				Texas			1	
3			Rogio	6	M				do				
4			Jane	5	M				do				
5			Jose	1	M				do				
6	529 252	521 223	Chimo Sanchez	20	M		Laborer	✓	do			1	
7			Rogio Sanchez	30	F				do			1	
8	530 253	522 224	Manuel Raymo	36	M		Laborer	✓	Mexico			1	
9	531 254	523 225	Senchia	30	F				Texas			1	
10			Maguel	3	M				do				
11			Lucia	3	F				do				
12			Virginio	1	F				do				
13	532 255	524 226	Culelillo Juanda	25	F		Stock Farmer	✓	do			1	
14			Lulian	4	M				do				
15			Andra	3	F				do				
16			Profina	2	M				do				
17			Antonio Rodriguez	80	F				Mexico			1	
18	533 256	525 227	Jasinta Juanda	22	M		Houseman	✓	Texas				
19			Francisca Dieas	20	F				do				
20	534 257	526 228	Ignacio Sanchez	32	F		Seamster	✓	do			1	
21			Francisco	14	M				do				
22			Virgilio	13	M				do				
23			Alexander	11	M				do				
24			Perfecto	4	M				do				
25			Jose	3	M				do				
26			Catalina	1	F				do				
27	535 258	527 229	Rebeca Gutierrez	47	M		Houseman	✓	do			1	
28			Josua	54	F				do			1	
29			Avaneta	19	M		Laborer	✓	do				
30			Janovera	11	F				do				
31			Valentin	8	M				do				
32	536 259	528 230	Edford Baca	26	M		Laborer	✓	do			1	
33			Josua	32	F				do			1	
34			Louisa Brina	17	F		Cook	✓	Mexico				
35			James Gonzales	30	M		Laborer	✓	do			1	
36	537 260	529 231	Clara Baca	25	M		do	✓	Texas			1	
37			Marcel	20	F				Mexico			1	
38			Polonia	3	F				Texas				
39			Pamficia	4	F				do				
40			Chino	2	F				do				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 550 450 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860.

in the County of

Webb State

Post Office

Laredo

M. E. L. Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Victorino Gonzalez	30	M		Washerman			Mexico				
2		Miguel	25	M		Laborer			do				
3	537	Sandy R. Johnson	39	M		Clerk	100	150	Tennessee				
4	538	Mauricio Carbrera	34	M		Laborer		50	Mexico				
5	539	Refugio	30	M					do				
6	540	Refugio Baca	3	M					Yucatan				
7	541	Vacant											
8	542	do											
9	543	Felipe Garcia	35	M		Cartman	100	50	Yucatan				
10	544	Maritana	29	F					do				
11		Royas	8	M					do				
12		Juana	6	F					do				
13		Novita	5	F					do				
14		Dototello	3	F					do				
15		Ygnacio	1	M					do				
16	545	Anastacio Flores	40	M		Shoemaker	100	50	Mexico				
17	546	Pia	25	F					Yucatan				
18		Andres	9	M					do				
19		Juan	5	M					do				
20		Manuela	4	F					do				
21		Maganta	1	F					do				
22		Refugio A. Maguil	50	F		Washerman			do				
23		Roberto	10	M					do				
24		Susana	9	F					do				
25	547	Salvador Maguil	35	M		Laborer	50	25	do				
26	548	Andres	32	F					do				
27		Piedad	10	M					do				
28		Anfela	7	F					do				
29		Paris	5	M					do				
30		Paulo	3	M					do				
31		Maximo	1	M					do				
32	549	Luis Colby	30	M		Baker		100	France				
33	550	Vacant											
34	551	do											
35	552	do											
36	553	Leocadio Flores	25	M		Laborer	100	25	Mexico				
37	554	Aniceto	18	F					do				
38	555	Rafaela Noralina	34	F		Scrubber			Yucatan				
39	556	Blas	11	M					"				
40		Esperinon	10	M									
No. white males, 19							1850		450				No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 16													No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____													No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. foreign born, _____													No. insane, _____

35



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Laredo

in the County of

Webb

State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880.

J. R. Cuente Asst Marshal

Post Office Laredo

244

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Juan Novais	8	M					Texas				
2		Pablo "	6	M					do				
3	838 240	Valentin Villarreal	33	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico			1	
4		Dionisia "	36	F					do			1	
5		Manuel Villarreal	16	M		do ✓			do				
6		Trinidad "	12	F					do				
7		José "	6	F					do				
8		Refugio "	2	F					do				
9		Louisa "	1	M					Texas				
10	830 241	Paulina Suarez	30	M		Laborer ✓	50	25	Texas			1	
11		Victoriana "	20	F					do			1	
12		Cristobal "	3	M					do				
13		Gertruda "	1	F					do				
14	831 242	Manuel Gonzales	72	M		Laborer ✓	350	300	do			1	
15		Andrea "	64	F					do				
16		Santos "	40	M		Laborer ✓			do			1	
17		Santos "	38	M		" ✓			do				
18		Juana "	28	F		Seamstress ✓			do				
19	832 243	Juan Garcia	17	M		Laborer ✓	150	25	do			1	
20		Myrtle "	13	F					do				
21		George "	23	M		Laborer ✓			do				
22		Ygnacio "	20	M		" ✓			do			1	
23		José "	18	M		" ✓			do				
24		Chano "	16	M		" ✓			do				
25		Theresa "	11	M					do				
26	833 244	José de Oyarde	3	M		Merchant ✓	300	100	Mexico				
27		Asteria "	25	F					Texas			1	
28		Cecilia "	7	M					do				Deaf and dumb
29		Anastacio "	3	M					do				Deaf and dumb
30		Pedro "	7	M					Mexico				
31	834 245	Manuel Garcia	27	M		Laborer ✓		25	Texas			1	
32		Angela "	17	F					do				
33		Calisto "	2	M					do				
34		Francisco "	1	F					do				
35		Gertruda "	60	F					do			1	
36	835 246	Vacant											
37	836 247	do											
38	837 248	Santo Benavides	38	M		Merchant ✓	500	500	Texas				
39		Augustina "	35	F					do				
40		Augustina "	11	F								1	
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		1250	5575	No. Mute, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 15	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. pauper, _____		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

Laredo

in the County of

Webb

State

of

enumerated by me, on the

26<sup>th</sup>

day of

August

1880.

J. R. Everett

Asst. Marshal

Post Office

Laredo

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Juan Benavides	41	M					Texas					
		Antonio Rios	81	M		Invalid			Mexico					
358	345	Meguida Mendocia	36	F		House Keeper	500	400	Texas					
281	247	Edmond	8	M					do					
359	346	Jose M Ramirez	54	M		Cartman	200	50	Mexico					
282	248	Ricarda	110	F					Texas					
		Manan	9	M					do					
		Porfirio	7	M					do					
		Nicolas	3	M					do					
		Manuela	1	F					do					
360	349	Marcos Gial	30	M		Butcher	500	200	do					
283	249	Eustacio	25	F					do					
		Presuntacion	2	F					do					
361	350	Lazaro Garza	70	M		Invalid			Mexico					Blind
284	251	Maria Polanco	55	F					do					
		Aniceta	28	F					Texas					
		Amina	19	F					do					
		Eulalia	17	F					do					
		Esperanza	18	F					do					
		Felipa	20	F					do					
		Juan Garza	24	M					do					
		Hito	11	M					do					
362	351	William Johnson	27	M		Grader		300	Pentucky					
285	252	Jose M Gonzalez	69	M		Merchant	3500	2500	Texas					
363	352	Felipa	57	F					do					
286	253	Pamela	14	F					do					
		Martina Salinas	26	F					do					
364	353	Ramon	1	M					do					
287	254	Cirdefonso Reyes	60	M		Laborer			Mexico					
		Francisco	62	M		Servant			do					
		Claris Mendocia	55	M		Stock Farmer	300	300	Texas					
		Merced	40	F					do					
		Ramon	17	M		Cartman			do					
		Ygnacio	70	F					do					
365	353	Juan Gonzalez	58	M		Cartman	200	150	do					
288	255	Maria Antena	55	F					do					
		Ligoria	21	F		Laundress			do					
		Cookina	17	M					do					
		Josea	15	F		do			do					
		Servacio	2	M					do					
							5000	4100						
No. white males, 21							No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____					
No. white females, 19							No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. convicts, _____			
No. colored males, _____							No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____					
No. colored females, _____														



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

Laredo

in the County of

Webb Stateof Texas

enumerated by me, on the

26<sup>th</sup>day of August 1880.M. L. Smith Asst. Marshal

Post Office

Laredo

245

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	289	Segundo Moreno	25	M		Cartman ✓	640	250	Texas				
2		Rellena "	20	F					do				
3		Augustina "	2	F					do				
4	290	Mariana Vela	59	F		Housekeeper ✓	85	150	do				
5		Adelaida "	22	F		Cook ✓			do				
6		Jesus "	17	M		Servant ✓			do				
7		Victoriana "	14	F					do				
8	291	Dolores Hernandez	60	F		Washwoman ✓			do				
9		Sebasie "	19	M					do				
10		Incarnacion "	18	F					do				
11		Camilo "	7	M					do				
12	292	Juan A. Garcia	53	M		Stock Farmer ✓	600	3500	do				
13		Francisco "	27	M		Merchman ✓			do				
14		Incarnacion "	25	F					do				
15		Trinidad "	23	F					do				
16		Maria Juana "	17	F					do				
17		Andres "	14	M					do				
18		Marcela "	8	F					do				
19		Clarificiana "	60	F		Cook ✓			Mexico				
20		Maguel "	35	M		Servant ✓			do				
21		Marciano "	29	M		do ✓			do				
22	293	Locario Hernandez	33	M		Servant ✓			do				
23		Luciana "	28	F		do ✓			do				
24		Victor "	2	M					Texas				
25	294	Sylvia	40	F		Servant ✓			Mexico				
26		Eulocio Martinez	34	M		do ✓			do				
27		Francisca "	22	F		do ✓			do				
28	295	Caro Reyes	45	F		Washwoman ✓		20	do				
29		Tomasa "	30	F		Cook ✓			do				
30		Librada "	11	F					do				
31		Helis "	2	M					do				
32	296	Absent			V								
33	297	do			V								
34	298	Marcio Garcia	30	M		Cartman ✓	50	25	Texas				
35		Alexandro "	30	F					do				
36		Isuana "	7	M					do				
37		Petra "	3	F					do				
38	299	Vacant			V								
39	300	do			V								
40	301	Jose Maria Hilar	50	M		Laborer ✓	no	30	Texas				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1435 3,965							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Laredo in the County of Webb State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26 day of August 1880. JR. Everett Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Laredo

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14						
			Eusebio Villar	30	M				Mexico										
			Cecilia "	13	M				do										
			Ygnacio "	12	M				do										
			Mariana "	8	F				do										
			Tomás "	10	M				do										
			Mercurio "	2	F				do										
872	264		Francisca Aguilar	40	M	Laborer	✓	25	do				1						
303	266		Luisa "	30	F				do				1						
			Guadalupe "	30	M				do				1						
			Pia "	9	M				do										
	267		José Orea	27	M	Laborer	✓		do				1						
			Francisca "	21	F				do				1						
			Hermenegildo "	1	M				do										
880	263		Antonio Orea	28	M	Laborer	✓	50 10	do				1						
303	268		Francisca "	28	F				do				1						
			Juan "	7	M				do										
			Expelacion "	6	F				do										
			Esteban "	2	M				do										
			Barbara "	1	F				do										
881	266		Mariciana Suarez	40	M	Servant	✓		do				1						
304	269		Petra "	30	F	do	✓		Mexico				1						
			Ygnacio "	11	M				Mexico										
			José "	12	M				do										
			Maximo "	10	M				do										
			Paruta "	7	F				do										
			Esteban "	4	M				do										
	267		Carmina "	1	F				do										
882	270		Carmelo Castillo	24	F	Housekeeper	✓	50	do				1						
305	271		Juan "	3	M				do										
883	271		Juan Valdes	40	M	Cartman	✓	50	Mexico										
306	272		Refugio Flores	35	F	Washerwoman	✓		do				1						
884	272		Guadalupe "	7	M				Mexico										
307	273		Servacio "	3	M				do										
			Carmina "	1	M				do										
			Requena "	45	F	Washerwoman	✓		do				1						
			Augustine "	3	M				do										
885	273		Permita Martinez	23	F	Housekeeper	✓		do										
308	274		Pedro Miralis	30	M	Mail Rider	✓	100	Mexico				1						
886	274		Lucia "	33	F				do				1						
309	275		Lucia "	8	F				Mexico										
		No. white males, 23		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		50		535		No. idiotic, —	No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —		
		No. white females, 17		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —											



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1860.

Post Office Laredo

in the County of

Webb State

J. R. Curitt Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Agencia	4	M					Texas				
2		Lucinda	2	F					do				
3		Lucia	19	M		Laborer			Mexico				
4	887 8/2 310 275	Feliciano Valdes	23	M		Wardmaster		40	Texas				
5		Paula Gutierrez	25	F		Seamstress			Mexico				
6		Guadalupe	50	F		Washwoman			do				
7		Hipolito Jerapia	19	M		Laborer			Texas				
8	888 8/3 311 276	Jose M. Martinez	58	M		Cartman			do				
9		Sista	55	F					do				
10		Infloiana	19	F					do				
11		Sisto	17	M					do				
12		Jesus	15	M					do				
13		Elefana	13	F					do				
14		Eduardo	11	M					do				
15		Firso	7	F					do				
16		Carmen	4	F					do				
17	889 8/4 312 277	Manuel Garcia	59	M		Stone Quarrier			Mexico				
18		Petra	59	F					do				
19	890 8/5 313 278	Martha Bustamante	50	F		Washwoman		20	Texas				
20		Polonia	25	F		Cook			do				
21		Osidera	6	F					Mexico				
22	891 8/6 314 279	Victor Molina	24	M		Stone Mason	200	50	Mexico				
23		Jesus	25	F					Texas				
24		Carlos	1	M					do				
25		Andres Molina	60	M		Laborer		25	Mexico				
26	892 315	Vacant											
27	893 8/7 316 280	Refugio Garcia	44	F		Seamstress	100	50	Texas				
28		Ramona	19	F					do				
29		Refugio	13	M					do				
30		Augustin	8	M					do				
31	894 8/8 317 281	Camas Agostar	45	M		Stone Mason	50	25	Mexico				
32		Eusebio	32	F					do				
33		Rafaela Ramon	22	F					do				Blind
34	895 8/9 318 282	Camasa Garza	40	F		House Keeper			Texas				
35		Perfecta	21	M		Cartman			do				
36		Ylida	18	F		Seamstress			do				
37		Sangofa	15	F		do			do				
38	896 319	Gertrudes Cano	50	F		Seamstress	100	50	do				
39		Manana	50	F		do			do				
40	897 8/10 320 283	Onofre Gutierrez	33	M		Laborer	50	25	do				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 500 280									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 27 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Yuc as* enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1880.

Post Office *Laredo*

in the County of

Page No. *349*

*Webb* State

*J. B. Smith* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Prudencia Gutierrez	25	F					Yuc as					
		Pedro "	12	M					do					
		Isabelita "	11	F					do					
		Jaana "	9	F					do					
		Composa "	7	F					do					
		Andres "	5	M					do					
		Yhims "	3	M					do					
		Esperion "	1	M					do					
888	881	321 284 Jose Garza	60	M		Cartman	400	300	do					
		Andres "	58	F					do					
		Isabelita "	26	F					do					
		Eulalia "	17	M					do					
		Pablo "	12	M					do					
	882	285 Guino Garza	30	M		Butcher	30	30	do					
		Lafaro "	3	M					do					
889	883	322 286 Juan Orara	50	M		Herdman	500	200	do					
		Romana "	30	F					Quico					
		Onenio "	15	M					Yuc as					
		Roncians "	13	M					do					
		Nacaria "	7	F					do					
		Caric "	3	M					do					
		Ignacio "	1	M					do					
900		323 Vacant												
884		324 287 Viniana Botella	21	M		Laborer		50	Yuc as					
		Roberto "	19	F					do					
		Meliton "	1	M					do					
885		325 288 Felipe Martinez	23	M		Cartman	500	150	do					
		Refugia "	30	F					do					
		Southine "	18	M		Laborer			do					
		Francisco "	16	M					do					
		Jensen "	15	F					do					
		Justo "	10	M					do					
		Pedro "	7	M		Yhims			do					
		Petra "	7	F					do					
		Meguida "	4	F					do					
		Antonia "	1	F					do					
903		326 Vacant												
904		327 do												
886		328 289 Jose M Bara	40	M		Herdman		50	Yuc as					
		Roberto "	17	F					Mexico					
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1430							1050		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														



SCHEDULE **A**—Free Inhabitants in Laredo in the County of Webb State  
of Laredo enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. J. R. Linton Asst Marshal  
Post Office Laredo

247

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		M. A. Montenegro	50	F		Cook			Mexico					1
2	329	Ignacio Duran	32	M		Wendorman	200	100	Texas					2
3		Petra	26	F					do					3
4		Augustina	8	F					do					4
5		Valencia	6	F					do					5
6		Guadalupe	4	F					do					6
7		Salome	2	M					do					7
8		Marjula	1	F					do					8
9		Refugio	60	F		House Keeper			Mexico					9
10	330	vacant												10
11	331	do												11
12	332	Lecania Ball	35	M		Laborer		10	Mexico					12
13		Refugio Sotillo	28	F		Housekeeper		50	Texas					13
14		Cecilia	20	F		Cook			do					14
15		Paula	5	F					do					15
16		Grigora	1	F					do					16
17		Manuel Baca	18	M		Laborer			do					17
18	333	Pablo	50	M		do	50	50	Mexico					18
19		Casinta	30	F					do					19
20		Remigio	7	M					Texas					20
21		Dominga	2	F					do					21
22	334	Julian Rocha	38	M		Laborer			Mexico					22
23		Nativity	38	F					do					23
24		Catarina	1	F					Texas					24
25		Pedro	1	M					do					25
26	335	Charles Bridon	52	M		Watchman	200	50	France					26
27		Vacant												27
28	336	M. A. Morena	51	F		Washer woman	200	50	Texas					28
29	337	Guano Pastella	22	M		Laborer		80	do					29
30		Forciand	30	F					Mexico					30
31		Trinidad	1	M					Texas					31
32		Jose M. Moreno	25	M		Cartman			do					32
33		Harid	18	M					do					33
34	338	Perracio Mendiola	38	M		Laborer	50	325	do					34
35		Consolacion	27	F					Mexico					35
36		Vatintine	16	M					Texas					36
37		Augustin	12	M					do					37
38		Esteras Alanis	25	M		Laborer		50	Mexico					38
39	339	Eulogu Sianey	28	M		Servant			do					39
40		Francisca	22	M		do			do					40
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							700	765	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880.

Post Office

Sando

in the County of

State

J. B. Blinn Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 40 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Antonina	4	F					Mexico				
2		Josefa	2	F					do				
3		Serbiana	1	F					Texas				
4		Juan Chararua	10	M					Mexico				
5		Higuera Marin	48	M		Servant			do				
6	340	Tomasa Demanides	51	F		Stock Farmer	250	980	Mexico				
7		Juliana	32	F					Texas				
8		Orietotab	21	M		Merchant			do				
9		Francisco	18	F					do				
10		Enleles	16	M					do				
11		Antonia Soreca	49	M		Invalid			Mexico				
12		Manuel	46	M		Cartman			Texas				
13	341	Court House											
14	342	Jail											
15	343	Market House											
16	344	School				Vacant							
17	345	Convent				Constructing							
18													
19													
20													
21						Fort McIntosh							
22	346	C. D. Relake	34	M		1st Lt. U.S.A.	1500	2000	S. Carolina				
23		John J. Linsley	32	M		Surgeon " " "		5000	N. York				
24		A. J. McLaughlin	41	M		Capt " " "			Pennsylvania				
25		Wm B. Hagen	30	M		2nd Lt " " "			Vermont				
26		Frederick Duber	25	M		Soldier			Prussia				
27		William Rejell	27	"		"			Hessen				
28		Juan Farnsworth	31	"		"			Ohio				
29		Juan S. Lymans	23	"		"			Canada				
30		Charles S. Setmope	26	"		"			Sweden				
31		Juan S. Kitch	25	"		"			Italy				
32		George Rogers	27	"		"			England				
33		Charles Gille	24	"		"			Prussia				
34		Thomas Griffin	21	"		"			England				
35		John Hughes	21	"		"			New York				
36		Ludwig Bartter	26	"		"			Germany				
37		Henry Beck	27	"		"			"				
38		Juan Brown	34	"		"			Ireland				
39		William Brown	25	"		"			"				
40		Samuel Carruth	28	"		"			New York				
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		1,950	7,980		No. idiotic,	
		No. white females,	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,			No. paupers,		No. convicts,	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Port MacDonnell in the County of West State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. J. R. Currie Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Carido

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Samuel Chappell	26	M	White	Sweden			England				
2	2	Francis Creal	34	"	"	"			Ireland				
3	3	John Curley	22	"	"	"			"				
4	4	Patrick Connolly	21	"	"	"			"				
5	5	John O'Brien	33	"	"	"			"				
6	6	Thomas Dougherty	27	"	"	"			"				
7	7	John H. Ferris	22	"	"	"			New York				
8	8	W. H. Finch	37	"	"	"			Connecticut				
9	9	John Fitzpatrick	31	"	"	"			Ireland				
10	10	Andrew Flynn	34	"	"	"			"				
11	11	Henry A. Gaudin	28	"	"	"			New York				
12	12	Andrew Goodhead	36	"	"	"			Germany				
13	13	William Hayes	26	"	"	"			Ireland				
14	14	John Hamilton	27	"	"	"			New York				
15	15	Francis Hamilton	24	"	"	"			Maine				
16	16	Peter Kelly	34	"	"	"			Ireland				
17	17	Thomas Kelly	32	"	"	"			"				
18	18	James Keith	20	"	"	"			"				
19	19	Patrick Keane	26	"	"	"			"				
20	20	Jacob Karsner	18	"	"	"			Germany				
21	21	Wm. J. Langford	23	"	"	"			Virginia				
22	22	James Loring	28	"	"	"			Scotland				
23	23	Patrick Maloney	26	"	"	"			Ireland				
24	24	Michael Martin	28	"	"	"			"				
25	25	John McElrath	31	"	"	"			Scotland				
26	26	Patrick Mulrighy	31	"	"	"			Ireland				
27	27	Henry Miller	28	"	"	"			Scotland				
28	28	William Miller	23	"	"	"			Germany				
29	29	George Morrison	26	"	"	"			Ireland				
30	30	Patrick Mulligan	26	"	"	"			Ireland				
31	31	George H. Moule	32	"	"	"			England				
32	32	John Murray	23	"	"	"			Ireland				
33	33	Henry Mullins	22	"	"	"			"				
34	34	Thos. M. Carty	23	"	"	"			"				
35	35	James M. Clusky	31	"	"	"			"				
36	36	Edmund M. McCormick	26	"	"	"			"				
37	37	William McQuinn	27	"	"	"			"				
38	38	James M. Kelly	23	"	"	"			England				
39	39	Bernard M. Hamer	32	"	"	"			Ireland				
40	40	Thos. M. Namara	0	"	"	"			"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fort M. McIntosh in the County of Webb State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. J. R. E. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Laredo

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Connor	23	M		Soldier			Ireland				
2		James O'Neill	24	"		"			"				
3		Levin O'Shea	22	"		"			Wormouth				
4		William Porter	27	"		"			Ireland				
5		James Riddle	39	"		"			"				
6		Peter Richards	39	"		"			Germany				
7		Carl Schurig	28	"		"			Pennsylvania				
8		Charles Seifert	29	"		"			New York				
9		Henry Seimone	31	"		"			Scotland				
10		James H. Smith	23	"		"			Canada				
11		Peter Scurry	26	"		"			Ireland				
12		Jeremiah Spillane	36	"		"			Ohio				
13		John Tucker	27	"		"			Germany				
14		Michael Thompson	33	"		"			"				
15		Anton Warsa	28	"		"			Louisiana				
16		Arthur W. White	39	"		"			Germany				
17		Conit W. Wiggins	24	"		"			Massachusetts				
18		John B. Ward	23	"		"			Scotland				
19		Francis Watt	24	"		"			Germany				
20		George Weisangle	31	"		"			England				
21		Isaac Warren	35	"		"			Ireland				
22		He. Weinman	24	"		"			New York				
23		William Irving	21	"		"			Ireland				
24	324 391	Margaret Hamilton	33	F		Laundress			New York				
25		John	6	M					"				
26		George	5	M					Illias				
27		James	7	M					Ireland				
28	225 338	Anne O'Connor	20	F		"			"				
29	228 339	William Spilane	45	F		"			"				
30	249 362	Olivia Brown	28	F		"			Texas				
31	256	John	8	M					"				
32	257	Catharine	5	F		"			"				
33		Robert	1	M					"				
34		Webb County Concluded											
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
										No. idiotic.			
										No. paupers.			
										No. convicts.			
										No. insane.			
										No. deaf and dumb.			
										No. blind.			
										No. foreign born.			
										No. colored males.			
										No. colored females.			
										No. white males.			
										No. white females.			



Page No. 1  
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** City Town of Wharton **in the County of** Wharton **State**  
**of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1<sup>st</sup> **day of** June **1860.** Wm Phillips **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** Wharton Texas

Post Office Wharton Texas

249

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Wm J Phillips	33	M		Merchant	✓	3000	15000	W Va			
		Sarah A	21	F						Georgia			
		D. S.	8 1/2	M						Texas			
2	2	R E Davis	44	M		Sheriff	✓	1500	800	W Va			
		Mary	33	F						Tenn			
		G J Davis	18	M		Clerk	✓			Miss			
		Martha	16	F						La			
3	3	A L Kern	41	M		Smelter	✓	1400	1200	Pa			
		Anna R	41	F									
		J B	17	M						Texas			
		Mary M	15	F									
		E P	6	F						Pa			
		A L Stirling	20	M		Clerk	✓			La			
4	4	J Rost	30	M		Merchant	✓	25000	10000	W Va			
		Hollis M	26	F						Texas			
		Geo D	4	M									
		Louise M	2	F									
		J P Whitten	28	M		Merchant	✓			La			
5	5	J B Boice	36	M		Merchant	✓	2000	2100	Tenn			
		A "	24	F						Miss			
		Wm "	6	M						Texas			
		Mary "	4	F									
		J "	8 1/2	M									
6	6	J D Whitten	26	M		Lawyer	✓	1000	2000	La			
		Roseine "	23	F						Miss			
		Katie "	4	F						Tex			
		Edith "	3	F									
7	7	Joseph G Anderson	43	M		Planter	✓	30000	21000	W Va			
		E M "	39	F						Ala			
		J E "	12	M						Texas			
		Fanny "	10	F									
		W A "	8	M									
		M S "	6	M									
		Ch "	3	M									
8	8	E S Alexander	34	M		Physician	✓	200	1800	Vermont			
		E G "	32	F						Tenn			
		E M Budd	17	F									
9	9	C Morris	32	M		Carpenter	✓		1000	W Va			
		S "	25	F						Marine			
40		J H Deadesich	41	M		Sawyer	✓	150	1000	Tenn			

No. white males, 22    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,   

No. white females, 18    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,

91,750    55,200    No. paupers,    No. convicts,



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Wharton in the County of Wharton State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860. Mrs. Phillips Asst. Marshal**  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		R. G. G.	27	M		Physician		500	Georgia				
10	10	J. R. Griffin	64	M		Carpenter	2000	1000	Del				
		Susan	48	F					Miss				
		S. S.	10	F					"				
11		E. Davis	35	F			600	800	La				
		Joe Walker	18	M					Tex				
		Wm.	14	M					"				
		Angelina	10	F					"				
11	12	Nancy George	56	F			500	85-00	La				
		Chick	22	M					Tex				
		Mary	11	F					"				
		Georgiana	10	F					"				
		Frank	5	M					"				
12	13	Jane Kempf	40	F		Hotel Keeper	400	2000	Va				
		Sammy	16	M					Mo				
		Myrtle	14	F					Tex				
		J. B. McBoone	27	M		Merchant		1000	Ala				
		E. J. Warren	25	M		Physician		1000	St J				
		J. W. George	35	M		Planter			La				
		J. S. Godsey	23	M		Stage driver		500	Va				
13	14	W. A. Dorely	30	M		Carpenter	500	500	Tenn				
14	15	Joseph John	28	M		Planter		500	Ala				
		C. S. Belts	45	M		Merchant			Penn				
		C. B. Belts	21	M		"			"				
		W. J. Godsey	21	M		"		300	Va				
15	16	H. Barnes	28	M		Hotel Keeper	500	2000	Ky				
		J. B.	25	F					St C				
		Betty	4	F					Tex				
		Belle	2	F					"				
16	17	J. W. Vezz	35	M		Physician	2000	15,800	La				
		S "	33	F					Ala				
		S "	16	F					Tex				
		S "	4	F					"				
		M " "	2	F					"				
		B "	6 1/2	F					"				
17	18	Nancy Thomas	60	F					Ala				
		Josh "	23	M		Planter			"				
		J "	22	F					"				
		B. Stille	17	F					"				
18	19	M. Massey	74	F				1500	S. C.				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

111. 19  
21 40



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in The town of Wharton in the County of Wharton State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm S Phillips Agent Marshal  
Post Office Wharton

250

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		W F Massey	15	M					Ala				
2		A F	9	F					"				
3	19 20	Dr B Wilson	28	M		Singer ✓	2800	3000	Ala				
4		Virginia	28	F					"				
5		Shandier	7	F					Tex				
6		P Akerniae	27	M		Sailor ✓		300	France				
7		G W Spooner	45	M		Shoe Maker			N C				
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, <u>4</u>	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. Mide, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, <u>3</u>	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		2800		3300		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Houston in the County of Houston State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June 1860. Wm S Phillips Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Houston

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
20	21	B H Kinclides	34	M		Farmer	5000	20000	Tex				
21	22	Mullin Colburn	31	M		"	10000	12800	Tex				
		C M	43	F					Ala				
		R A C	21	F					"		1		
		S	17	F					"		1		
		O	15	F					"		1		
		A B	13	F					"		1		
		A M	11	M					"		1		
		M D	9	F					"				
22	23	J G Andrews	12	M					Ala				
		M F	15	M					Tex				
		S M	8	F					"		1		
		C A	4	F					"				
		A B Morrison	22	M		Farmer			Germany				
		J M Chambers	30	M					Miss				
23	24	A W McGee	48	M					NC				
		A C	47	F					Tex				
		J C	24	M					"				
		A C	17	F					"				
		D A	16	F					"		1		
		J C	11	M					"		1		
		M D	6	F					"				
		M M	3	F					"				
		McGee	6 1/2	M					Tex				
24	25	J L Brier	23	M		Physician	1200	1300	Ala				
25	26	S R Heard	37	M		Farmer	11400	6500	Tex				
		W H	33	F					"				
		C Dawson	16	M					"		1		
		W Dawson	14	M					"		1		
		Jane	11	F					"				
		S Heard	7	M					"				
		S J Heard	5	F					"				
		C J Jones	17	F					"				
		S M	14	M					"				
26	27	W Heard	24	M		Teacher		600	Tex				
		J S Worthington	20	M					Ala				
27	28	A S Harvey	31	M		Preacher	4000	4500	Miss				
28	29	S W Young	24	M		Farmer	4000	1200	Tex				
29	30	C M Baughman	27	M		Planter	3500	7500	Tex				
30	31	W M Hope	33	M		Planter			Tex				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
							39,100	62,200					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Wharton in the County of Wharton State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1880. Wm Phillips Asst Marshal  
Post Office Wharton

251

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		D Hope	36	F					Tex					
		D A "	14	F					Tex					
		E "	9	F					"					
		D L "	1	F					"					
31	32	J M Cummings	34	M		Farmer ✓	3100	12500	Tenn					
		B "	25	F					S.C					
		S "	11	F					Tenn					
		B "	4	F					Tex					
		CR "	2	F					"					
		J "	9 1/2	F					"					
		A "	13	M					Tenn					
		W "	15	M					Florida					
		A J Smith	19	M					"					
		Gas S Hope	20	M					"					
32	33	B L Holman	57	M		Farmer ✓		3342	S.C					
		CR B "	46	F					CR B					
		H A "	13	F					Tex					
		E J "	16	F					Tex					
		E "	11	F					Tex					
		Coneline	10	F					"					
		C M	18	M					Tex					
33	34	A B McCarson	37	M		Overseer ✓		2500	Maine					
34	35	W B Shodge	27	M		Planter ✓		1500	Ala					
		C M "	25	F					"					
		Jane	1	F					Tex					
35	36	A B McGintin	23	M		Carpenter ✓		2500	Ga					
		E Pichet	45	M					"					
36	37	B Mercer	50	M		Planter ✓	4500	10000	France					
		B B "	21	M					Tex					
		C "	18	F					"					
		M B "	16	F					"					
		M B "	12	F					"					
37	38	M H Sandhu	24	M		Planter ✓		1500	Ala					
38	39	M Stockbridge	32	M		Planter ✓	2000	2000	Penn					
		CA "	26	F					Tex					
		D "	10	M					"					
39	40	H B Shodge	57	M		Farmer ✓			Ala					
		A Harold	28	F					"					
		A Shodge	19	M					"					
		R "	18	M					"					
		No. white males, 19    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,						10600 35842		No. insane,				No. convicts,
		No. white females, 21    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,								No. pauper,				

10600 35842



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wharton State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Wm. S. Phillips Asst. Marshal

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Age.		Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
										Penn			
40	41	D W Stick bridge	40	M		Farmer ✓		500		Ga			
41	42	A D Micker	30	M						Ala			
		B "	31	F						"			
		M C "	21	M						"			
42	43	D Gayce	40	M		Planter ✓	4000	6000		Penn			
		Mary "	22	F						Ges			
		J P "	8	M						Ges			
		M H "	5	M						"			
		B L Calaway	22	M		Overseer ✓		100		Ges			
		J R Stewart	24	M		Physician	6000	2000		Va			
		Julia Baker	20	F			15000	3000		Ges			
		Emily "	17	F			15000	3000		"			
		Davis	18	M			15000	3000		"			
43	44	Robt Cassin	33	M		Whitewasher		2000		CT G			
		W A Mosely	34	M		Blacksmith	3000			Va			
		J B Brance	60	M		Gunsmith	7800			"			
44	45	W B Allister	25	M		Mechanic		5000		CT C			
		Anna	20	F						Ges			
		Beng F	2	M						"			
		Denny	17	M		clerk ✓				Miss			
		J B Dancer	32	M		"				Ala			
		H Harris	28	M		"				S P Thomas			
45	46	H B Coley	41	M		Planter ✓	21000	6000		CT C			
		C "	27	F						Ges			
		J R "	13	M						"			
		M H "	8	F						"			
		E M "	6	F						"			
		S O "	3	F						"			
46	47	A W Brannon	35	M		Planter ✓	15000			Penn			
		Blattie "	21	F						Ges			
		M H "	6 1/2	F						"			
		B M "	6	F						"			
		S O "	3	F						"			
47	48	H G Schach	45	M		Planter ✓	14000	12000		La			
		S "	27	F						Ala			
		Sarah "	20	F						Miss			
		G L "	11	M						Ges			
		J D "	8	M						La			
		M A "	5	F						Ges			
48	49	A G Andrews	50	M		Planter ✓	3000	16000		Ga			
No. white males, 24    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    84,800    80,600											No. idiotic,    No. pauper,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,		
No. white females, 16    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,													



## SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wharton Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Wm. S. Phillips Agent MarshalPost Office Wharton

252

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			S. Anderson	46	F				Georgia					
			Mr. G.	20	F				Ala					
			H. M.	19	F				"					
49	50		P. R. Price	46	M		Planter ✓	12000	Ch C					
			A. L.	32	F				Miss					
			A. A.	10	F				Tex					
			J. C.	11	M				"					
			P. R.	8	M				"					
			H. L.	4	M				"					
50	51		J. H. Smith	48	M		Coach Maker		Ny					
51	52		J. D. Wood	41	M		Sailor ✓		Dist C					
52	53		E. D. Galbreath	40	M		Planter ✓	44000	40000	Ch C				
			M. A.	16	F				"					
			Anna	15	F				"					
			R.	14	F				"					
			Louisa	11	F				"					
			Robert	10	M				"					
			W. B. Thomas	24	M		Planter ✓	5000	Ch C					
53	54		J. Casdwell	23	M		" ✓	40000	50000	"				
			M. D.	21	F				"					
			E. J. Penick	23	M		Coverseer ✓	1200	Gen					
54	55		E. C. Slade	36	M		Planter ✓	600	Dist C					
			A. C.	19	F				Mich					
55	56		J. Davis	27	M		Physician	400	Ny					
			M.	24	F				La					
			W. C. Burton	30	M		Carpenter ✓	1000	640	Ch C				
56	57		Jane Haley	20	F				Tex					
			M. C. Cook	16	F				"					
			J. N. Hill	27	M		Carpenter ✓	900	Ala					
57	58		H. O. Bertram	26	M		Plasterer ✓	10000	2600	Tex				
			E. J. Bertram	21	F				"					
			A. E.	2	F				"					
			P. G.	30	M		Planter ✓		"					
58	59		P. H. Petty	23	M		Planter ✓	4000	135	"				
59	60		C. F. Winton	38	M		Planter ✓	11600	25400	Miss				
			L. A.	39	F				Ala					
			M. H. Petty	13	F				Tex					
			C. H. Hask	38	F			1800	Ny					
60	61		G. S. Dooley	23	M		Planter ✓	1800	Tex					
			S. H. Wicker	19	M				Ala					
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. mute, _____		
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____		
						113,600 138,475								



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** \_\_\_\_\_ **in the County of** Wharton **State**  
**of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** June **1880.** Wm. S. Phillips **Asst. Marshal**  
**Post Office** \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		L S Wickett	15	F					Ala		1		
		B "	3	F					"				
62	63	J M Cook	37	M		Planter ✓	10000	1000	Gen				
		B Cook	34	F					Ca				
		B B "	3	F					Gen				
		M A Woolsey	16	F					Ca		1		
		B "	12	F					Gen		1		
		J S "	8	M					"		1		
63	64	C S Chapin	40	M		Planter ✓			Ca				
64	65	Mary Rutheford	42	F				4000	Va				
		Thomas "	22	M					Gen				
		M "	21	M					"				
		M S "	10	F					"		1		
65	66	R S Haver	26	M		Planter ✓	15000	15000	Gen				
		S J "	22	F					"				
		L H "	4	F					"				
		M B "	2	F					Gen				
66	67	James W Day	31	M		Planter ✓		2500	Ala				
		C K "	24	F					Ala				
		A "	2	F					Gen				
		R "	1	F					"				
67	68	Gas W Massey	24	M		Overseer ✓		875	Ala				
68	69	Ben Callaway	38	M		Planter ✓	35000	28000	Ca				
		L L "	20	M					Ala				
		M S "	18	F					"				
		S B "	15	F					"		1		
		C A "	11	F					"		1		
		W A "	9	F					"		1		
69	70	M M Callaway	29	M		Planter ✓	10260	11200	Ala				
		M S "	21	F					La				
		Gas Johnson	19	M		Stock Dealer ✓	470	1500	Gen				
70	71	Gas Smith	48	M		Planter ✓		100	Eng				
		E S "	30	F					"				
71	72	W C Brooks	40	M		Planter ✓	16000	32000	Va				
		J B Pondellin	24	M		Overseer ✓			"				
72	73	Be A Harrison	32	M		Planter ✓	33000	76000	Va				
		James Gary	28	M		Overseer ✓		1000	"				
		J S Gares	32	M		"		3500	Ala				
		S G Booth	26	M		Stock Dealer ✓		3000	Ca				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
							120,930	207,475					

Page No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 SCHEDULE \_\_\_\_\_  
 of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	1
1	73
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	74
9	
10	
11	
12	75
13	
14	
15	76
16	77
17	
18	
19	78
20	
21	
22	79
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wharton State

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1890. Wm. J. Phillips Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Wharton

253

Dwelling-house, the numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
73	74	David George	44	M		Planter ✓	8000	2000	La				
		E. A. "	30	F					La				
		W. J. "	19	M					Tex				
		E. "	14	F					"				
		D. W. "	18	M					"				
		M. D. Graves	24	M		Planter ✓		500	La				
		Saml George	24	M		" ✓		278	"				
74	75	B. F. Bee	30	M		" ✓	11000	22000	"				
		E. A. Bee	24	F					"				
		R. H. "	4	M					Tex				
		B. H. "	1	F					"				
75	76	S. D. Calloway	42	F		Planter ✓	5000	22000	La				
		B. Thomas	11	M					Tex				
		Anna "	6	F					"				
		W. R. Stevens	42	M		Overseer ✓			Va				
77	78	B. H. Murphy	42	F			8000	12000	La				
		Geo Hooper	26	M		Planter ✓		1800	"				
		M. S. Murphy	19	F					"				
78	79	J. E. Hooper	29	M		Planter ✓	7000	15000	"				
		E. B. "	14	F					"				
		E. C. "	42	M					Tex				
79	80	Benj & Brown	43	M		Stock Driver ✓	2000	5000	Mich				
		S. Brown	43	F					Tex				
		J. J. "	21	F					"				
		Gas "	8	M					"				
		John "	2	M					"				
81	81	S. Scott	35	M		Planter ✓		400	La				
		M. "	20	F					"				
		Shirley Editha	23	M		Stock Driver		350	Tex				
81	82	Achson Mow	34	M		Planter ✓	15000	21000	Mich				
		E. A. "	27	F					Tex				
		Thomas	30	M		Planter ✓	3000		"				
		Saml	25	M					"				
82	83	Sarah D. Sanford	41	F			18000	35000	La				
		B. J. Sanford	30	M		Planter ✓			"				
		W. J. "	28	M					"				
		Gas H. "	24	M		Muschant ✓			"				
		G. M.	16	M		Planter ✓			"				
83	84	W. J. Clayton	34	M		Overseer ✓			Va				
		E. A. Clayton	27	F					ERC				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_</



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wharton Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. Wm Phillips Ass't Marshal

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		B Harris	20	F					Ala				
84	85	R D Moore	32	M		Physician	5000	10000	Ala				
		McA Moore	24	F					Tex				
		J A Moore	3	M					"				
85	86	J M Bond	46	M		Blacksmith			La				
		S Bond	32	F					"				
		J Bond	12	M					Texas				
		Relt Bond	9	M					"				
		Jaml "	5	M					"				
		William	2	M					"				
86	87	W M Cranford	50	M		Blacksmith	3800	600	Penn				
		S. "	37	F					Ala				
		McA "	16	F					Tex				
		W M "	14	M					"				
		Lo "	12	F					"				
		Jane	3	F					"				
		Adelia	5	F					"				
		Louisa	1	F					"				
		F Smore	40	F					NC				
		Anna	20	F					"				
		John	11	M					Tex				
		Mc "	15	F					"				
87	88	L Bradshaw	62	M		Planter	24000	55000	Ala				
		J L "	27	F					"				
		D A "	24	M		Draper			Tex				
		Jas "	12	M					"				
		A "	10	M					"				
		W H Bennett	22	M		Planter		500	Penn				
		Nicholas Bennett	37	M		Blacksmith			Brance				
88	89	J L Stevens	26	M		Planter	12500	15000	Ala				
		B C "	24	F					"				
		J B "	6	M					Tex				
		C T "	1	F					"				
89	90	B Stevens	28	M		Planter		10000	Ala				
		W B "	25	F					"				
		S B "	1	F					Tex				
		B H Victor	34	M		Farmer		100	NC				
90	91	J Kemp	43	M			3500	800	La				
		S "	10	F					"				
		C V "	14	F					"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. pauper, 0	
							4800	92000					



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wharton Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1880. Wm. G. Phillips Ass't Marshal

254

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		B Kemp	24	m					Tex					
		Ed L "	13	m					"					
91	92	Wm J Jarvis	25	m		Overseer	✓		Germany					
		L B "	16	f					Tex					
92	93	L Bell	29	m		Farmer	✓	100	Ala					
		B "	28	f					"					
		L M "	7	m					"					
		C B "	6	f					Tex					
		W M "	3	m					"					
		P B "	1	m					"					
93	94	Walter Thompson	32	m		Farmer	✓	1000	Wa					
		A "	22	f					Eng					
		R "	2	f					Tex					
		Fanny	10	f					"					
94	95	Conrad Shankuff	33	m					Germany					
95	96	Wm Haddison	50	m		Farmer	✓	2300 3200	Ind					
		M J "	33	f					Ky					
		Thomas "	4	m					Tex					
		Haddison	1	f					"					
		"	1	f					"					
96	97	C A Shultz	23	m		Farmer	✓		Germany					
		C "	20	f					Tex					
		W "	3	f					"					
		C "	2	m					"					
		W R Haddison	28	m		Teacher	✓	1000	Ind					
97	98	J S Wheldon	41	m		Farmer	✓	3000 4800	S C					
		G W Jackson	45	m		Carpenter	✓	2000	Penn					
98	99	D R Kincheloe	45	m		Planter	✓	5000 14000	Miss					
		M A "	31	f					"					
		W M "	14	m					Tex					
		Augustus "	10	m					"					
		Mary	8	f					"					
		E M Moore	23	f					"					
		J Moore	33	f					"					
99	100	J P Rogers	24	m		Stock Dealer	✓	5000 3000	Ala					
		J Mosely	28	m		Farmer	✓		"					
		R J Cook	26	m		Overseer	✓		"					
		B A "	13	f					"					
100	101	B George	44	m		Planter	✓	23600 13000	Tenn					
		C L "	25	f					Texas					
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____		
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
						40980			73,100					



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wharton Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm J Phillips Asst Marshal

Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		A J George	16	F					Tex		1		
2		M A "	14	F					"		1		
3		Albert "	12	M					"		1		
4		O B "	10	M					"		1		
5		Mary "	8	F					"		1		
6		J L "	4	M					"				
7		J M "	2	M					"				
8	101	102 Wm Hasnam	40	M		Planter	10000	12000	Miss				
9		B B "	42	F					Ga				
10		E "	13	F					"				
11		J "	45	F					"				Deaf
12	102	103 Henry Cannon	45	M		Planter	3500	8730	AT C		1		
13		Andrew	16	M					Tex				
14		Edw Darrow	18	M					"				
15	103	104 Jane Beeks	32	F		Planter	4000	11200	Bo		1		
16		C J "	13	F					Tex		1		
17		G D "	11	M					"		1		
18		M R "	18	F					"				
19		J P "	5	F					"				
20		G J "	2	F					"				
21		C A Moore	15	M					Ala		1		
22		J B Venkaston	22	M		Farmer	90	90	Ohio				
23	104	105 L Swartz	33	M		Carpenter		172	Ga				
24		Stanley "	23	F					Ala				
25		A "	9	F					Tex		1		
26		J "	8	F					"		1		
27		G "	7	F					"		1		
28		B "	5	F					"				
29		John	7 1/2	M					"				
30	105	106 P Spence	23	F		Planter	2600	6120	Ga				
31		O. O. B "	10	F					Tex		1		
32		S "	4	F					"				
33		R H "	3	F					"				
34		A L "	2	F					"				
35		J "	1	F					"				
36		Jethro	4 1/2	F					"				
37	106	107 Joel Angers	53	M		Planter	28000	22000	AT C				
38		R "	38	F					"				
39		E "	28	F					Texas				
40		Joel	10	M					"		1		
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						47,690			60,362				
												No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wharton State

of Wharton enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm S Phillips Asst Marshal

Post Office Wharton

255

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mr. M. Andzins	12	M					Texas					
		J. "	7	M					"					
		E. "	5	M					"					
		Alexander	3	M					"					
107	108	Ed Gollaker	51	M		Planter	4600	2630	Ireland					
		Chancy "	42	F					Tex					
		S. "	23	F					"					
		J. "	13	M					"					
		M. "	16	M					"					
		E. "	14	M					"					
		H. "	12	F					"					
108	109	Geo White	24	M		Planter		300	Ala					
109	110	Thos Chalchis	43	M		"	6000	4000	Va					
		E. "	32	F					Tex					
		J. "	13	M					"					
		W. "	10	M					"					
		Mary	8	F					"					
		Annie	6	F					"					
		John	3	M					"					
		W P Porter	21	M		School Teacher			Miss					
110	111	W W Shivers	24	M		Farmer			Ala					
		Jennie	23	F					"					
111	112	J Murcer	4	F		Planter	2850	1820	Tenn					
		S. S. "	17	M					"					
		J. S. "	15	F					"					
		H. B. "	13	M					"					
		J. B. "	11	M					"					
		J. B. "	9	M					"					
		J. B. "	4	F					"					
112	113	E Osberso	62	M		Planter	6000	3000	Tex					
		M A	42	F					Tex					
		W "	23	M					Miss					
		J. "	"	M					Tex					
		M. "	18	F					Miss					
113	114	M Northrup	37	M		Planter	13600	13500	Tex					
		E. B. "	32	F					Ala					
		W. A. "	8	M					Tex					
		G. S. A. "	6	M					"					
114	115	E M Randolph	30	M		Overseer		1000	La					
		E Randolph	26	F					Ala					
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 91,450 10,620														
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wharton State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Wm Phillips Asst Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office													
Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mr Randolph	2	m					Texas				
		J M "	4 1/2	m					"				
115	116	Geo W Wharton	33	m		Farmer ✓	4500		Ark				
		Lo M Estmore	27	m		Mail Rider ✓	125		Miss				
116	117	Mr Hindgens	33	m		Blacksmith ✓	5000	6000	Ark				
		M A "	31	f					Ala				
117	118	J Elvins	31	m		Merchant ✓	10000	4000	Ala				
		D M "	22	f			10000	20000	"				
118	119	Mr Worthington	48	m					Texas				
		M C "	25	f					"				
		J O "	13	m					"				
		J J "	16	f					"				
		Lo A "	14	f					"				
119	120	Mr R Deriman	31	m		Physician ✓	1000		Miss				
120	121	Mr J Heard	58	m		Planter ✓	30000	31500	Tenn				
		E H "	56	f					Ark				
		Dr H Jostins	35	m		Merchant ✓			"				
		R L Dutton	30	m		Overseer ✓			"				
		Robt Gilchrist	48	m		Carpenter ✓			"				
		M Dohy	43	m		Baboner ✓			Ireland				
		A Drake	30	m		Overseer ✓			Ark				
121	122	J G Williams	72	m		Planter ✓	4000	37500	Ark				
122	123	Lo L "	23	m		Planter ✓			Ala				
		Lokey "	13	f					Ark				
		J L Cox	30	m		Farmer ✓			Ala				
		J B Buckingham	28	m		Overseer ✓	180		"				
123	124	J P Martin	42	m		Farmer ✓	5000		Cal				
124	125	Beller "	25	f					Ala				
		J D "	8 1/2	m					Tex				
		M L Cusack	22	m		Planter ✓	25000		Ark				
125	126	B H Anderson	21	m		Overseer ✓	65		Ala				
		J H Roberts	40	m		Planter ✓	3500		Tex				
126	127	M S W "	33	f					"				
		J H Cornell	8	m					"				
		B S "	6	m					Tex				
		A S Ellerman	58	f					Cal				
		Dr A McLean	26	f				1000	Tex				
		J B "	7	m					"				
		E R "	4	m					"				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							95000	149270	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wharton State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm J Phillips Asst Marshal

Post Office

256

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	127	128	J B Bolton	92	m	Physician ✓		6000	Ga				
2	128	129	D M Hoe	21	m	Planter ✓			Va				
3			J O Thompson	22	m	Farmer ✓		50	"				
4			H Drake	23	m	Overseer ✓		250	Gro.				
5	129	130	E A Carson	30	F	Planter ✓	21000	23000	Ala				
6			J W "	6	m				Tex				
7			J E "	4	m				"				
8			Loney Miller	28	F		6200	12000	Ala				
9	130	131	R Robinson	25	m	Overseer ✓		600	S B				
10	131	132	John Granks	62	m	Planter ✓		20000	"				
11			E S "	53	F				etc				
12			H "	18	m				Miss				
13			W M Murdy	30	m	Overseer ✓		2000	Va				
14	132	133	J W Malone	26	m	Planter ✓		6000	Miss				
15			E W "	23	F				"				
16			B W "	4	m				Tex				
17			M G "	2	F				"				
18			J P "	4 1/2	m				"				
19	133	134	J S Deadrick	33	m	Planter ✓		12000	Tenn				
20			E A Co "	24	F				Ala				
21			E A V "	4	F				Tex				
22			M C B "	4	F				"				
23			A Barret	45	F				Gro				
24	134	135	J J Larrison	40	m	Planter ✓	40000	40000	Ala				
25			S A "	28	F				"				
26			Gizant "	8	m				Tex				
27			Richard "	5	m				"				
28			J "	4 1/2	F				"				
29	135	136	M A Gasser	37	m	Planter ✓		12500	Ga				
30			E A "	28	F				"				
31			B M "	3	m				"				
32			R S "	6	F				"				
33	136	137	J S Ford	43	m	Planter ✓	13600	36000	etc				
34			S W "	23	F				Ala				
35			John E "	13	m				"				
36			W M R "	8	m				"				
37			J R "	1	m				"				
38			P Hansen	35	m	Carpenter ✓			Va				
39	137	138	A B Shorman	22	m	Planter ✓	8000	2000	etc				
40													
No. white males, 25							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, 14							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____			
							88,800		177,400				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wharton State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Wm. Phillips Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		S. Scherman	32	F					Miss				
2	138	133	N. E. Keiser	32	M				Del				
3			M. J. "	17	F								
4	133	140	L. Cleveland	61	M		Planter ✓	13000 14000	Ga				
5			C. R. "	33	F				Miss				
6			Anna G	11	F								
7			C. J. Otevil	25	M		Overseer ✓	6000	Ga				
8			S. J. Maters	23	M		Farmer ✓	1200	"				
9	140	141	David S. Stine	35	M		Planter ✓	24000 24200	Ala				
10			R. "	50	F				Ga				
11	141	142	W. L. Hyman	48	M		Farmer ✓	2000 3500	"				
12			H. A. "	20	F				Miss				
13			J. "	3 1/2	M				Tex				
14	143	144	Ralph Wright	44	M		Overseer ✓	4000	Tex				
15	143	144	G. W. Hooker	35	M		Overseer ✓	600 5000	Ala				
16			N. Emaly	28	F				C. C.				
17			M. A. "	4	F				Tex				
18			Emily	1	F				"				
19			J. B. Sallier	45	M		Carpenter ✓	15	Ala				
20			J. C. Norris	38	M		Lawyer ✓	1000	Ohio				
21	144	145	J. P. Deen	28	M		Farmer ✓	400	C. C.				
22	145	146	G. A. Alexander	33	M		Planter ✓	55300 68200	VA				
23			M. S. Alexander	36	M		Planter ✓	15000 10000	Ky				
24			Geo. Snoddy	17	M				"				
25			M. A. "	3	F				Texas				
26			Wiley Hall	40	M		Overseer ✓	2500	"				
27			B. B. Condry	40	M		Carpenter ✓	400	VA				
28	146	147	Geo. Guinn	40	M		Planter ✓	85000 46000	Ireland				
29			M. "	35	F				Miss				
30			C. Jackson	18	M				Tex				
31			Wm. Barnes	43	M			4000 3000	Miss				
32			B. M. Girard	22	M		Overseer ✓		"				
33	147	148	J. O. Myers	34	M		Planter ✓	5000 4000	Ala				
34			Ann "	25	F				Tex				
35			J. W. "	8	M				"				
36			Geo. W. "	6	M				"				
37			Cranny "	3	F				"				
38			J. O. "	4 1/2	M				Tex				
39	148	149	Steve Lilly	40	M		Overseer ✓	500	C. C.				
40			M. "	35	F				"				

No. white males, 26    No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_    No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_    No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. white females, 14    No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_    No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_    No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total, 467,909 451,815



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Washington State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. Wm. S. Phillips Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Richardson

257

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		J M Sully	11	M					Miss					
		W "	9	M					"					
		L "	6	F					Girl					
		E M.	3	M					"					
		And Garret	30	F					Old					
		W J Weaver	30	M					Genl					
149	150	A Ross	29	M		Teacher		2000	S C					
		Thos Morton	7	M					Girl					
		M L Halloway	28	M		Overseer		300	Ala					
		A Muggins	28	M		"		150	Ala					
		J Snr	13	M					Girl					
		A H Cox	28	M				2200	Genl					
150	151	J C Clark	62	M		Planter	132,145	10,715	S C					
151	152	J A Tucker	35	M		Farmer		1200	Ga					
		H W "	22	F					Ala					
		W B "	7 1/2	M					Girl					
		J P Walker's Estate					30,600	16,900						
152	153	John Foster	58	M		Dist Collector		1200	W D					
		R "	40	F					Ark					
		W "	26	F					Girl					
		Maria "	15	F					"					
		R "	15	F					"					
		R "	13	F					"					
		John "	11	M					"					
153	154	W M Brewer	27	M		Overseer		2500	Ga					
154	155	R W Smith	41	M		Brick Maker	1500	3000	Va					
		Mary E "	32	F					Miss					
		C A "	8	M					Girl					
155	156	E M Sandford	26	M		Planter	3000	7000	Ga					
		E M "	24	F					"					
		R M Landon	24	M		Overseer		1500	"					
156	157	M G Smith	46	M		Planter			Va					
		Matilda	28	F					"					
		S Sparks	23	M		Overseer		600	Girl					
		B B Person	36	M				700	Va					
157	158	Ed Nickly	62	M		Planter	5500	15,000	S C					
		Geo	20	M					Ala					
		Isold	23	M					"					
158	159	S J Thomas	32	M		Co Clerk			Ala					
		Jan "	25	F					"					
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, 199,745 22,975 No. paupers, No. convicts,														



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Washington State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. Wm J Phillips Asst Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	159	160	A A Merrill	42	M	Planter	20,500	27,000	S.C.				
2	161		Jane	40	F				Miss				
3	159		D. B. Criddle	35	M	Presser		1000	Tenn				
4													
5	158												
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>16</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							20,500 28,000		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>1</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

Page  
Sch  
of  
Post

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40







**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State**  
of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1860. *Wm Phillips* Asst Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_

No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Williamson Precinct **in the County of** Williamson **State** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** First **day of** June **1890.** M. W. Forsyth **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Georgetown **(Time of Enumeration)**

259

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	J. H. Haxton	35	M.		Farmer	✓	1200	Lincoln				
2		Susan Haxton	24	F.					do.				
3		Amanda H.	13	F.					Miss				
4		William L.	11	M.					Arkansas				
5		Martha L.	9	F.					do.				
6		Lidia	1	F.					Texas				
7		Samuel H.	3	M.					do.				
8	2	B. H. Glaser	24	M.		School Teacher			Lincoln				
9		S. H. Glaser	26	F.					New York				
10		Mary H.	19	F.					Texas				
11		Susan H.	5	F.					do.				
12		Joseph A.	2	M.					do.				
13		Attaskey L.	12	F.					do.				
14	3	M. E. Griffith	34	M.		Stock Raiser	✓	750	Penn.				
15		Thomas Robertson	21	M.		do.			do.				
16		Seagrass L.	21	M.					do.				
17		C. J. H. Hunsing	26	M.		Trader in Stock			do.				
18	4	C. W. Symore	52	M.		Farmer	✓	900	Virginia				
19		Susan Symore	26	F.					Lincoln				
20		Tranets	19	M.		Common laborer			do.				
21		Margaret	12	F.					do.				
22		Samuel L.	10	M.					do.				
23		Ann	7	F.					do.				
24		George	5	M.					Texas				
25		William	4	M.					do.				
26	5	John McKers	32	M.		Farmer & Stock	✓	1600	Ohio				
27		M. J. McKers	25	F.					Lincoln				
28		Elizabeth M.	7	F.					Texas				
29		Mary S.	5	F.					do.				
30		Charles S.	3	M.					do.				
31		Samuel L.	12	M.					do.				
32		W. M. Roberts	24	M.		Farmer	✓		Miss				
33		William A. Hart	23	M.		Common laborer	✓		Illinois				
34	6	William Sanger	29	M.		Farmer	✓	400	Lincoln				
35		Leah Sanger	22	F.					Lincoln				
36	7	Samuel Brantbauer	37	M.		Farmer	✓	1000	Illinois				
37		M. Brantbauer	33	F.					do.				
38		Andrew	11	M.					Texas				
39		Sarah	7	F.					do.				
40		Lauria	3	F.					do.				
No. white males, 229 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							1350	4250					
No. white females, 18 No. colored females,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. W. W. Huntington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Georgetown

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
		Samuel R.	2	M					Texas					
7	8	Salamon Mathew	57	M		Farmer	✓	400	Texas					
		Cleas Mathew	57	F					Georgia					
		William W.	14	M					Miss					
		Melinda S.	12	F					do					
		Loyola C.	9	F					Texas					
		Samuel S.	4	F					do					
		Rachel H.	4	F					do					
		Martha	1	F					do					
8	9	L. W. Mathew	28	M		Common laborer	✓		Miss					
		Mary Mathew	23	F					Sta					
		Ellie	4	F					Texas					
		Francis	12	M					do					
		Thomas Mathew	10	M		Common laborer	✓		do					
9	10	W. H. Anderson	49	M		Farmer	✓	5000 1500	Texas					
		E. E. Anderson	28	F					Sta					
		George W.	15	M		Common laborer	✓		Texas					
		Thomas H.	12	M					Sta					
		John S.	9	M					Texas					
		Elizabeth	6	F					do					
		Margaret B.	4	F					do					
10	11	W. B. Tucker	30	M		Farmer	✓	2000 300	N.C.					
		Nancy Tucker	27	F					Texas					
		Frederica S.	10	F					do					
		Martha V.	14	F					do					
		Marcella	12	F					do					
James		James & William	10	M					Arkansas					
		Margaret	6	F					do					
		Josephine	4	F					do					
		Sarah A.	12	F					Texas					
11	12	J. C. Tucker	45	M		Farmer	✓	800	Tennessee					
		Sarah Tucker	35	F					do					
		James M.	14	M		Common laborer	✓		do					
		John R.	15	M		do			do					
		Rufus	13	M					do					
		William	9	M					Arkansas					
		Benjamin M.	6	M					do					
		Nancy M.	4	F					do					
		John M.	25	M		Farmer	✓	500	Texas					
		E. A. Miller	17	F					do					
No. white males, 1819			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —		
No. white females, 202			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson District in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. M. W. H. Thompson Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Georgetown.

260

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
12	13	W. C. Medgett	32	M		Farmer	2000	200	Texas				
		M. B. Medgett	32	F					Ida				
		Eugene M.	10	M					Texas				
		James A.	8	M					Ida				
		James	6	M					Ida				
		Cynthia H.	1	F					Ida				
13	14	Henry Adams	30	M		Common laborer		200	Texas				
		Sarah Adams	30	F					Ida				
		William A.	8	M					Texas				
		Lisa	5	M					Ida				
		Lisa C.	4	F					Ida				
		George W.	1	M					Ida				
14	15	Patrick Shahan	47	M		Common laborer			Ireland				
		M. H. Shahan	35	F					Ida				
		John F.	14	M					Texas				
		James M.	12	M					Ida				
		William C.	10	M					Ida				
		Sucine M.	6	M					Ida				
		Rachel E.	9	F					Ida				
		Margaret C.	12	F					Ida				
15	16	E. H. Williams	55	M		Farmer	2000	500	Virginia				
		M. E. Williams	28	F					Ida				
		Malinda F.	13	F					Texas				
		Sarah A.	7	F					Ida				
		Safatha J.	4	F					Ida				
		Mary	9	F					Ida				
		William Berry	35	M		Common laborer			Indistinctly				
		Marion Sumner	27	M		Ida			Indistinctly				
16	17	John H. Williams	25	M		Farmer	200	800	Indiana				
		Sarah E. Williams	23	F					M. C.				
		Susan E. J.	12	F		Farmer			Texas				
17	18	William Williams	34	M		Farmer	2000	1300	Texas				
		Rachel Williams	45	F					Ida				
		John M.	20	M		Common laborer			Ida				
		Martha E.	14	F					Ida				
		Pollie	14	F					Ida				
		James	11	M					Ida				
		Elizabeth	9	F					Ida				
		Rachel	11	F					Ida				
		Susan Williams	16	F					Ida				
No. white males, 209 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							7000	2300					
No. white females, 91 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,								3200					



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in**

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Females over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

  

No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Ark enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June 1880. M. W. Worthington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Cabril Mills

261

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	18 19 Jane Webb	43	M		Farmer ✓		200	K.C.				
2	2	Betha Webb	27	F					Arkansas				
3	3	Tracy "	21	M					do				
4	4	Eliza "	18	F					do				
5	5	Thomas "	14	M		Common laborer ✓			do				
6	6	William "	12	M					do				
7	7	Eddy "	12	F					do				
8	8	William Lewis	29	M		Common laborer ✓			Ill. "				
9	9	Samuel Lewis	26	F					Arkansas				
10	10	Mary S.	7	M					do				
11	11	Mary S.	3	F					do				
12	12	Eliza E.	3	F					do				
13	13	John Sullivan	21	M		Common laborer ✓			Miss				
14	14	L. H. Brown	24	M		do			Arkansas				
15	15	19 21 Lewis Williams	25	M		Farmer ✓	1000	200	do				
16	16	Pattie Williams	20	F					do				
17	17	20 31 Lewis McSwain	35	M		Farmer ✓		300	Arkansas				
18	18	Annie McSwain	26	F					do				
19	19	Elizabeth S.	11	F					Texas				
20	20	Mary S.	6	F					do				
21	21	Joseph W.	2	M					do				
22	22	31 22 Sampson Pullum	53	M		Farmer ✓	5000	300	Tennessee				
23	23	Mary Pullum	40	F					do				
24	24	James H.	13	M					Texas				
25	25	Richard	3	M					do				
26	26	Elizabeth Lewis	11	F		caption			Arkansas				
27	27	12 23 Amathan Bettich	64	M		Farmer ✓	5500	3000	N.C.				
28	28	Lucy Bettich	58	F					do				
29	29	Joseph K.	14	M					Texas				
30	30	Mary	14	F					do				
31	31	Spencer	13	M					do				
32	32	23 24 Am. Bettich Jr	25	M		Farmer ✓	2500	1000	Texas				
33	33	Martha Bettich	22	F					Glogia				
34	34	Cecilia	2	M					Texas				
35	35	James S.	6	M					do				
36	36	24 25 William Pope	39	M		Farmer ✓		200	Ill.				
37	37	Harvey M. Pope	27	F					do				
38	38	John	15	M		Common laborer ✓			Texas				
39	39	William	12	M					do				
40	40	Joseph H.	10	M					do				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							14500	5600	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June 1860. M. W. Washington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Cabril Mills.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth	6	F					Texas				
2		Richard	4	M					do				
3	25 28	Egyptus Marcus	48	M		Farmer	✓	4500	Texas				
4		Nancy Marcus	27	F					Idaho				
5		James L.	24	M		Common laborer	✓		M.D.				
6		William P.	14	M					do				
7		George H.	12	M					do				
8		Sarah L.	14	F					Idaho				
9		Francis W.	12	M					do				
10		Mary E.	7	F					do				
11		Anas B.	6	M					Texas				
12		Cyrus	5	M					do				
13		Andrew S.	3	M					do				
14		Samuel H.	12	M					do				
15	27	G. J. Ashland	39	M		Wagoner, Miller	✓		Idaho				
16		Sam L.	8	F					Texas				
17		Frederick	4	M					do				
18		Leticia A.	4	F					do				
19		George W.	12	M					Idaho				
20		Martha Ashland	50	F					Idaho				
21	25 28	Bill Stewart	40	M		Farmer	✓	2000	Idaho				
22	25 28	Nancy Stewart	40	F					do				
23		Elizabeth	20	F					Idaho				
24		John L.	23	M		Common laborer	✓		do				
25		Mary	17	F					do				
26		William	14	M					do				
27		Nancy	12	F					do				
28		Margaret	10	F					Texas				
29		Bridget	8	F					do				
30		Sam	5	F					do				
31		Martha	3	F					do				
32		Thomas	1	M					do				
33	27 29	John Elliott	35	M		Ship & wood grain	✓	3000	Idaho				
34		Elizabeth Elliott	23	F					do				
35		Anna	7	F					do				
36		Mary & Liza	1	F		Quarries	✓		Texas				
37		Martha Turner	14	F		Other	✓		do				
38		Samuel McLean	23	M		Common laborer	✓		Idaho				
39		Edmund Scholtz	40	M		Ship & wood grain	✓	3000	Idaho				
40		George Henry	25	M		do	✓	9000	Idaho				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June 1880. W. W. Thompson Ass't Marshal. 262  
Post Office Cabined Mills.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	28	30	James Elliott	34	M	Sheep Raiser	✓	500	1000				
2			M. J. Elliott	32	F				do.				
3	29	31	W. G. Harrison	28	M	Stock Raiser	✓	1000	2000				
4			George Reeves	28	M	Stock Raiser	✓	2000	10000				
5			James Rep	30	M	Farmer & Co.	✓						
6	30	32	Harrison Miller	28	M	Farmer	✓	1000	200				
7			C. A. Miller	23	F				do.				
8			Laurie	1	F				Texas				
9			Josephine	2	F				do.				
10			Edam Miller	24	M	Farmer	✓	1000	Indians				
11	31	33	William Leblatt	30	M	Stock Raiser	✓	1500	2000				
12			Thelma Leblatt	18	F				Miss				
13			James Leblatt	28	M	Stock Raiser	✓	1000	Virginia				
14	32	34	Hudson Allen	48	M	Farmer	✓	200	do.				
15			Leborah Allen	45	F				do.				
16			Martha Allen	18	F	clerk			Miss				
17			Calvin E. Allen	10	M				do.				
18	33	35	P. H. Kinney	25	M	Farmer	✓	1400	300				
19			Martha F.	12	F				Texas				
20	34	36	John G. Stewart	49	M	Farmer	✓	1800	1300				
21			Mary Stewart	49	F				do.				
22			John G.	20	M	Common laborer	✓		do.				
23			Benjamin W.	17	M	do.			do.				
24			William J.	16	M				do.				
25			Samuel T.	12	M				do.				
26	35	37	James Green	38	M	C. Farmer	✓		250				
27			Ismael Green	30	F				do.				
28			Emilia A.	10	F				Missouri				
29			Margaret M.	9	F				Arkansas				
30			John G.	7	M				Texas				
31			Samuel W.	6	M				do.				
32			Charlotte	2	F				do.				
33			Mary E.	1/2	F				do.				
34	36	38	W. H. Bittick	23	M	Stock Raiser	✓		1000				
35			Label Bittick	27	F				New York				
36			Lucretia A.	3	F				Texas				
37	37	39	Belling Berry	23	M	Farmer	✓		250				
38			L. A. Berry	25	F				Missouri				
39			John B.	3	M				Texas				
40			Martha A.	1	F				do.				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							39700	19800	No. idiots,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,								21,500	No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of June 1860. M. Washington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Gabriel Mills

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	38	40	Mustel Turner	49	M	Farmer	✓	900	M. S.					
2			Nancy A. Turner	38	F				M. S.					
3			Mary A.	20	F				M. S.					
4			Sarah O.	12	F				Arkansas					
5			Thomas G.	11	M				do					
6			James B.	9	M				do					
7			John W.	6	M				do					
8			Henry A.	1	M				do					
9			Geordie W.	9	F				do					
10			Thomas J.	1	M				Texas					
11	39	41	L. B. Stewart	44	M	Farmer	✓	1200	Texas					
12			Elizabeth Stewart	37	F				M. S.					
13			John E.	16	M	Common Laborer	✓		Arkansas					
14			Melbourne	14	M				do					
15			Mary A.	12	F				do					
16			Mauston	10	M				do					
17			Martha J.	8	F				do					
18			Sarah	5	F				Texas					
19			Wister	2	F				do					
20	40	42	Samuel Mathew	48	M	Merchant—Steam Mill	✓	9000	England					
21			Sarah Mathew	34	F				Georgia					
22			Sarah A.	14	F				Texas					
23			Andrew	9	M				do					
24			Allen	7	F				do					
25			Martha	3	F				do					
26			Mary	5	F				do					
27			Margaret	1	F				do					
28	41	43	Ed. Loring	45	M	Miller	✓	900	Kentucky					
29			Nancy Loring	32	F				do					
30			William H.	11	M				Miss					
31			Mary M.	5	F				Texas					
32	42	44	G. H. Hastings	27	M	Blacksmith	✓		Canada					
33			Sam. Hastings	23	F				do					
34			Ida	1	F				do					
35			Charles W. Smith	43	M	Logan—Steam engine	✓		M. S.					
36			W. B. Pease	25	M	School Teacher	✓		Virginia					
37	43	45	Thomas Wilmore	33	M	Farmer	✓	250	do					
38			Martha Wilmore	29	F				do					
39			Thomas A.	10	M				Texas					
40			Mary E.	8	F				do					
No. white males, 190							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	9900 5400				No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	9900 4900				No. paupers, —
							No. convicts, —							



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Williamson Division **in the County of** Williamson **State**  
**of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 200 **day of** June **1860.** A. W. Livingston **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Gabriel Mills.

263

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary E. "	8	♀					Texas				
		George "	6	♂					do "				
		Bethuna "	4	♀					do "				
		Richard "	3	♂					do "				
		William "	1	♂					do "				
47	47	John Smith	24	♂		Black Rasin	✓	500	300	Lincolns			
		John Price	23	♂		Black Rasin	✓		300	Miss			
48	48	Lushia Staff	62	♀		Farmer	✓	1800	500	Kentucky			
		Sarah Staff	60	♀					Lincolns				
		Martha Staff	16	♀					do "				
49	49	Joe M Staff	32	♂		Farmer	✓		250	do "		2	
		Nancy Staff	32	♀					do "				
		Martha L.	10	♀					Arkansas				
		Sarah "	8	♀					Texas				
		Sudrus "	1	♂					do "				
50	50	B. H. Staff	27	♂		Farmer	✓	200	300	Lincolns			
		Elizabeth Staff	31	♀					do "				
		Amelia L.	6	♀					Texas				
		Martha E.	4	♀					do "				
		Joseph M.	1	♂					do "				
		James Montgomery	40	♂		Widow	✓		Lincolns				
51	51	W. S. Webb	40	♂		Farmer	✓		300	Indiana			
		Nancy Webb	38	♀					Texas				
		Harriet W.	10	♀					do "				
		Jefferson "	8	♂					do "				
		Francis "	6	♂					do "				
		William "	4	♂					do "				
		Henry "	7	♂					do "				
52	52	Stephen "	40	♂		Wagon Maker	✓		300	Indiana			4
		Mary Spencer	31	♀					Missouri				
		Elizabeth "	11	♀					Arkansas				
		Eliyah "	9	♂					do "				
		Rachel "	5	♀					do "				
		William "	4	♂					do "				
		Nancy D.	3	♀					do "				
		Miriam "	1	♀					Texas				
53	53	Joe Montgomery	37	♂		Farmer	✓	200	300	do "			1
		Susan Montgomery	37	♀					Georgia				
		John "	13	♂					Miss				
		Isaac "	13	♂					Arkansas				
No. white males, 222							5800		7450		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 75											No. paupers, _____		
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>d</sup> day of Aug 1860. M. W. Worthington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Shiner

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	Age.		Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James H.	3	M					Texas					
		Henry H.	1	M					do					
52	54	La S. Montgomery	35	M		Wagon Maker		100	Mo					
		E. L. Montgomery	28	M					do					
		Martha C.	12	F					do					
		Mary S.	5	F					Texas					
		Laura S.	4	M					do					
		Margaret S.	1	F					do					
53	55	William Morrison	44	M		Farmer	✓	2000	1500	Texas		4		
		Mary Morrison	37	F			✓		do					
		Francis M.	24	M		Common Laborer	✓		Mo					
		James	19	M		do	✓		do					
		Lewis M.	15	M		do	✓		do					
		Matilda S.	12	F					do					
		Susan	8	F					Texas					
		Joseph	7	M					do					
		Ellen	3	F					do					
54	56	M. C. Blackburn	23	M		Farmer	✓	950	Mo					
		Elizabeth Blackburn	22	F					Arkansas					
		Sarah S.	12	F			✓		Texas					
55	57	Samson Wagge	25	M		Farmer	✓	450	Mississippi					
		Mary S. Wagge	20	F					do					
		Myra S.	1	F					Texas					
56	58	John Love	52	M		Farmer	✓	2000	500	S. C.		3		
		Robert S. Love	21	M		Common Laborer	✓		Miss					
		Margaret M.	17	F		do	✓		do					
		William G.	21	M		Common Laborer	✓		do					
		Joseph W.	15	M		do	✓		do					
		Bryan W.	13	M					do					
57	59	J. W. Smart	35	M		Stock Raiser	✓	1350	3500	Illinois		3		
		Pellie Smart	37	F					Mo					
		Bruce M.	14	M					do					
		Henry S.	11	F					do					
		Elizabeth	8	F					Texas					
		Marston	6	M					do					
		Spock W.	4	M					do					
		Austin	13	M					do					
58	60	Van Sandt	42	M		Small Raiser	✓	1700	S. C.					
		Martha Sandt	9	F					do					
		Nelson	3	M					Texas					
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —					
No. white females, 14							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —					
								5350	7500	No. idiotic, —				
									7400	No. paupers, —				
										No. convicts, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. M. W. Worthington Asst. Marshal 264  
Post Office Marion

Dwelling houses—the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Samuel Ratliff	30	M		Farmer	✓	1500	500	Arkansas			1
2	2	M. Ratliff	21	F					do.				
3	3	John R.	5	M					do.				
4	4	Joseph	3	M					do.				
5	5	William H.	1	M					do.				
6	6	George Fisher	25	M		Farmer	✓	1000	500	Arkansas			
7	7	Malinda Fisher	20	F					do.				
8	8	James Fisher	19	M		Shoe Repair	✓		do.				
9	9	Harvey Fisher	14	M		do.	✓		do.				
10	10	George Coats	24	M		Blacksmith	✓	250	Illinois				
11	11	Samuel Coats	20	F					do.				
12	12	Marion C.	2	M					do.				
13	13	Monkson Ratliff	12	M		Farmer	✓	500	Illinois				
14	14	Mary Ratliff	10	F					do.				
15	15	Joshua Ratliff	24	M		Farmer	✓		Arkansas				
16	16	E. J. Fisher	24	F		Miner	✓		do.				
17	17	William Stewart	14	M					do.				
18	18	Stephen Ratliff	11	M					do.				
19	19	Virginia Ratliff	8	F					do.				
20	20	Virginia Ratliff	6	F					do.				
21	21	A. B. Howell	18	M		Farmer	✓	1500	700	Tex.			
22	22	M. A. Howell	15	F					do.				
23	23	Colman Lewis	20	M		Common Laborer	✓		Tex.				
24	24	Virginia C.	17	F					do.				
25	25	William	14	M					do.				
26	26	Samuel	11	M					do.				
27	27	John P.	7	M					do.				
28	28	Mary S.	2	F					do.				
29	29	A. S. Mullins	40	M		Farmer	✓	200	Mo.		3		
30	30	Samuel Mullins	40	F					do.				
31	31	Martha C.	10	F					do.				
32	32	George S.	13	M					do.				
33	33	Margaret S.	14	F					do.				
34	34	Joseph Ratliff	25	M		Farmer	✓	500	Arkansas				
35	35	Francis Ratliff	18	F					do.				
36	36	William	1	M					do.				
37	37	William R. Ratliff	17	M		Common Laborer	✓		Arkansas				
38	38	A. B. Howell	32	M		Farmer	✓	200	Tex.				
39	39	E. J. Howell	20	F					do.				
40	40	George S.	3	M					do.				
No. white males, 202							3700	4200	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 20							5700	4250	No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —				
No. colored females, —							No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Township in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. M. W. Worthington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Horner

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	66	68	St Jackson	25	M	Farmer	✓	300	Tennessee				
2			Emilia Jackson	25	F				Missouri				
3			William F.	1	M				Texas				
4	67	69	W. A. Wade	43	M	Farmer	✓	800	Tennessee				
5			Catharine Wade	35	F				do				
6			Eli Galusha	17	M				do				
7			Indah Ann	14	F				do				
8			John A.	12	M				do				
9			Thomas	8	M				do				
10			Tennessee	8	F				do				
11			William E.	6	M				do				
12			Henry A.	4	M				do				
13	68	70	Ben Bentley	38	M	Common laborer	✓		Canada				
14			Mary Bentley	34	F				Indiana				
15			William R.	1	M				do				
16	69	71	James H. Casey	44	M	Farmer	✓	2500	T. C.				
17			John Casey	44	F				Texas				
18			Mary C.	14	F				do				
19			John	12	M				do				
20			Mrs. T. W.	10	M				do				
21			Andrew	7	M				do				
22	70	72	Brasler Niles	40	M	M. D.	✓	3000	Vermont				
23			M. J. Niles	39	F				Kentucky				
24			Josephine	18	F				Texas				
25			James H.	16	M	Conf. Stock Raiser	✓		do				
26			Bartlett	15	M	do			do				
27			Reziak S.	13	F				do				
28			Freana	8	F				do				
29			Bassem	6	M				do				
30			Mary H.	2	F				do				
31	71	73	William H. Plager	41	M	Farmer	✓	3000	Penn.				
32			M. J. Plager	35	F				Tennessee				
33			Charles	14	M				Miss				
34			Basell	12	F				do				
35	72	74	John Rathoff	39	M	Stock Raiser	✓	1500	Missouri				
36			Mary Rathoff	33	F				Texas				
37			Eli Galusha	15	M				Arkansas				
38			Mary E.	13	F				do				
39			James J.	10	M				do				
40			William	7	M				do				
No. white males, 22							10800		5300				No. convicts, —
No. white females, 18							11300		5300				No. paupers, —
No. colored males, —							—		—				No. deaf and dumb, —
No. colored females, —							—		—				No. insane, —
No. foreign born, —							—		—				No. idiots, —
No. blind, —							—		—				No. paupers, —
No. deaf and dumb, —							—		—				No. convicts, —
No. insane, —							—		—				No. paupers, —
No. idiots, —							—		—				No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —							—		—				No. convicts, —



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Lewis in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1860, W. H. Northington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Marion

265

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
73	75	Richard Ruliff	32	M		Farmer	500	300	Arkansas					
		Maudie Ruliff	28	F					Arkansas					
		Eliza "	5	F					Arkansas					
		Mary "	3	M					Texas					
		Samuel L.	3	M					do "					
		Alexander	1	M					do "					
		Harriet M. Chilton	16	F		eph.			Arkansas					
74	76	Augustus Thomas	32	M		Farmer	5000	600	Georgia					
		Samuel Thomas	31	M					Arkansas					
		Richard "	13	M		eph.			Arkansas					
		Percy S. Jones	3	M					do "					
75	77	Wm. H. Kershner	28	M		Common laborer		300	Arkansas					
		Rachel M. Kershner	33	F					do "					
		William M.	11	M					do "					
		John M.	9	M					Texas					
		Samuel M.	6	M					do "					
		Mary A.	4	F					do "					
		James "	1	M					do "					
76	78	Sarah M. Moore	25	M		Stock Raiser	2000	3000	Ala					
		Edw. Moore	27	F					do "					
		Alvin S.	6	M					do "					
		E. Williams	4	M					Texas					
		John D.	3	M					do "					
		Susan B.	1	F					do "					
		G. W. Thornton	42	M		Common laborer			Ala					
		J. P. Moore	28	M		do			do "					
77	79	James H. Hughes	34	M		School Teacher	1000	300	S. C.					
		E. Hughes	33	F					do "					
		Benedict S.	14	M					do "					
		Adeline M.	13	F					do "					
		Thomas P.	11	M					Texas					
		Isaac E.	7	M					Texas					
		Lithias D.	5	M					do "					
		John S. M.	3	M					do "					
78	80	John Smith	32	M		Farmer	500	400	S. C.					
		Rhoda Smith	34	F					Arkansas					
		Alvin S.	7	M					Arkansas					
		Melissa S.	5	F					Texas					
		Phelia S.	4	F					do "					
		Mary S.	1	F					do "					
No. white males, 23							19300		5300		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 14											No. paupers, 0			
No. colored males, 0											No. insane, 0			
No. colored females, 0											No. deaf and dumb, 0			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. M. W. Huntington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Florin

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	79	81	A. D. McKnight	35	M	Common Laborer	✓		Texas				
2			ophelia	3	F				do				
3	80	82	William Tomlinson	37	M	Farmer	✓	1000	300	Kentucky			
4			Margt Tomlinson	34	F				Missouri				
5			Mary J.	20	F				do				
6			Nancy J.	18	F				do				
7			Calum J.	22	M	Common Laborer	✓		do				
8			Sarah E.	16	F				do				
9			Simon M.	13	M				do				
10			Paula	19	M				do				
11	81	83	W. P. Redding	39	M	Farmer	✓	2000	1800	Missouri			
12			Sarah Redding	39	F				do				
13			Mary J.	14	F				do				
14			Martha J.	12	F				do				
15			John J.	11	M				Texas				
16			Simon J.	4	M				do				
17			William J.	1	M				do				
18			Richard Lupton	22	M	Common Laborer	✓		Texas				
19	82	84	William Wilson	28	M	Common Laborer	✓		Miss				
20			Martha Wilson	28	F				Missouri				
21			Mary J.	5	F				Texas				
22			Safina E.	1	F				do				
23	83	85	James B. Ratliff	55	M	Farmer	✓	1500	800	Missouri			
24			Catharine Ratliff	52	F				Kentucky				
25			John Ratliff	24	M	Farmer	✓		Arkansas				
26			Mabala Ratliff	20	F				do				
27			Eliza Ratliff	16	F				do				
28			Mal D. Ratliff	14	M				do				
29	84	86	Red Lockhart	49	M	Mail Carrier	✓	300	300	Texas			
30			Sarah Lockhart	47	F				do				
31			Albert	18	M	Common Laborer	✓		Mo.				
32			Eliza	13	F				Arkansas				
33			William M.	7	M				do				
34			James R.	7	M				Texas				
35	85	87	W. H. Bussell	28	M	Farmer	✓	4000	500	Texas			
36			Ann Bussell	17	F				Kentucky				
37			Ann J. Davis	45	F	Medic	✓		do				
38	86	88	Sarah Morris	35	F	Farmer	✓	9000	1500	do			
39			James L. Morris	25	M	Stock Raiser	✓		1200	Texas			
40			John F. Morris	24	M	do	✓		do				
No. white males, 21							2500		6500		No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 19							10,800		6,400		No. paupers, —		
No. colored males, —							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —		
No. colored females, —							No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				



SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. M. W. Huntington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Merina

266

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William Morris	22	M		Common Laborer			Virginia			
2		Caroline Morris	15	M		do			do			
3		Thomas Morris	21	M					do			
4		Mary Morris	16	F					do			
5		John Morris	15	M					do			
6		Northa Morris	12	F					do			
7	89	J. C. Canaway	20	M		School Teacher			Virginia			
8		Mary Canaway	25	F					do			
9		Sarah id.	6	F					Texas			
10		Mary E.	4	F					do			
11		James L.	2	M					do			
12		Isaac id.	1	M					do			
13	90	W. Beck	28	M		Wagon Maker		200	Arkansas			
14		Elizabeth Beck	25	F					do			
15		James H.	9	M					do			
16		George W.	6	M					do			
17		Benjamin	4	M					do			
18		Samuel B.	1	M					Texas			
19		Samuel Sandrick	20	M					do			
20		James Hastly	25	M		Common Laborer			do			
21	91	L. M. Redding	30	M		Carriage Maker	300		Texas			
22		Eliza Redding	42	F					do			
23		McGee G.	18	M		Common Laborer			do			
24		William B.	11	M					do			
25		Mary A.	5	F					Texas			
26		Samuel S.	3	F					do			
27		William Hastly	20	M		Common Laborer			do			
28	92	James Fisher	27	M		do			Texas			
29		Sarah Fisher	28	F					do			
30		Ann	5	F					Texas			
31		John	3	M					do			
32		Ann Fisher	20	F					Virginia			
33	93	Smith Brown	11	M		Engineer, Steam	600	400	Missouri			
34		Eliza Brown	35	F					Texas			
35		Albust	15	M					do			
36		George	11	M					do			
37		William S.	5	M					Texas			
38		Samuel W.	1	M					do			
39		Barbara Bricker	20	F					Virginia			
40		John Bricker	25	M		Common Laborer			do			
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1350	800	No. idiotic,			
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							1100	600	No. paupers,			
									No. convicts,			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. A. W. Smith Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Marion

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
91	94	C. D. John	40	M	W	Common laborer	40,000	2500	Penn.				
92	95	Hugh Casey	25	M	W	Attorney	500	100	Tenn.				
		Mary Casey	25	F	W				Ala.				
		William F.	3	M	W				Texas				
		Jacob F. Hoyle	23	M	W	Common laborer			Ala.				
93	96	R. P. Boon	57	M	W	M. D.		200	Inducty				
		Melley Boon	54	F	W				do.				
		William B.	16	M	W	Common laborer			do.				
		Melley B.	18	F	W				Arkansas				
		Samuel B.	14	M	W				Texas				
		Sarah B.	8	F	W				do.				
94	97	J. L. Mising	37	M	W	Merchant		3000	Ala.				
		Mary Mising	28	F	W				Ala.				
		James Mising	7	M	W				Texas				
		William L.	4	M	W				do.				
95	98	J. S. Williams	33	M	W	Carpenter			do.				
		Parthenia Williams	20	F	W				do.				
		Josephine	2	F	W				do.				
		Valery	3 1/2	M	W				do.				
96	99	James Battiff	36	M	W	Farmer	2000	2000	Illinois				
		Caroline Battiff	30	F	W				Arkansas				
		Jessie	14	M	W				do.				
		Robert	12	M	W				do.				
		Alexander	10	M	W				do.				
		Mary C.	8	F	W				do.				
		Catherine	5	F	W				do.				
		Thompson	14	M	W				Texas				
		John	2	M	W				do.				
		James	1	M	W				do.				
97	100	G. W. Wynn	24	M	W	Stock Raiser	3000	2300	Penn.				
		G. B. Bauer	25	M	W	Stock Keeper			do.				
98	101	W. B. Bratten	30	M	W	Merchant	4000	100	Inducty				
		H. B. Bratten	24	F	W				Indiana				
		Thermon E.	4	F	W				do.				
		Robert M.	2	M	W				do.				
		Abraham M.	1 1/2	F	W				Texas				
99	102	J. R. White	28	M	W	Farmer		900	Ala.				
		E. A. White	25	F	W				do.				
		George W.	4	M	W				Texas				
		Thomas B.	1	M	W				do.				
No. white males, 25							19,300		10,930				
No. white females, 15													
No. colored males, —							No. foreign-born, —		No. blind, —				
No. colored females, —							No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				
									No. idiots, —				
									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1880. W. W. Thompson Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Thornville

267

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	100	W. J. Spencer	29	M		Farmer		200	Alabama				
2		Laura Spencer	20	F					Indiana				
3		William H.	12	M					Texas				
4	101	Henry Williams	53	M		Indust.			Texas				
5		George Williams	24	M		Brat Constable			Ar				
6		Jasper Williams	40	M					Mo				
7	102	R. B. Gasky	27	M		Farmer	300	200	Texas				
8		A. M. Gasky	30	F					Ar				
9		James L.	4	M					Texas				
10		Samuel W.	2	M					Ar				
11	103	P. H. Adams	31	M		Mr. H.	300	150	Mass				
12		Pamela Adams	21	F					Tenn				
13		Sally R.	3	F					Texas				
14	104	Virginia Gray	14	F		Milland	900	230	Kentucky				
15		R. L. Gray	23	M		Farmer		300	Illinois				
16		Sarah Gray	18	F					Tenn				
17		Virginia L.	3	F					Texas				
18		Bartha L.	1	F					Ar				
19	105	J. M. Gasky	44	M		Black Smith	800	250	Tenn				
20		Susan Gasky	34	F					Ar				
21		Mary A.	17	F					Ar				
22		Bartha L.	15	F					Ar				
23		Russell G.	13	M					Ar				
24		Sarah L.	11	F					Ar				
25		Anna G. R.	9	F					Ar				
26		Wheeler L.	7	M					Ar				
27		Laura G.	5	F					Texas				
28		Margaret	3	F					Ar				
29		George H.	1	M					Ar				
30	106	Alfred Gasky	23	M		Farmer	500	250	Europe				
31		Leathanna Casey	25	F					Illinois				
32		James L.	1	M					Texas				
33	107	J. W. Atkinson	30	M		Merchant	800	1400	Georgia				
34		J. W. Atkinson	27	F					Europe				
35		John W.	8	M					Texas				
36		William H.	6	M					Ar				
37		Corcoran	3	F					Ar				
38		Bryant	4	M					Ar				
39		George H.	2	M					Ar				
40		Elizabeth E.	1	F					Ar				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							3800	15900	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson County in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June 1860. W. W. Thompson Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Horseshoe

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	107	111	Elgab Chapman	35	M	Farmer	✓	3000	500	Virginia			
2			Th Chapman	30	M				do				
3			William Chapman	28	M	Stock Keeper	✓		Tennessee				
4			George Chapman	21	M	do	✓		do				
5			Lewis P Chapman	15	M				Arkansas				
6			Mary E Chapman	30	F	Widow	✓		Texas				
7			Mary E.	7	F				Arkansas				
8			Sarah E.	5	F				Texas				
9			Amelia S.	3	F				Arkansas				
10	108	112	Eliza Jackson	51	F	Farmer	✓	1500	500	Texas			
11			Stephen Jackson	19	M	Common Laborer	✓		do				
12			Lewis H. J.	14	M	do			do				
13			Edga E.	15	M				do				
14			Christopher C.	12	M				do				
15			Wm C.	10	M				do				
16			Mary E.	4	F				Texas				
17	109	113	W A Long	54	M	Farmer	✓	1500	500	Virginia			
18			Ann Long	54	F				do				
19			W H Long	21	M	School Teacher	✓		Miss				
20			Joseph E Long	19	M	Common Laborer	✓		Virginia				
21			Mary A Long	17	F				do				
22			Subbarad Long	14	M				do				
23			Charles Long	13	M				do				
24			Arthur Long	11	M				Texas				
25	110	114	William Puskey	24	M	Farmer	✓	500	300	do			
26			S B Puskey	21	M				S.C.				
27			Mary E.	2	F				Texas				
28			Thomas E.	2	M				do				
29			Thomas Chapman	57	M				S.C.				
30	111	115	S B Puskey	45	M	Stock Raiser	✓	1200	400	Tennessee			
31			Ageline Puskey	4	F				do				
32			George H. B.	20	M	Common Laborer	✓		do				
33			Adaline A.	15	F				do				
34			Frederic M.	13	M				do				
35			Martha M.	9	F				do				
36			John S M.	5	M				Texas				
37	112	116	A W Muncie	32	M	Farmer	✓		do				
38			A B Muncie	32	F				do				
39			Martha A.	10	F				do				
40			John B.	8	M				do				
No. white males, 29							7700		No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 18							2700		No. paupers,				
No. colored males,									No. convicts,				
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. blind,													
No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Township in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June 1860. M. W. Thompson Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Flordia

268

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza M.	3	M					Texas				
2		Joseph G.	2	M					do				
3	113	Robert P. G.	59	M		Farmer	300	400	Virginia				
4		Maria P. G.	58	F					Ohio				
5	114	Martha G.	21	F					Missouri				
6		Maria	18	F					do				
7	114	Peter Smith	59	M		Farmer	900	300	Missouri				
8		Eliza Smith	50	F					Virginia				
9	115	A. Benedict	42	M		Stock Raiser	1500		Connecticut				
10		M. G. Benedict	28	F					Missouri				
11	116	Allen Strand	33	M		Stock Raiser	1300	2000	do				
12		Erza Strand	53	F					do				
13		William	12	M					Texas				
14		L. B. Strand	24	M		Stock Raiser			Indiana				
15		Harriet Williams	25	F					do				
16		Emeline L.	6	F					Missouri				
17		Erza B. G.	6	F					do				
18		Allen W.	1	M					do				
19	117	John Cornelius	37	M		Farmer	1500	600	Pa.				
20		Larima Cornelius	44	F					do				
21	118	Henry Baker	34	M		Farmer	1000	500	Texas				
22		Sammy Baker	28	F					do				
23		Joseph Baker	22	M		Common Laborer			Arkansas				
24	119	Wm T. Thomas	32	M		Farmer	500		do				
25		Eliza Thomas	27	F					Georgia				
26		Augustus	9	M					Louisiana				
27		Mariam	7	F					do				
28		Eliza	2	F					Texas				
29		Sammy Thomas	68	F					Georgia				
30	120	Geo W. Mullen	49	M		Farmer	1000	300	Louisiana				
31		M. H. Allen	38	F					Ohio				
32		William Mullen	31	M		Common Laborer			Indiana				
33		Sarah Mullen	20	F					Arkansas				
34		Mary G.	7	F					Texas				
35		Indiana	5	F					do				
36		John R.	4	M					do				
37	121	Abraham Ratliff	51	M		Farmer	4000	1500	Kentucky				
38		Thompson	22	M		Stock Raiser	1500		Arkansas				
39		Leah	20	F					do				
40		G. M. Matthews	18	M		Common Laborer			Indiana				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Township in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. M. W. Stalling Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Norman

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John M.	18	M		Common Laborer			Arkansas				
2		John R.	14	M					Idaho				
3		Mary M.	10	F					do				
4		Mildred M.	6	F					do				
5		John Kalliff	48	M					Virginia				
6		John Kalliff	47	F					Idaho				
7	122 126	David Boydston	27	M		Farmer			Texas				
8		Eliza Boydston	28	F					Idaho				
9		Thad	5	M					Arkansas				
10		unity	4	F					do				
11	123 127	G. G. Thompson	49	M		Farmer	1000	300	Tenn				
12		Malinda Thompson	40	F					Idaho				
13		Martha A.	21	F					Arkansas				
14		James E.	16	M		Common Laborer			Idaho				
15		Malinda	9	F					do				
16		Melley E.	4	F					Texas				
17		George A.	1	M					do				
18	124 128	Andrew Whittington	40	M		Farmer	3000	1500	Tenn				
19		Ann Whittington	39	F					Virginia				
20	129	J. B. Whittington	28	M		M. C. Preacher			Tenn				
21		Sallie Whittington	22	F					Idaho				
22		William A.	1	M					Texas				
23	130	James Whittington	31	M		Farmer	800	300	Idaho				
24		E. A. Whittington	17	F					Tenn				
25		John Whittington	19	M		School Teacher			do				
26		Sam Westly	6	F		oph.			Texas				
27		John Casey	20	M		Farmer			Idaho				
28		Marion Pickle	23	M		Common Laborer			Idaho				
29	131 130	J. M. Carter	45	M		Common Laborer			Idaho				
30		Lusan Carter	41	F					Tennessee				
31		Lillian E.	4	F					Texas				
32		Loretta A. J.	3	F					do				
33		Samuel H.	1	M					do				
34	132 131	George Mattheu	43	M		Stock Raiser	1800	9500	Ill.				
35		Rebecca Mattheu	32	F					Idaho				
36		Martha J.	14	F					Illinois				
37		Eleguseth	7	F					Tenn				
38		Emmeline	5	F					do				
39	133 132	Blaise Henshaw	30	M		Farmer	3000	1500	Tenn				
40		Clara Henshaw	25	F					Idaho				
No. white males, 19							9500 6300		No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,				
No. white females, 21													
No. colored males,													
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. A. W. Thompson Atty. Marshal.  
Post Office Horsine

269

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah B...	16	F					Miss				
		Martha I.	13	F					do...				
		Santa B.	8	M					Texas				
		Joseph B.	4	M					do...				
		Lusan M.	5	F					do...				
		Samuel H.	2	M					do...				
		Charles H.	6	M					do...				
128	122	John Hordana	23	M		Common laborer			Texas				
		A B Hordana	26	F					do...				
		Hugh G.	2	M					Texas				
129	134	James Mombli	32	M		Common laborer			do...				
		Lusan Mombli	30	F					do...				
		Cornealia	11	F					Louisiana				
		John D.	7	M					Arkansas				
		Caroline	5	F					Texas				
		Scarline	3	F					do...				
		Mabel	2	F					do...				
130	135	Walter M Horey	47	M		Farmer		500	St. L.				
		Samuel M Horey	35	F					do...				
		Amey E.	21	F					Texas				
		Galum S.	16	M					do...				
		Sarah E.	13	F					do...				
		William E.	10	M					do...				
		Walter B.	7	M					Texas				
		John B.	5	M					do...				
		George S.	1	M					do...				
		Shil M Horey	17	M		Common laborer			Texas				
131	136	William Gann	34	M		Stock Raiser	1000	2500	do...			3	1
		Eliabert Gann	33	F					do...				
		Alvina W.	8	M					do...				
		Isabella	6	F					Texas				
		Engene A	3	M					do...				
		Anna	1	F					do...				
		Emerson Melon	10	M		apt.			do...				
132		L. A. Horey	26	M		Common laborer			do...				
		Rebecca Horey	26	F					do...				
		Sarah A.	4	F					Texas				
		Rebecca	2	F					do...				
133	138	R. A. Horey	37	M		Farmer	800	250	do...			2	
		Nancy Horey	37	F					do...				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1800	3250	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1880. M. W. Northrup Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Georgetown

270

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Virginia M.	0	F					Texas				
138	145	Mrs. Walton	55	M		Farmer	✓	2000 4000	Virginia				
		Margaret	21	F					Arkansas				
		Martha Walton	25	F					Virginia				
		Samuel Gans	25	M		Merchant	✓	700 24000	Pennsylvania				
		Sam. Gans	18	F					do.				
		Betha	6	F					Texas				
		Isaac Gans	28	M		Black in stone	✓		Pennsylvania				
		S. Gans Jr.	21	M		Black in stone	✓	1000	do.				
		Morris Gans	19	M		do.	✓		do.				
		John Cohn	15	M		Black in stone	✓		do.				
139	146	Isaac Bernstein	38	M		Merchant	✓	3000	do.				
		A. S. Bernstein	21	F					do.				
		J. H. C. Smith	24	M		Black in stone	✓		do.				
140	147	Samuel Gans	42	M		Supt. P. M. Station	✓	550 250	Shiraz				
		A. S. Gans	35	F					Shiraz				
		Mrs. Gans	52	F					Virginia				
		Sam. Gans	10	F					do.				
141	148	Samuel Gans	42	M		Farmer	✓	2532 4800	do.				
		Isaac Gans	42	F					do.				
		Henry M.	23	M		Common laborer	✓		Arkansas				
		Ellen	22	M		do.	✓		do.				
		Margie	17	F					do.				
		Samuel J.	25	M					do.				
		Isaac	11	M					do.				
		George	13	M					do.				
		Peter	11	M					Texas				
		Victorine	7	F					do.				
		Isaac	1	M					do.				
		Rachel	1	F					do.				
142	152	Samuel Gans	76	M		Farmer	✓	2000 250	do.				
143	151	E. W. Talbot	39	M		Merchant	✓	4000 6000	Vermont				
		Amos Talbot	29	F					Shiraz				
		Elias W.	4	M					Texas				
		William R.	2	M					do.				
		William R.	23	M		Black in stone	✓		Michigan				
		J. W. P.	27	M		do.	✓		Map				
		J. C. W.	25	M		do.	✓		Virginia				
		M. C. H.	27	M		Merchant	✓	2200 1900	do.				
		W. I. Harrison	42	M		Merchant	✓	8000	Virginia				
No. white males, 25							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	73082 99600			
No. white females, 14							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	69192 99600			
									No. idiotic, —				
									No. paupers, —				
										No. convicts, —			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. M. W. Cunningham Ass't. Marshal.  
Post Office Georgetown

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1	151	L. P. Rungley	30	M		North River	✓	1800	Map						
2		Emeline Rungley	28	F					do.						
3	144 152	Salum Bell	35	M		Farmer	✓	3000	550	Prussia					
4	145 153	Leicester Booth	30	M		Iron-ore dealer	✓	3750	250	Map					
5		Melvin Booth	23	M					Miscellaneous						
6		Chas. Booth	5	M					Texas						
7		Matilda	3	F					do.						
8		William	1	M					do.						
9		Levi Remington	30	M		County Clerk	✓	1300	900	Texas					
10	146 154	G. S. Blamp	32	M		Carpenter	✓	1200	250	Prussia		2			
11		A. Blamp	29	F					Georgia						
12		Elizabeth C.	8	F					Texas						
13		William L.	6	M					do.						
14		Christiana C.	4	F					do.						
15		Eugene M.	1	M					do.						
16	147 155	W. S. Anderson	51	M		Seigneur-Town	✓	3300	2500	Pennsylvania					
17		Nancy Anderson	43	F					Ohio						
18		William M.	20	M					Illinois						
19		Edwin B.	12	M					Texas						
20		Lucy	5	F					do.						
21	148 156	R. A. Overstreet	34	M		old School House Teacher	✓	1000	1300	Pennsylvania					
22		Mary Overstreet	28	F					do.						
23		Mary J.	3	F					Texas						
24		J. S. Addison	1	M					do.						
25	149 157	J. J. She	48	M		Farmer	✓	10,000	1800	Texas					
26		Samie A. K.	40	F					do.						
27		Pennel She	20	F					Arkansas						
28	150 158	Thos. W. Miller	29	M		North River	✓	1000	2000	Illinois					
29		Melinda Miller	25	F					Arkansas						
30		Walter S.	7	M					Texas						
31		Wesley B.	4	M					do.						
32		Esther	1	F					do.						
33	151 159	M. Higgintown	42	M		Farmer	✓		Georgia						
34		A. Higgintown	28	F					Louisiana						
35		Galaway	11	M					Texas						
36		Esther	10	M					do.						
37		Henry	8	F					do.						
38		Milton	6	M					do.						
39		Constance	5	M					do.						
40		Charles	2	M					do.						
No. white males, 28							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. idiots, —					
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. paupers, —					
											No. convicts, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Township in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. A. W. Worthington Ass't Marshal

271

Post Office Georgetown

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			A. C. Adams	1	M				Texas					
132	160		J. M. Lockhart	30	M	Blacksmith			Indiana					
			Mary Lockhart	31	F				do					
			John Wilson	11	M				do					
			Mary E.	8	F				do					
			William W.	5	M				Texas					
			Samuel	3	M				Texas					
133	161		W. H. Wright	32	M	Blacksmith	born 1848		Ohio					
			Elizabeth Wright	38	F				Massachusetts					
			Benjamin	19	M	Stock Raiser			Indiana					
			Marion L.	16	F				do					
			George W.	14	M				do					
			John L.	10	M				Texas					
			Rachel A.	7	F				do					
			John P.	6	M				do					
			Beata P.	5	M				do					
			Sarah	3	M				do					
			Nancy J.	4	F				do					
			Sarah J.	1	M				do					
134	162		A. B. Shaffer	34	M	Hotel Keeper	born 1848		Ohio					
			Ellen Shaffer	33	F				do					
			Thomas J.	12	M				do					
135	163		J. D. Smith	38	M	Butcher	born 1842		Virginia			3		
			Marion Smith	33	F				do					
			Rebby L.	12	M				Texas					
			Barbara J.	10	F				do					
			Mary M.	8	F				do					
			John	5	M				do					
			Priscilla	2	M				do					
135	164		Miller J. Price	41	M	Stock Raiser	born 1844		S. C.			2		
			Lucy Price	42	F				Texas					
			Raeann A.	9	F				Texas					
			Henry L.	7	M				do					
			Margaret L.	5	F				do					
			Chas. A.	3	F				do					
			Pippin	1	F				do					
137	165		J. D. Shubbs	35	M	Stock Raiser	born 1845		Texas			3		
			Eliza Shubbs	30	F				do					
			Amelia	17	F				Texas					
			John	14	M				do					
No. white males, 2020							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	32000 19750				
No. white females, 2031							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	11750				
									No. idiotic, _____					
									No. paupers, _____					
									No. convicts, _____					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Louisiana in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. M. W. Thompson Marshal.  
Post Office Georgetown.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Cynthia Ann	17	F					Texas				
2		Lillian	14	F					do				
3		Mary	10	F					do				
4		Sallie	8	F					do				
5		Edward	5	M					do				
6	158 166	Wm Lewis	40	M		M.D.	✓	1200	1500				
7		Martha Lewis	28	F					do				
8		John Alexander	25	M		Blacksmith	✓	500	2000				
9		Edward	1	M					Texas				
10	159 167	G W Logan	25	M		Blacksmith	✓	2000	3000				
11		Fancy Logan	23	F					do				
12		Ella M	5	F					Texas				
13		Malcomb	3	M					do				
14		Alfred	1	M					do				
15	160 168	G L Harper	35	M		M.D.	✓	3000	4500				
16		Mary Harper	36	F					do				
17		Ann	11	F					do				
18		Wm D.	9	F					do				
19		Lucy	14	F					do				
20		Sallie	3	F					Texas				
21		Charles	5	M					do				
22		Samuel	12	M					do				
23	161 169	Andrew Weston	30	M		Carpenter	✓	1000	2300				
24		Sarah Weston	24	F					do				
25		Mary	12	F					Texas				
26	162 170	A W Chalmers	29	M		attorney at law	✓	1800	1000				
27		Marcia Chalmers	24	F					do				
28		Mary W	4	F					Texas				
29		John C	45	M					do				
30	163 171	J P Hughes	34	M		attorney at law	✓	1500	1500				
31		Susan Hughes	25	F					do				
32		Martha R	3	F					Texas				
33	164 172	Philip Minor	33	M		Wagon Maker	✓	1500	800				
34		E L Minor	33	F					do				
35		William A	10	M					Texas				
36		Chelusa	7	F					do				
37		Sarah	5	F					do				
38		Charles	2	M					do				
39		P. Williams	18	M		Com. haw	✓						
40		J. Walker	34	M		attorney at law	✓	1400	800				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
									2700				
									2400				

m-18  
7-27



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Precinct in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Thompson Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Georgetown.

272

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
165	173	C. E. Hickman	62	M		Farmer	8000	2300	Georgia				
"	"	Susan Hickman	58	F					do				
"	"	Arthur H.	25	M		Stock Raising			do				
"	"	Nathan H.	21	M		do			do				
"	"	Sarah E.	14	F					do				
"	"	Susan A.	15	F					do				
"	"	William H.	9	M					Miss				
166	178	W. H. Sublet	27	M		Stock Raising	1000	3000	Virginia				
"	"	J. Sublet	27	M					do				
"	"	W. Sublet	16	F					Miss				
167	174	Richard Lunsom	33	M		attorney at law	18000	2700	Texas				
"	"	Mary Lunsom	30	F					do				
"	"	Savannah	10	M					do				
"	"	Richard H.	4	M					Texas				
"	"	William E.	4	M					do				
"	"	Wm. E. Gosh	25	F		Minister			Arkansas				
"	"	J. S. Spur	27	M		School Teacher			Indiana				
"	"	J. M. Graham	37	M		Sawyer	3200	300	Texas				
168	175	W. B. A. H. H. H.	62	M		Merchant	5000	3000	do				
"	"	Charles H. H. H.	39	F					do				
"	"	Benjamin H.	5	M					Texas				
"	"	William H.	2	M					do				
169	176	W. H. Booker	29	M		Carpenter			Missouri				
"	"	L. E. Booker	19	F					Arkansas				
170	177	Isabel H. H. H.	35	M		attorney at law	2000	300	Georgia				
"	"	Isabel H. H. H.	28	F					Missouri				
"	"	Eugene L.	11	M					Texas				
"	"	Alfred J.	8	F					do				
"	"	Rebecca J.	6	F					do				
"	"	Isabell J.	2	M					do				
171	178	J. S. Small	31	M		Farmer	1000	1200	Ohio				
"	"	W. S. Small	29	F					Texas				
"	"	William A.	9	M					Texas				
"	"	Amey A.	5	F					do				
"	"	John A.	3	M					do				
"	"	Jefferson E.	5	M					do				
172	180	W. H. Burdell	38	M		Carpenter	500	250	Penn.				
"	"	E. H. Burdell	18	F					Arkansas				
"	"	Edgar H.	11	M					Texas				
"	"	John A. H.	23	M		Farmer			Texas				
No. white males, 20							26,000		10,550		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 14							26,000		13,250		No. paupers,		
No. colored males,											No. idiots,		
No. colored females,											No. insane,		
No. foreign born,											No. deaf and dumb,		
No. blind,											No. paupers,		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Township in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. M. W. Worthington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office George Town

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	173	180	Mark Brown	35	M	Teacher	950		Vermont			
2			Rebel Brown	20	F				New York			
3			Margitt	13	F				Michigan			
4			William H	1	M				Texas			
5	174	181	W. B. Mason	31	M	Black Mason			Ill			
6			Ann Mason	21	F				Texas			
7			Emma	5	F				do			
8			Catharine	2	F				do			
9	175	182	Ed. H. Vantrop	35	M	Ind. 17 district	921.50	900	Kentucky			
10			Ann Vantrop	22	F				Texas			
11			Margitt	1	F				do			
12	176	183	W. J. Swan	35	M	Farmer	5000	1000	Kentucky			
13			Mary Swan	30	F				Miss			
14			Catharine A.	10	F				do			
15			Lavinia L.	8	F				do			
16			Thomas W.	4	M				do			
17			Mary G.	3	F				Texas			
18			Martha	1	F				do			
19	177	184	Samuel Anderson	45	M	Blacksmith			S. C.		3	
20			Martha Anderson	10	F				Georgia			
21			John D.	20	M	Common laborer			do			
22			John B.	18	M	do			do			
23			Sarah E.	15	F				do			
24			William H.	13	M				do			
25			Henry P.	11	M				Arkansas			
26			Melinda S.	9	F				do			
27			Mary A. J.	7	F				do			
28			Lemuel	3	F				Texas			
29	178	185	E. J. Paul	40	M	Farmer	9500	2000	Texas		5	
30			Wickney Paul	33	F				do			
31			Loren E.	17	F				do			
32			Annie J.	16	F				do			
33			Ch. L.	16	M				do			
34			Laura G.	14	F				do			
35			Mary J.	12	F				do			
36			John D.	11	M				Texas			
37			William E.	8	M				do			
38			Benjamin H.	6	M				do			
39			George H.	4	M				do			
40			David H.	2	F				do			
							29900	5400				
							30,000					
No. white males, 17							No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 23							No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —	
											No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. W. H. Worthington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Georgetown

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
179	188		Mr. M. Thompson	39	M	Farmer	✓	5000	300	Ala			
"	"		Penelope	17	F				Arkansas				
"	"		Edward	8	M				Texas				
"	"		Lucy M.	4	F				Mo				
180	187		Reading Roberts	42	M	Farmer	✓	2500	2000	Mo			
"	"		Wm. Roberts	41	F				Ala				
"	"		James E.	18	M				Texas				
"	"		Mary L.	16	F				do				
"	"		James W.	14	M				do				
"	"		Maria L.	11	F				do				
"	"		William B.	9	M				do				
"	"		Samuel A.	10	M				do				
"	"		Robert A.	7	M				do				
"	"		Lizama	31	F				do				
"	"		William S.	6	M				do				
181	189		Ed. Clapp	29	M	Farmer	✓	500	250	Virginia			
"	"		Amey Clapp	27	F				Texas				
"	"		Lafayette	9	M				do				
"	"		James M.	7	M				do				
"	"		Augustus	5	F				do				
"	"		Henry J.	3	M				do				
"	"		Franklin W.	1	M				do				
182	189		James Roberts	22	M	Farmer	✓	1000	200	do			
"	"		Mary Roberts	22	F				do				
"	"		Thomas	3	M				do				
"	"		Andrew L.	4	M				do				
"	"		George W.	1	M				do				
183	191		L. H. Sumrell	22	M	Farmer	✓	300	300	Tennessee			
"	"		Elizabeth Sumrell	20	F				Texas				
"	"		Elizabeth C.	2	F				do				
"	"		Samuel W.	5	M				do				
184	191		L. W. Sumrell	19	M	Farmer	✓	500	200	Tennessee			
"	"		Martha Sumrell	18	F				do				
"	"		Margaret Sumrell	16	F				do				
"	"		Chaparra	14	F				do				
"	"		Martha	11	F				do				
"	"		Thermania	9	F				do				
"	"		Thermania	7	F				do				
"	"		Capin	5	F				do				
"	"		Samuel	3	M				do				
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	9800 2030			
No. white females, 23							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	4250			
										No. paupers, —			
										No. convicts, —			







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Union in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. M. W. Keith Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Pand Springs.

274

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margt Rhoads	23	F					Ariz.				
2		W. J. Sprung	28	M		Black Railroad		300	Ala.				
3		J. Sprung	28	M		Merchant Pruden		500	Ariz.				
191	198	J. D. S. Thraude	57	M		Farmer	2500	1200	Ohio		3		
5		Emeline Thraude	44	F					Penn.				
6		M. S. Thraude	21	F					Mo.				
7		Virginia	19	F					do.				
8		Charles E.	15	M					Texas				
9		Francis M.	13	F					do.				
10		Elizabeth M.	8	F					do.				
11		Thomas M.	5	M					do.				
192	199	W. S. Standen	53	M		Farmer	5000	3000	Ariz.		4		
13		Caroline Standen	53	F					Ala.				
14		Benjamin S.	21	M		Student of Law			do.				
15		Mary S.	21	F					do.				
16		Lucia S.	16	F					do.				
17		David S.	19	M		Student School			do.				
18		Marret S.	14	F					do.				
19		Susan	9	F					Texas				
193	200	G. R. West	33	M		Farmer	1500	900	Ariz.				
21		E. M. West	26	F					Ala.				
22		James W.	5	M					Texas				
23		Charles W.	3	M					do.				
24		Marret E.	2	F					do.				
25		Caroline S.	15	F					do.				
194	201	John Champion	40	M		Farmer	800	300	Ariz.				
27		Nancy Champion	25	F					Ala.				
28		William D.	8	M					Texas				
29		James W.	6	M					do.				
30		John W.	4	M					do.				
31		Nathan W.	3	M					do.				
32		Rufus W.	1	M					do.				
33		Bess W.	12	F					do.				
195	202	W. M. Pitts	45	M		Farmer		450	Ariz.				
35		Sarah S. Pitts	23	F					Mo.				
36		John W.	17	M		Common labor			do.				
37		Thomas S.	14	M					do.				
38		William P.	6	M					do.				
196	203	Robt. D. Hanna	43	M		Farmer	2000	1500	Ariz.				
40		Salina Hanna	43	F					do.				
							11800	7550					
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

732



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Williamson County in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. W. Worthington Marshal.  
Post Office Pond Spring.

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Charles	13	M					Miss				
		Andrew D.	11	M					do				
		Robert	8	M					do				
		Thomas L.	6	M					do				
197	204	Stephen Bellamy	44	M		Farmer	3000	1500	Texas				
"		Agnes Bellamy	32	F					N.Y.				
"		Sarah L.	16	F					Texas				
"		Lucian G.	14	M					do				
"		Agnes L.	11	F					do				
198	205	Richard Lloyd	48	M		Farmer	3500	350	Miss				
"		Arthura Lloyd	45	F					do				
"		William	26	M		Cotton labor			Texas				
"		Richard	18	M		do			do				
"		Ella	16	F					do				
"		Thomas	14	M					do				
"		Eliza	10	F					do				
"		Franklin	6	M					do				
"		Samuel M.	4	M					do				
199	206	C. L. Mason	42	M		Farmer Stock	10000	8000	Ar. Co.		4		
"		Mary J. Mason	38	F					Ar. Co.				
"		Mary	19	F					do				
"		John J.	17	M		Stock raising			do				
"		Charles C.	13	M					do				
"		James A.	10	M					do				
"		Margaret	8	F					do				
"		Emma A.	6	F					Texas				
"		Isaac A.	4	M					do				
"		Elizabeth	2	F					do				
200	207	A. L. Mason	21	M					Ar. Co.				
"		Margt. Mason	19	F					S. C.				
201	208	W. E. Edwards	43	M		Farmer	3300	1500	Virginia		3		
"		Ella Edwards	34	F					do				
"		Lucy A.	14	F					do				
"		Samuel	13	M					do				
"		Sarah J.	13	F					Texas				
"		Margaret	6	F					do				
"		Samuel G.	8	M					do				
"		Rebecca	4	F					do				
"		Amanda M.	2	F					do				
202	209	Charles B. Edwards	33	M		Farmer	1000	300	Missouri		2		
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
								53000		6450			
								23000		11500			
								23000					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson and Madison in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. M. W. Norton Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Bagdad

27

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nancy Bahcock	42	F					Ohio				
		James E. "	18	M		Common laborer			Illinois				
		Henry "	14	M					do.				
		Sarah "	9	F					Texas				
		Mary "	2	F					do.				
203	210	W. L. Taylor	40	M		Farmer	250	150	N.C.				
		L. E. Taylor	24	F					Illinois				
206	211	W. M. Comstevens	35	M		Farmer	3500	800	S.C.				
		Sarah Comstevens	32	F					N.C.				
		Augustus E. "	7	F					Arkansas				
		Winnifred "	4	F					Texas				
		Linda A. "	2	F					do.				
205	212	Thomas Hail	45	M		Farmer	1500	500	S.C.			2	
		Rebecca Hail	20	F					Ala.				
		John B. "	18	M		Common laborer			S.C.				
		Benjamin F. "	15	M		do.			do.				
		Giles M. "	12	M					do.				
		James R. "	9	M					do.				
		Allie C. "	1	F					Texas				
200	213	W. A. Glauert	42	M		Farmer	2000	1500	S.C.			3	
		E. G. Glauert	41	F					Texas				
		James H. "	22	M		Common laborer			do.				
		Joseph E. "	21	M		do.			do.				
		John S. "	18	M		do.			Louisiana				
		Martha A. "	13	F					do.				
		Thomas L. "	11	M					do.				
		Elihu C. "	8	F					Texas				
		George S. "	5	M					do.				
		Annalia B. "	2	F					do.				
207	214	J. A. Hampton	34	M		Stock raiser		9000	Kentucky				
		Charlotte Hampton	25	F					M.O.				
		William R. "	4	M					Texas				
		Milton H. "	14	M					do.				
		Mary A. M. "	4	F					do.				
		John H. "	2	M					do.				
		Sp. H. Harris	40	F					Virginia				
		Leah H. "	13	M					Texas				
208	215	George Harris	30	M		Farmer	1200	800	Kentucky				
		Leah Harris	27	F					Texas				
		James H. "	7	M					Kentucky				
No. white males, 22							4450		5250		5750		No. idiots, 0
No. white females, 18													No. paupers, 0
No. colored males, 0													No. convicts, 0
No. colored females, 0													No. deaf and dumb, 0
No. foreign born, 0													No. insane, 0

Convicts, 0



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Township in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. M. W. Washington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Bagdad.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Robert E.	5	M					Mo.				
		John W.	3	M					do.				
209	215	J. L. Bedford	27	M		Merchant	140	275	Kentucky				
		E. L. Bedford	23	F					do.				
		Mary	1	F					Texas				
210	217	George Levason	39	M		Wagon Maker	1200	1000	England				
		Lena Levason	17	F					do.				
		George Levason	18	M		Wagon Maker			Indiana				
		Mary A.	20	F					do.				
		Charles W.	15	M					do.				
		Mesley	12	M					do.				
		Elizabeth	8	F					do.				
		Newton W.	5	M					Texas				
		Madison	2	M					do.				
		J. F. Muratz	30	M		Merchant	2000	4500	Prussia				
		John Burnett	25	M		Brick Mason			Poland				
		John Buchanan	20	M		Brick Mason			Indiana				
		Richd. Graham	22	M		Corn Laborer			Ohio				
211	218	J. D. Williamson	40	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Tenn				
		Harold Williamson	21	F					do.				
		Thomas	12	M					do.				
		Ferrill	10	M					do.				
		Martha	8	F					do.				
		Lena	6	F					Texas				
		Allice	4	F					do.				
		Synner	1	F					do.				
212	219	Louisa Jones	35	M		House Maker	300		Tenn				
		Martha Jones	26	F					Georgia				
		William A.	7	M					Texas				
		Harvina S.	3	F					do.				
		Serrera	1	F					do.				
213	220	John Pauline	48	M		Farmer	11500	2000	Tenn				
		Eliza Hankin	47	F					do.				
		Isomiah	22	M		Corn Laborer	500	150	do.				
		John M.	18	M		do.			do.				
		Luther	16	M		do.			do.				
		Mary	17	F					do.				
		Isabel	16	F					do.				
		A. J. Pottle	25	M		Carpenter			Virginia				
		James Pottle	26	M		do.			do.				
No. white males, 2324 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, 1516 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
No. paupers, _____													
No. convicts, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Tenn. enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. W. W. Worthington Marshal.  
Post Office Bagdad.

276

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	214	221	Archie Branch	49	M.	State Farmer	4000	6000	Tenn				
2			James Branch	24	M.	Carpenter			Virginia				
3			Joseph Luman	35	M.	State Farmer			Tenn				
4	215	222	Thompson Finkle	35	M.	Farmer	5000	500	Kentucky			3	
5			Margaret	16	F.				Miss				
6			Emilia	13	F.				do				
7			Joseph	10	M.				do				
8			Sampson L.	7	M.				do				
9			Mrs E. Luman	44	F.				St. C.				
10			Otto Kemper	22	M.	Carpenter		400	Germany				
11	216	223	James Branch	43	M.	Farmer	2000	1000	Tenn			4	
12			Marion Branch	42	F.				Miss				
13			John W.	17	M.	State Farmer			Tenn				
14			Elizabeth	14	F.				do				
15			Eliza L.	12	F.				do				
16			Virginia A.	11	F.				do				
17			James A.	6	M.				do				
18			Nicholas	3	M.				do				
19	217	224	Thos. Hammett	29	M.	Farmer	1000	300	Mo				
20			Mary Hammett	24	F.				do				
21			Thomas W.	8	M.				Tenn				
22			Sarah	6	F.				do				
23			Andrew	4	M.				do				
24			William	3	F.				do				
25			Alexander	2	M.				do				
26			Amey	1	M.				do				
27			Mrs L. Hammett	73	F.				Kentucky				
28	218	225	Thos. Hammett	54	M.	Farmer	8000	1800	Tenn				
29			Anna Hammett	49	F.				do				
30			William M.	29	M.	State Farmer		2000	do				
31			Henry L.	24	M.				do				
32			Lucy H.	20	F.				do				
33			Letta E.	14	F.				do				
34			Francis	14	F.				do				
35			Thomas Holaday	25	M.	Common laborer			do				
36	219	226	Elizabeth	43	M.	State Farmer			St. C.			1	
37			Wm. Hammett	30	F.				Tenn				
38			Nicholas	4	M.				Tenn				
39			Amelia H.	2	F.				do				
40			Thomas White	9	M.				Tenn				
No. white males, 222							3700		4200				No. idiots, —
No. colored males, —							1200		—				No. paupers, —
No. white females, 14							—		—				No. convicts, —
No. colored females, —							—		—				
No. deaf and dumb, —							—		—				
No. insane, —							—		—				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Tenn enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. W. W. Hargrave Asst Marshal.  
Post Office Bagdad

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male, and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
220	227	G. J. Wood	28	M		Farmer	✓	300	Arkansas				
"	"	Sarah Wood	23	F		"			N. C.				
"	"	B. L. West	24	M		"			Id.				
221	228	B. L. Bennett	60	M		Farmer	✓	2000	Kentucky				
"	"	Lusan Bennett	44	F		"			Id.				
"	"	Robert Bennett	32	M		Common laborer	✓		Id.				
"	"	Milton Bennett	30	M		Id.	✓		Id.				
"	"	Elizabeth M.	22	F		"			Id.				
"	"	Amelia B.	18	F		"			Id.				
"	"	Savatha B.	12	F		"			Id.				
222	229	Bennett Jones	56	M		Farmer	✓	800	Kentucky				
"	"	Lusan Jones	64	F		"			Id.				
223	230	P. H. Johnson	22	M		Common laborer	✓		N. C.				
"	"	Martha Johnson	21	F		"			Tenn				
"	"	William J.	1	M		"			Texas				
224	231	J. S. Gardner	33	M		Farmer	✓	2000	Id.				
"	"	J. S. Gardner	26	F		"			Id.				
"	"	Martha J.	2	F		"			Texas				
"	"	Id.	1	M		"			Id.				
"	"	Henry Price	27	M		Common laborer	✓		Id.				
225	232	E. J. Johnson	40	M		Farmer	✓	1000	N. C.				
"	"	J. S. Johnson	39	F		"			Id.				
"	"	Basana J.	18	F		"			Texas				
"	"	Parvula J.	13	F		"			Id.				
"	"	Mary B.	14	F		"			Id.				
"	"	Martha C.	12	F		"			Id.				
"	"	Phenice J.	7	M		"			Id.				
"	"	Lamira M.	7	F		"			Id.				
"	"	Margaret	4	F		"			Id.				
226	233	B. J. Jones	35	M		Farmer	✓	1000	N. C.				
"	"	Sarah Bates	23	F		"			Id.				
227	234	W. H. Westfall	35	M		Farmer	✓	3000	Virginia				
"	"	W. H. Westfall	28	F		"			Id.				
"	"	Ruby	3	F		"			Id.				
228	235	John D. Jones	30	M		Farmer	✓	2500	Id.				
229	236	N. B. Elliott	40	M		Farmer	✓	2500	Id.				
"	"	N. B. Elliott	40	F		"			N. C.				
"	"	James J.	19	M		Common laborer	✓		Id.				
"	"	Emilia J.	14	F		"			Id.				
"	"	William J.	12	M		"			Id.				
No. white males, 12							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —				
									No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Township in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1880, M. W. Thompson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Liberty Hill

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary G.	4	Y.					Mo.				
		Nymphie W.	4	Y.					Mo.				
		Parrie G.	4	Y.					Mo.				
		Adahue J.	2	Y.					Mo.				
		P. E.	1	Y.					Mo.				
230	237	John Miller	69	M.		Harmon	3000	1000	Indiana				
		Polly Miller	63	Y.					S. C.				
		Elija	16	Y.					Arkansas				
		George W.	19	M.		Common Laborer			Mo.				
231	238	A. J. Miller	21	M.		Harmon	3200	200	Mo.				
		Ann E. Miller	13	Y.					S. C.				
232	239	Norman Miller	35	M.		Harmon	6000	1800	Indiana			3	
		M. J. Miller	34	Y.					Mo.				
		Mary E.	12	Y.					Texas				
		Albert	10	M.					Mo.				
		Permelia	8	Y.					Mo.				
		Martha W.	6	Y.					Mo.				
		Charles	5	M.					Mo.				
		Samuel	3	Y.					Mo.				
233	240	J. W. Wagner	33	M.		Common Laborer			Germany			4	
		M. J. Wagner	27	Y.					Mo.				
		Susan	11	Y.					Mo.				
		William A.	9	M.					Mo.				
		Thomas M.	7	M.					Mo.				
		Jasper L.	5	M.					Mo.				
		Allen B.	3	M.					Texas				
		Sarah Y.	1	Y.					Mo.				
		J. P. Wingate	33	M.		Common Laborer			S. C.				
234	241	J. J. Williamson	48	M.		Harmon	1500	300	Tenn.			3	
		Mar. A. Williamson	38	Y.					Mo.				
		Alexander	16	M.		Common Laborer			Mo.				
		Putan Y.	14	M.					Mo.				
		Francis L.	10	Y.					Mo.				
		Franklin J.	10	M.					Mo.				
		Martha B.	11	Y.					Texas				
		Mary A.	4	Y.					Mo.				
		Sarah A.	4	Y.					Mo.				
		Blanche	4	Y.					Mo.				
235	242	W. A. Simer	30	M.		Harmon and Mid. Bld. Contractor	1500	1700	Illinois				
		M. J. Simer	34	Y.					Mo.				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
							15000	5200					
							17000						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. M. W. Washington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Liberty Hill

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Wm	16	M					Arkansas				
2		Madison	15	M					Arkansas				
3		Ann G	13	F					do				
4		Harriet	11	F					do				
5		William	9	M					do				
6		Allice	8	M					Texas				
7	235 243	Andrew Spencer	21	M		Stock Raiser	400	500	Arkansas				
8		Sarah M. Pugh	15	M		Washing Machine			Tennessee				
9	237 244	John Russell	54	M		Farmer	14,000	2500	S. C.		2		
10		James G. Russell	14	M					do				
11		Leicetia	18	M		do			do				
12		John G.	12	M					do				
13	238 245	J. W. Shuplett	39	M		Farmer	1200	500	Virginia				
14		Sallie Shuplett	32	F					do				
15		Thomas W.	7	M					do				
16		Aphelia V.	5	F					do				
17		Henry G.	3	M					do				
18		Paul G.	1	M					do				
19	239 246	John Bryson	46	M		Farmer	3000	2500	S. C.		2		
20		Amanda Bryson	42	F					do				
21		Joseph G.	18	M		Mail Carrier			S. C.				
22		Thomas A.	16	M		Common laborer			do				
23		Mary A.	14	F					do				
24		Lemaria A.	12	F					do				
25		John A.	10	M					do				
26		Lexana	8	F					Texas				
27		Linda W.	2	M					do				
28	240 247	J. P. Pool	44	M		Farmer	1000	800	S. C.		3		
29		John	18	M		Common laborer			do				
30		Benjamin	16	M					do				
31		Bry	12	M					do				
32		Washington	8	M					do				
33		Robert	6	M					do				
34		Elizabeth	5	F					do				
35		Lambert	4	M					do				
36		Luther	3	M					do				
37		William	2	M					Texas				
38		Hampton	1	M					do				
39		Barbara	7	F					do				
40	241 248	W. G. Miller	28	M		Farmer	3000	250	Missouri				
No. white males, 28							18400 65.50		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 11							20400 7.0 50		No. paupers,				
No. colored males,													
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. M. W. Thornton Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Liberty Hill

27

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Milda Miller	21	F					Texas				
2	2	John G.	2	M					Texas				
3	3	Babe	1	M					do.				
4	4	John H. Cannon	32	M		Farmer	1000	350	Arkansas				
5	5	Mary Cannon	33	F					Louisiana				
6	6	Clara A.	12	F					Arkansas				
7	7	Armenta C.	10	F					Texas				
8	8	Sarah L.	8	F					do.				
9	9	Rachel H.	8	F					do.				
10	10	Miriam L.	6	M					do.				
11	11	Samuel H.	4	M					do.				
12	12	Silas M.	2	M					do.				
13	13	John H.	12	M					do.				
14	14	Samuel Cannon	78	M					Georgia				
15	15	E. C. Seward	35	M		Porn Farmer	300	150	Texas				
16	16	M. C. Seward	22	F					do.				
17	17	Martha C.	1	F					Texas				
18	18	Martha Ellingworth	44	F					do.				
19	19	B. H. Smith	24	M		Stock Raiser	350	1000	Texas				
20	20	Mary Smith	20	F					do.				
21	21	Nancy C.	2	F					Texas				
22	22	Vincent L.	12	M					do.				
23	23	Anthony Smith	32	M		Farmer	2500	2200	Georgia				
24	24	Amanda Smith	32	F					Penn				
25	25	Margaret V.	11	F					Texas				
26	26	William A.	8	M					do.				
27	27	Albert B.	2	M					do.				
28	28	Jonathan W. Hage	32	M		Stock Raiser		2000	S. C.				
29	29	W. A. Arledge	40	F					do.				
30	30	William M.	23	M		Stock Raiser			do.				
31	31	Francis M.	17	M		do.			do.				
32	32	Martha L.	16	F					do.				
33	33	John L.	14	M					do.				
34	34	Margaret H.	10	F					Texas				
35	35	Abel.	8	F					do.				
36	36	Eliza C.	4	F					do.				
37	37	Samuel L.	3	M					do.				
38	38	James C.	3	M					do.				
39	39	Salah Smith	30	M		Farmer	4000	3500	Georgia				
40	40						8150	9300					
No. white males, 212			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Williamson Sequoyia **in the County of** Williamson **State**  
**of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 13<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1860.** M. W. Shingler **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Liberty Hill

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	248	256	G. W. Barnes	37	M.	Merchant	✓	1520	Yunipier		2		
2			Catharine Barnes	33	F.				do				
3			Angeline	12	F.				Arkansas				
4			Mora	10	F.				do				
5			Albert	4	M.				Texas				
6			Thelma	4	F.				do				
7			Sarah	2	M.				do				
8	249	257	L. Jackson	27	M.	Stone Mason	✓	320	Yunipier				
9			Larrea Jackson	27	F.				do				
10	250	258	M. Strickling	43	M.	Stock Raiser	✓	4000	do				
11			M. Strickling	23	F.				Virginia				
12			Abigail B.	4	F.				Texas				
13			Sarah A.	5	F.				do				
14			Laura	3	F.				do				
15			Mary L.	7	F.				do				
16	251	259	William Smith	30	M.	Farmer	✓	400	Texas		2		
17			Mary Smith	28	F.				do				
18			Michael	9	M.				Arkansas				
19			James M.	7	M.				do				
20			William L.	8	M.				Texas				
21			Matilda	3	F.				do				
22			Albert M.	1	M.				do				
23	252	260	Willie Plowitt	48	M.	Farmer	✓	500	Georgia		2		
24			Spencer Smith	35	F.				do				
25			Emanda	22	F.				Miss				
26			Elizabeth	20	M.	Common Laborer	✓		do				
27			Elizabeth	18	F.				do				
28			Laura	14	F.				do				
29			Laura	11	F.				Arkansas				
30			Bonny L.	9	F.				do				
31			W. Shalters	22	M.	Common Laborer	✓		Miss				
32			Elizabeth Collier	20	F.				Texas				
33	253	261	Taylor Smith	26	M.	Farmer	✓	800	Texas		3		
34			Cate Smith	32	F.				Virginia				
35			Crickett	16	M.				do				
36			Sarah	14	F.				do				
37			Mary	10	F.				do				
38			Taylor	6	M.				Texas				
39			Wigman	2	M.				do				
40			Mason	12	M.				do				
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							8200	3700	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>23</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____								3800	No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Tennessee in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. M. W. Huntington Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Georgetown.

Dwelling houses— in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
234	262	Levi A. Hamel	38	M		Harmonizer		1000	Georgia				
		Emilia A. Hamel	21	F					Indiana				
		Catherine L.	9	F					Texas				
		Albert L. A.	1	M					do				
235	263	M. M. Chapman	35	M		Carpenter	1600	1600	S. C.				
		Mary Chapman	21	F					Indiana				
		William H.	3	M					Texas				
		Sarah H.	1	F					do				
		Louie Lewis	18	F		Grain Merchant			Indiana				
236	264	W. G. Gunn	47	M		Harmonizer	500	500	Virginia				
		Martha Gunn	50	F					S. C.				
		William D.	17	M		Corn Land			Tennessee				
		Martha D.	13	F					do				
		Susan A.	10	F			1000	1000	do				
237	265	H. H. Lynch	30	M		Harmonizer	1500	1000	do				
		Mary E. Lynch	19	F					do				
		Allice	6	F					Texas				
238	266	John Nelson	29	M		Harmonizer	2500	500	Sweden				
		Marion A. Nelson	27	F					do				
		Mary D.	8	F					Texas				
		Cursey G.	2	F					do				
239	267	Anand Munson	37	M		Harmonizer		500	Sweden				
		Christiana Munson	24	F					do				
		John E.	3	M					Texas				
		Mary A.	2	F					do				
		Emma	1 1/2	F					do				
		John Munson	34	M		Corn or Sugar			Sweden				
240	268	P. W. Eller	33	M		Harmonizer	100	400	M. D.				
		M. E. Eller	25	F					do				
		Sarah L.	6	F					do				
		Janis L.	4	M					Texas				
		Martha E.	2	F					do				
241	269	W. H. Stirling	48	M		Harmonizer		600	Tennessee				
		Mary Stirling	45	F					do				
		Margaret E.	20	F					M. D.				
		Catherine E.	18	F					do				
		Martha A.	16	F					do				
		Ann E.	13	F					do				
		Ellen H.	9	F					do				
242		John Thomas	19	M		Corn or Sugar							

No. white males, 1415 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. white females, 2325 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

</



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamsburg Division in the County of Williamsburg State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. M. W. Worthington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Round Rock.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	262	270	J. S. Lisdahl	47	M	Farmer	✓	5000	2000	Virginia		
2			E. S. Lisdahl	38	F				Kentucky			
3			William S.	16	M	Common laborer	✓		do.			
4			Henry H.	14	M				do.			
5			George T.	12	M				do.			
6			Leahume R.	8	M				do.			
7			Isackey	3	M				do.			
8	263	271	A. J. Harrell	35	M	Farmer	✓	1000	600	Texas		
9			S. M. Harrell	28	F				do.			
10			Thomas	7	M				Texas			
11			Edwards	3	M				do.			
12	264	272	J. S. Harrell	55	M	Farmer	✓	5000	300	Virginia	2	
13			Kingsh Harrell	12	F				do.			
14			Henry	16	M	Common laborer			do.			
15			Jacob	13	M				Texas			
16			Baris	9	M				do.			
17	265	273	A. J. Houston	27	M	Farmer	✓	600	230	Texas		
18			A. J. Houston	22	F				do.			
19			Martha	11	F				Texas			
20			Alfred	2	F				do.			
21			Ann A.	12	F				do.			
22	266	274	Nash Anderson	43	M	Farmer	✓	1200	1200	Virginia		
23			M. Anderson	40	F				do.			
24			R. A. Salazar	35	M	Mis. Bakt. Preacher			Kentucky			
25			Maria Salazar	24	F				Texas			
26			Mary E.	1	F				do.			
27			Lucy	1	F				do.			
28	267	275	A. W. Morrill	64	M	Stock Raiser	✓	1000	1500	Kentucky	3	
29			Evalina Morrill	25	F				Miscellaneous			
30			John L.	19	M	Common laborer	✓		Kentucky			
31			Sarah S.	17	F	School Mistress	✓		Mo.			
32			Ann M.	11	F				do.			
33			Araminta R.	10	F				Texas			
34			James R.	8	M				do.			
35			Bettie	3	F				do.			
36			Samuel R.	1	M				do.			
37	268	276	J. B. Saper	27	M	Merchant	✓	1000	Texas			
38			Emma Saper	18	F				Texas			
39			Jacob A.	1	M				do.			
40			Annus Saper	23	M	Common laborer			do.			
No. white males, 23							20600		12950		No. idiots,	
No. white females, 17							20600		10.350		No. paupers,	
No. colored males,											No. convicts,	
No. colored females,												
No. deaf and dumb,												
No. insane,												



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. W. Worthington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Round Rock.

280

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
268	277	W. M. Stewart	27	M		Harmon	✓	1000	1500	Arkansas			
		Mary M. Stewart	24	F					Arkansas				
		John M.	3	M					Arkansas				
		Leanna M.	1	M					Mo.				
269	278	G. W. Lewis	29	M		Family Grocer		800	2000	Virginia			
		Martha Lewis	23	F					Arkansas				
		Carra	4	F					Texas				
		Willie	2	F					do.				
		Laura	12	F					do.				
		J. W. Sims	13	M		ph.			Arkansas				
271	279	J. B. Asher	32	M		Harmon	✓	1500	800	Arkansas			
		Miriam Asher	28	F					Mo.				
		Harriet P.	11	F					Texas				
		Lucy B.	6	M					do.				
		John M.	5	M					do.				
		George M.	3	M					do.				
		J. B. Lewis	27	M		Wagon Maker			Virginia				
272	280	W. L. Schooley	28	M		Harmon	✓	350	S. C.				
		Sarah Schooley	19	F					Mo.				
		Mary R.	3	F					Texas				
		Francis Linck	1	M					do.				
273	281	P. E. Pauwens	31	M		Miller	✓	1000	1500	Mo.			
		A. J. Pauwens	24	F					Arkansas				
		Charles M.	8	M					Texas				
		Elizabeth M.	6	F					do.				
		Mary A.	4	F					do.				
		William P.	1	M					do.				
274	282	J. W. Graham	34	M		Wagon Maker	✓	500	1500	Tenn.			
		Eliza Graham	25	F					S. C.				
		Ann E.	8	F					Cal.				
		Albion R.	6	M					do.				
		John M.	4	M					do.				
		Charles G.	2	M					Texas				
		William E.	15	M					do.				
275	283	A. H. Richard	25	M		Butcher R. R.	✓	1000	200	Tenn.			
		M. L. Speckard	19	F					Miss				
		Charles G.	3	F					Texas				
		Elizabeth J.	12	F					do.				
		J. W. Adams	22	M		Common Laborer			S. C.				
		Leanna Matcomen	22	F		do.			do.				
No. white males, 242							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	8500	1050	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 14							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	5500	7850	No. pauper, _____	







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. M. V. Richardson Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Round Rock.

281

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	287	288	J. J. Harris	41	M	Farmer	6000	1500	Kentucky				
2			J. C. Harris	37	M				Virginia				
3			George W.	14	M	Common laborer			Kentucky				
4			Alexander S.	15	M	do			do				
5			John L.	13	M	do			do				
6			Nathan H.	11	M	do			do				
7			Joseph P.	9	M	do			do				
8	281	289	James Paddock	43	M	Carpenter		2500	Ohio				
9			Cate Paddock	43	F				do				
10			Lilas P.	28	F	Common laborer			Indiana				
11			Elizah	16	M	do			do				
12			Thyphumiah	14	M				do				
13			Oliver P.	10	M				do				
14			Annania	6	F				Texas				
15			Lydice A.	4	F				do				
16	282	291	J. C. Harris	44	M	Farmer		600	Kentucky				
17			Elizabeth Harris	39	F				do				
18			Mary	13	F				do				
19			Annalia	9	F				Kentucky				
20			John A.	7	F				Indiana				
21	283	291	Samuel McCallister	40	M	Stock Raiser	4000	1000	Nebis				
22	284	292	William Linnell	25	M	Farmer		400	Massachusetts				
23			Mary Linnell	18	F				do				
24			Mary	2	F				Texas				
25	285	293	Daniel McHardie	52	M	Farmer	1800	600	Kentucky				
26			Robert	18	M	Common laborer			Texas				
27	286	294	J. H. Wright	33	M	M. E. Preacher	400	1000	Ohio				
28			Mary Wright	33	F				do				
29			Berjamin H.	8	M				Texas				
30			Estach L.	6	M				do				
31			Sarah J.	4	F				do				
32	287	295	George Blackman	30	M	Farmer	800	500	England				
33			Emelia Blackman	23	F				Illinois				
34			James E.	4	M				Texas				
35			Everett	1	M				do				
36			James Blackman	87	M				England				
37			Miss L. Allen	13	F				Texas				
38			Wm. Davis	24	M	Farmer	500	300	Kentucky				
39			Margt. Davis	20	F				do				
40			Harris	1	M				Texas				
No. white males, 208							14000		9050				No. blind,
No. colored males,							14000		8400				No. paupers,
No. white females, 14													No. convicts,
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													
No. idiotic,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. M. W. Thompson Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Round Rock.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
288	295	George Elliott	38	M		Farmer	800	500	Ohio				
		Susan E. Elliott	33	F					do				
		James W. Co.	4	M					Texas				
		Susan M.	4	F					do				
		Sarah E.	2	F					do				
289	297	Calvin Harris	50	M		Farmer		500	Vermont				
		Mary Harris	58	F					Virginia				
		Rebecca G.	20	M		Common laborer			Illinois				
		Mary	14	F					do				
290	298	James Sprinall	54	M		Farmer	3000	1800	Ohio				
		Nancy Sprinall	58	F					Indiana				
		Jasiah	19	M		Common laborer			do				
		Benjamin	17	M		do			do				
		Abner E.	18	F					do				
		Isaac G.	12	F					Texas				
		Thomas J.	10	M					do				
		Rachel M.	8	F					do				
		Sylvia S.	6	F					do				
		Manana	4	F					do				
		Margaret	2	F					do				
291	299	James Sprinall	23	M		Farmer			Illinois				
		Martha Sprinall	19	F					Texas				
		Catharine G.	2	F					do				
		James S.	6	M					do				
292	300	Enoch Wiley	50	M		Farmer	4000	1800	Virginia				
		Rachel Wiley	37	F					Ohio				
		Emmitt	18	M		Stock Herder			Illinois				
		Barbara E.	7	F					Texas				
		Mary E.	10	F					do				
		Benjamin	12	M					do				
		Sapphira M.	11	F					do				
		James E.	1	M					do				
		Rachel	1	F					do				
293	301	Beata Collins	50	M		Farmer	3000	1000	Map.				
		Joni Collins	53	F					S. C.				
	302	Richd Underwood	47	M		Brick Mason			Penn.				
		Em. G. Underwood	38	F					Map.				
		Mary A.	11	F					Texas				
		Emm A.	6	F					do				
		Elizabeth	2	F					do				
			No. white males, 16				No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —
			No. white females, 24				No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
							10800		5800		No. idiots, —		
											No. paupers, —		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Tex as enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. M. W. Smith Ass't. Marshal.  
Post Office Round Rock

287

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	294	303	W. H. Hallen	35	M	Farmer	500	500	Texas				
2			L. Hallen	32	M				Texas				
3			S. Hallen	1	F				Texas				
4			Margaret	3	F				Texas				
5			Schmidt M	8	M				Texas				
6	295	304	Sturges organ	74	M	Farmer	1000	2000	Virginia				
7			Sturges	24	M	Stock Raiser			Texas				
8			Mary organ	60	F				Texas				
9			Sarah	19	F				Texas				
10			Benjamin	16	M				Texas				
11			Mary Hall	18	F				Texas				
12		305	John organ	30	M	Stock Raiser		2000	Texas				
13			Mary organ	19	F				Texas				
14			William	12	M				Texas				
15	296	305	Baxter Burns	35	M	Farmer	2000	500	M. O.				
16			Malva Burns	37	F				Texas				
17			James M	14	M	Farmer			Texas				
18			William E	15	M				Texas				
19			Sarah S	12	F				Texas				
20			Emerson M	10	M				Texas				
21			Laura	8	F				Texas				
22			Margaret A	5	F				Texas				
23			Martha E	3	F				Texas				
24			John	1	M				Texas				
25	297	307	B. J. Birds	12	M	Farmer	5000	500	Texas				
26			M. J. Birds	32	F				Texas				
27			Dora	4	F				Texas				
28			Cartman	4	F				Texas				
29			Benjamin	1	M				Texas				
30			William	27	M	Stock Raiser	500	2500	Texas				
31	298	308	Carah Bluffen	35	M	Farmer		500	Kentucky				
32			Mary Bluffen	35	F				Texas				
33			Mitcher	31	M				Texas				
34			Prints	3	M				Texas				
35			Clara	4	F				Texas				
36	299	309	James Saul	24	M	Stock Raiser	500	2000	Texas				
37			Sarah Saul	25	F				Texas				
38			Mary	4	F				Texas				
39			William	5	M				Texas				
40			Charles	3	M				Texas				
No. white males, 21							18500		10350				
No. white females, 19							18300						
No. colored males,									No. idiotic,				
No. colored females,									No. paupers,				
No. foreign born,									No. convicts,				
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Vaughan Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Georgetown

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Lucy A.	4	F				Texas					
2			Nancy Randall	23	F				do					
3	300	310	Charles Saul	42	M		Farmers North	15000	10000	Miss				
4			Luzan Saul	43	F				do					
5			Argemuth E.	13	F				Texas					
6			John	12	M				do					
7			James H.	10	M				do					
8			Charles A.	9	M				do					
9			Mary A.	8	M				do					
10			J. A. Morgan	27	M		Stock Raiser	1500	Texas					
11			Alva White	30	M		Carpenter		Virginia					
12	301	311	Samuel Pennington	30	M		Wagon Maker	1000	St. C.			3		
13			Anata	18	F				Texas					
14			Emma V.	16	F				do					
15			Crampford	13	M				do					
16			Emma Gilbert	43	F				St. C.					
17	302	312	J. E. Sellers	38	M		Farmer	3000	Miss			2		
18			R. L. Sellers	39	F				do					
19			William A.	10	M				do					
20			Mary M.	8	F				do					
21			John L.	5	M				do					
22			James A.	3	M				do					
23			Leah Ann	1	F				do					
24			Benjamin Sellers	22	M		Common Laborer		Miss					
25	303	313	J. H. Rice	42	M		Farmer	350	Married			2		
26			Leatha Rice	30	F				Miss					
27			Mary L.	18	F				Louisiana					
28			Blackburn A.	14	M				do					
29			Philip H.	1	M				Texas					
30			William Hart	33	M		Common Laborer		Georgia					
31			Linn A. Duane	18	F				Louisiana					
32	304	314	Allen L. Hays	42	M		Farmer & Ranch	150	Miss					
33			Elyza Sellers	35	F				do					
34			William H.	15	M				do					
35			Allen L.	13	M				do					
36			John B.	11	M				do					
37			Mary E.	9	F				do					
38			James E.	7	M				do					
39			Phelia B.	3	M				do					
40			Margaret	10	F				do					
No. white males, 242			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,	No. blind,		No. idiotic,			No. convicts,		
No. white females, 15			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,		No. paupers,					
19000 22500														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Precinct in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1866. H. M. Thompson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Garrettsville.

283

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	305	315	Ben Allen	39	M	Harmon	✓	5000	3000	Louisiana		2	
2	"	"	Mary Allen	27	F	"		"	Louisiana				
3	"	"	Martha B.	16	F	Harmon	✓	"	Texas				
4	"	"	John C.	14	M	"		"	"				
5	"	"	Horton	8	M	"		"	"				
6	"	"	Benjamin P.	6	M	"		"	"				
7	"	"	James B.	4	M	"		"	"				
8	"	"	James J.	2	M	"		"	"				
9	"	"	Jeff Hill	1	M	"		"	"				
10	306	316	Walter Dury	32	M	Harmon	✓	8000	5000	Mo.		4	
11	"	"	Elizabeth Dury	18	F	"		"	Kentucky				
12	"	"	Abundia	28	F	Spurster	✓	"	"				
13	"	"	Willis J.	21	M	Stockman	✓	"	Texas				
14	"	"	Henry	19	M	"	✓	"	"				
15	"	"	William	17	M	"		"	"				
16	"	"	Harriet	15	F	"		"	"				
17	"	"	Mary A. Moore	15	F	"		"	"				
18	"	"	Joseph Moore	9	M	"		"	"				
19	"	"	Samuel Dury	27	M	Stockman	✓	2000	"				
20	"	"	John Dury	24	M	"	✓	1500	"				
21	307	317	Bartlett Sims	28	M	Harmon	✓	3000	1000	Texas		4	
22	"	"	John Sims	25	M	"		"	"				
23	"	"	Thomas M.	17	M	Carman laborer	✓	"	Texas				
24	"	"	Mrs. Anna M.	15	F	"		"	"				
25	"	"	Emilia V.	11	F	"		"	"				
26	"	"	Miss Sallie Racy	17	F	"		"	"				
27	"	"	Margaret H. Lavin	24	F	Madam	✓	1000	4000	"			
28	"	"	Lavinia H. Lavin	8	F	"		"	"				
29	"	"	Miss H. Lavin	25	M	Carman laborer	✓	"	"				
30	308	318	J. E. Robertson	30	M	Stockman	✓	3000	8000	"		1	
31	"	"	M. J. Robertson	30	F	"		"	Texas				
32	"	"	John B.	12	M	"		"	"				
33	"	"	Sallie B.	8	F	"		"	"				
34	"	"	James M.	8	M	"		"	"				
35	"	"	Bartlett Sims	21	M	Carman laborer	✓	"	"				
36	"	"	Lavinia Brown	25	M	"	✓	"	"				
37	"	"	Jefferson Hill	20	M	"	✓	"	Arkansas				
38	"	"	William Hill	20	M	"	✓	"	"				
39	"	"	John Hill	15	M	"	✓	"	"				
40	"	"	Bartlett Sims	4	M	"		"	Texas				
No. white males, 253 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							21000	24500	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. W. W. Washington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Georgetown.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	309	319											
2													
3													
4													
5	310	320											
6													
7													
8	311												
9	312	321											
10													
11													
12													
13													
14	314	322											
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23	315	323											
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30	316	324											
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							35000	37000	No. insane,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,								38000	No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. W. W. Worthington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Post Oak Wood.

28

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	317	325	E. B. Barker	20	M	Farmer & Stock	3000	9000	Texas				
2			Mary E. Barker	22	F				do				
3			Robert E.	2	M				do				
4			James E.	12	M				do				
5	318	326	A. J. Wood	43	M	Merchant	2000	9000	Georgia		2		
6			Leticia A. Wood	40	F				do				
7			Thomas L.	19	M	Stock Breeder			Texas				
8			Henry B.	9	M				do				
9			Wm. H.	8	M				do				
10			Elizabeth L.	5	F				do				
11			Alfred L.	1	M				do				
12	319	327	Magdalen Woods	37	M	Stock Breeder			Tennessee		3		
13			Eliza Woods	37	F				do				
14			John W.	19	M	Stock Breeder			do				
15			Elizabeth	14	F				do				
16			Robert W.	11	M				do				
17			Magdalen W.	8	F				do				
18			Virginia	5	F				do				
19			Thomas W.	4	M				Texas				
20			Leander H. May	25	M	Cannery Cutting			do				
21	320	328	Ann Laffingwell	44	M	Farmer	500	2500	New York		2		
22			Ann Laffingwell	34	F				do				
23			Margaret A.	12	F				Texas				
24			James	10	M				do				
25			William	8	M				do				
26			Mary H.	6	F				do				
27			Natasha	4	F				do				
28			Martha F.	2	F				do				
29	321	328	William Candran	34	M	Stock Breeder			do				
30			S. J. Candran	17	M				do				
31			John A.	9	M				do				
32	322	329	B. J. Candran	25	M	Farmer		1000	do		2		
33			Mary Candran	24	F				do				
34			Elizabeth F.	14	F				do				
35			Lyttan M.	12	M				do				
36			Lucy	8	F				do				
37			Magdalen	6	F				do				
38			John	5	M				do				
39			Nester A.	2	F				Texas				
40			John W. Worthington	22	M	Cannery Cutting	500	22100	do				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. W. Worthington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Post oak Island.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	323	G. W. Gardner	19	M		Farmer ✓	800	200	Tex.		2		
2		Mary J. Gardner	35	F					Tex.				
3		Elizabeth J.	13	M					Tex.				
4		Isaac B.	12	M					Tex.				
5		Mary A.	11	F					Tex.				
6		Mathias W. C.	9	M					Tex.				
7		William A.	8	M					Tex.				
8		Samuel W. C.	6	M					Tex.				
9		Marmaduke B.	4	M					Tex.				
10		Benjamin H.	2	M					Tex.				
11	324	Isaac Barber	34	M		Farmer ✓	600	1800	Georgia		2		
12		Martha Barber	24	F					Tex.				
13		Thomas J.	8	M					Tex.				
14		Isaac A.	4	M					Tex.				
15		Sarah	4	F					Tex.				
16		Lannah	2	F					Tex.				
17	325	W. A. Samples	40	M		Farmer ✓	600	2500	Tex.		2		
18		Sarah E. Samples	35	F					Tex.				
19		Madellor L.	11	F					Tex.				
20		Larkin A.	7	M					Tex.				
21		Lunisa P.	5	F					Tex.				
22		Martha D.	1	F					Tex.				
23	326	S. J. Barber	31	M		Farmer ✓	600	600	Tex.		2		
24		Esther Barber	19	F					Tex.				
25		Rhodes	17	F					Tex.				
26		James	6	M					Tex.				
27		Benjamin H.	3	M					Tex.				
28		Joseph	2	M					Tex.				
29	327	Isabella Bennett	40	M		Farmer ✓	3000	800	Kentucky				
30		S. J. Overton	65	M		Stock Raiser		2500	Tex.				
31	328	James Bennett	34	M		Blacksmith ✓	900	1300	Kentucky		2		
32		Mary Bennett	28	F					Tex.				
33		John W.	7	M					Tex.				
34		Thomas	4	M					Tex.				
35		William	5	M					Tex.				
36		George	3	M					Tex.				
37		Albert	1	M					Tex.				
38		Warren Brown	21	M		Corn & Cattle			Tex.				
39		James McDaniel	25	M		Farmer			Tex.				
40		Patrick Williams	40	M					Canada				
No. white males, 272			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Township in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1880. M. W. Huntington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Crop Roads

285

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person; male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
329	330	J. M. Reed	28	M		Farmer	500	100	Mo.				
		Martha Reed	23	F					do.				
		Mary H.	4	F					Texas				
		Malinda S.	2	F					do.				
		Susan A.	4 1/2	F					do.				
331	332	J. H. Price	47	M		Farmer	500	300	Mo.				
		Amanda Price	37	F					do.				
		William M.	18	M		Common laborer			do.				
		Elmina M.	14	F					Arkansas				
		Mary M.	10	F					do.				
		Martha S.	8	F					do.				
		Sarah H.	2	F					Texas				
		Robert H.	3	M					do.				
333	338	Robert Shaul	45	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Mo.				
		Leaty Shaul	40	F					Pennsylvania				
		Elfa S.	18	F					Mo.				
		James	15	M		Common laborer			do.				
		Robert J.	13	M					do.				
		Mary M.	14	F					do.				
		Thomas	7	M					Texas				
		Sarah A.	2	F					do.				
		J. H. Price	20	M		Common laborer			Mo.				
332	339	William Byrner	23	M		Farmer	200	200	Texas				
		Mary Byrner	21	F					do.				
		Margaret A.	3	F					Texas				
		Pernelia	2	F					do.				
333	340	M. H. Jordan	45	M		Farmer	500	300	Mo.				
		Mary Jordan	30	F					Kentucky				
		Lurisa S.	14	F					Texas				
		Mary S.	12	F					do.				
		Phelia H.	9	F					do.				
		Carroll	1	M					do.				
334	341	William Gooden	47	M		Farmer	700	150	Mo.				
		Mary Gooden	46	F					Mo.				
		Thomas M.	17	M		Common laborer			Mo.				
		Laurisa H.	12	F					do.				
		Margaret S.	11	F					do.				
		Mary S.	8	F					do.				
		Sarah	4	F					Texas				
		Sarah	2	F					do.				
No. white males, 1435 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							3300	3150	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
No. white females, 203 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							3400		No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Worthington Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Crap Roads

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	335	342	Thomas W Lane	30	M	Farmer	200	500	Texas				
2			Rachel Lane	28	F				do				
3			Margaret S. L.	13	F				do				
4			George W.	8	M				do				
5			Henry S.	5	M				Texas				
6			Mary H.	2	F				do				
7	335	343	John Boyner	37	M	Farmer	300	500	Texas				
8			Martha Boyner	48	F				do				
9			Arcton	24	M	Common Laborer			Texas				
10			Isaac	18	M	do			do				
11			Amos	15	M				do				
12			Pleasant	14	F				do				
13			Abner	13	M				do				
14			Isaac	12	F				do				
15			Marion	11	M				Texas				
16			Isaac	7	M				do				
17			Lucas	3	M				do				
18			Anne	2	F				do				
19	337	344	A B Townsend	30	M	Farmer	500	250	do				
20			Eliza Townsend	25	F				Texas				
21			Benjamin	3	M				do				
22			Mary	3	F				do				
23			West	2	M				do				
24	338	345	John Haughton	30	M	Farmer	800	500	Miss				
25			Mahida Haughton	36	F				Georgia				
26			E B Haughton	24	M	Common Laborer			Miss				
27			Burton Haughton	20	M	do			Louisiana				
28			I J Haughton	20	F				Miss				
29			Mary Haughton	18	F				Louisiana				
30	339	346	Edw Haughton	31	M	Farmer	500	400	Miss				
31			Sarah Haughton	20	F				do				
32			Arcton	1	F				Texas				
33	340	347	Amos Lawrence	18	M	Farmer & Store	350	1000	Practically			3	
34			Sarah Lawrence	44	F				Arkansas				
35			Edward Lawrence	27	M	Small Farmer		2500	Texas				
36			Mary	19	F				do				
37			Pleasant	17	F				do				
38			Isaac	15	M				do				
39			Washington	12	M				do				
40			Harriet	7	F				do				
No. white males, 21							8500	9850	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,			
No. colored males, —									No. paupers,				
No. white females, 19													
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. M. W. Worthington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Corop Roads.

286

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or Colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Barbara A	31	F					Texas				
2		William Y.	2	M					do.				
3		J. L. Wack	23	M		School Teacher			Illinois				
4	341 348	John G. Williams	71	M		Farmer	✓		N.C.				
5		Martha Williams	66	F					do.				
6		Cardellia	24	F					Texas				
7	342 349	H. M. Wadrop	40	M		Farmer	✓	800	1200	Miss			
8		Amanda Malarach	38	F					do.				
9		Elizabeth M.	17	F					Louisiana				
10		William B.	15	M					do.				
11		Salina S.	10	F					Texas				
12		Nancy E.	6	F					do.				
13		Therodina S.	4	F					do.				
14		Leppus J.	12	M					do.				
15	343 350	J. P. Wadrop	28	M		Farmer	✓	300	500	Miss			
16		H. Wadrop	22	F					M.D.				
17	344 351	John Shaw	46	M		Farmer	✓	800	1500	do.			
18		Eliza Shaw	40	F					do.				
19		Salina S.	18	F					do.				
20		John W.	19	M					do.				
21		Mary J.	13	F					do.				
22		Shirley	11	F					do.				
23		James	9	M					do.				
24		Thomas	6	M					do.				
25		Margaret A.	2	F					do.				
26	345 352	J. H. Smith	35	M		Farmer	✓	900	1000	Louisiana			
27		Eliza Smith	32	F					Georgia				
28		George H.	16	M		Marl Carrier	✓		Texas				
29		Amanda M.	14	F					do.				
30		Washington S.	8	M					do.				
31		Buck A.	6	F					do.				
32		Martha S.	4	F					do.				
33	346 353	R. E. Sides	35	M		Stock Raiser	✓	300	1000	Georgia			
34		Isaiah Sides	29	F					Mississippi				
35		James	11	M					Texas				
36		Mary E.	9	F					do.				
37		Buckley A.	5	M					do.				
38		Sarah S.	1 1/2	F					do.				
39		Amanda Sides	58	F					N.H.				
40		John Sides	32	M		Common Laborer	✓		Georgia				
No. white males, 18							35.00	45.00	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 22							3.30		No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____							No. foreign-born, _____		No. convicts, _____				
No. colored females, _____							No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1860. M. W. McWhorter Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Crop Roads

Post Office <i>Crop Roads</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	347 352	Gill Hammett	35	M		Farmer	✓ 5000	1300	Mo				
2		M. Hammett	20	F					do				
3		Rebecca M.	9	F					Texas				
4		Rebecca M.	7	F					do				
5		Emma M.	2	F					do				
6		Laura W.	5	F					do				
7	348 351	G. Ray	59	M		Farmer & Stock	2500	3500	Virginia				
8		Maria Ray	32	F					Texas				
9		J. B. Ray	25	M		Stock Raiser	✓	1500	do				
10		L. Ray	22	F					do				
11		J. B. Ray	20	F					do				
12		J. B. Ray	13	M					Texas				
13	349 358	John W. Ray	30	M		Stock Raiser	✓	1800	Texas				
14		Mary Ray	25	F					England				
15		John W.	5	M					do				
16		Thomas M.	4	M					do				
17		Richard	2	M					do				
18	350 357	Amos Gordon	57	M		Farmer	✓ 1800	3000	Pennsylvania				
19		E. H. Gordon	55	F					Texas				
20	358	Mrs J. M. Gammill	34	F					Miss				
21		Eugenie L.	12	F					do				
22		E. M.	7	F					do				
23		Magie M.	4	F					do				
24		David Gordon	25	M		Stock Raiser	✓	2000	Texas				
25		W. H. Gordon	20	M		do	✓		do				
26		J. A. Milley	11	M		do			do				
27		Martha J. Milley	9	F		do			Miss				
28	351 359	William Dawson	29	M		Com. Farmer	✓	300	Texas				
29		Ella Dawson	27	F					do				
30		Melvin	11	F					do				
31		Thomas	9	F					do				
32		James	5	M					do				
33	352 360	Mrs M. Allen	52	F		Farmer	✓ 2000	1000	Kentucky				
34		John H. Leavelle	29	M		Farmer	✓ 2000	800	Texas				
35	353 361	J. J. Staten	42	M		Carpenter	✓	1200	Texas				
36		Mary Staten	28	F					Indiana				
37		Eugene	13	M					Texas				
38		Thomas	11	M					do				
39		James	11	M					do				
40		Sam L. L.	9	M					do				
No. white males, 21							47500		16200		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,
No. white females, 17							18300		No. paupers,				
No. colored males,							No. foreign born,		No. blind,				
No. colored females,							No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1880. W. W. Austin Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Songahul

287

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Stephen	4	M					Texas				
2		Martha	5	F					do				
3		Leora	3	F					do				
4		Samuel	14	M					do				
5	354 352	J. D. Baker	46	M		Farmer	100	600	Kentucky				
6		J. D. Baker	42	F					do				
7		Mrs. J. D. Baker	15	F				1200	do				
8		J. D. Baker	22	M		Common Laborer			do				
9	355 353	W. H. Baker	41	M		Farmer	1000	400	Gargwin				
10		M. A. Baker	35	F					do				
11		Leander	19	F					do				
12		Alexander	13	M					do				
13		John W.	14	M					do				
14		James M.	15	M					do				
15		William B.	12	M					do				
16		Elizabeth	10	F					do				
17		Martha P.	3	F					do				
18		Martha A.	1	F					do				
19	356 354	J. D. Caldwell	42	M		Stock Raiser	9000	6000	do				
20		Mary Caldwell	30	F					do				
21		William	5	M					do				
22		Harper	2	M					do				
23	355	W. H. Brasley	37	M		M. S. Baptist Preacher		1000	Ohio				
24		J. A. Brasley	31	F					Indiana				
25		Matilda J.	13	F					do				
26		Julia	9	F					Texas				
27		Cary W.	5	M					do				
28	356	William Abbott	33	M		Com. Laborer			do				
29		Samuel J. Abbott	28	F					do				
30	357 357	G. M. Griffin	33	M		Farmer	800	500	do				
31		Flourine Griffin	29	F					do				
32		Ann W.	14	F					do				
33		Samuel L.	12	M					do				
34		George M.	9	M					do				
35		Hugh L.	4	M					do				
36		Chilana A.	17	F					Texas				
37		Robert	5	M					do				
38		Thomas A.	3	M					do				
39		Elizabeth	2	F					do				
40		Mary E.	3	F					do				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		11900	9000		No. idiotic, —	
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		9000	No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Township in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1860. W. W. Worthington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office San Gabriel.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 10 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
1	358	358	John A. A. A.	30	M	White	Farmer	800	800	Illinois				
2			Mary A. A.	40	F	White				Illinois				
3			Mary A.	1	F	White				Illinois				
4			Leah Young	39	F	White				Illinois				
5			John A. Miller	17	M	White	Farmer			Illinois				
6			Wm. Miller	14	M	White				Illinois				
7			M. H. Miller	7	M	White				Illinois				
8	359	359	H. H. Young	32	M	White	Farmer	2000	3000	Georgia				
9			L. H. Young	19	M	White	Blacksmith			Florida				
10			Alfred Young	17	M	White				Florida				
11			Alfred Young	17	M	White				Illinois				
12			Patricia H.	1/2	F	White				Illinois				
13	360	370	J. B. Whitley	28	M	White	Farmer	300	350	Illinois				
14			Blanca Whitley	27	F	White				Illinois				
15			Flora H.	4	F	White				Illinois				
16			Alfred H.	1	M	White				Illinois				
17			Spring L. L.	21	M	White	Farmer			Illinois				
18			J. H. Minnick	27	M	White	Farmer	27	1000	Illinois				
19			L. J. Minnick	23	M	White				Illinois				
20			William H.	4	M	White				Illinois				
21			Mary P.	1	F	White				Illinois				
22	361	371	Isabel A. Miller	57	M	White	Farmer	350	1200	Virginia			3	
23			Rachel E.	13	F	White				Illinois				
24			Annette H.	10	M	White				Illinois				
25	362	372	W. H. Thompson	32	M	White	Blacksmith			Illinois				
26			Clara Thompson	28	F	White				Illinois				
27			Sarah H.	8	F	White				Illinois				
28			Julius	5	M	White				Illinois				
29			Spencer	2	F	White				Illinois				
30			Lucinda Sullivan	17	F	White				Illinois				
31	363	373	Joseph Richarth	64	M	White	Farmer	6500	6000	Georgia				
32			Martha Richarth	53	F	White				Louisiana				
33			L. A. Richarth	22	M	White	Blacksmith			Illinois				
34			Anne A.	20	M	White				Illinois				
35			Joseph	14	M	White				Illinois				
36			Martha	16	F	White				Illinois				
37			Clara A.	12	F	White				Illinois				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Louisiana in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1880. W. W. Thompson Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Circleville

288

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Kelly	39	W					L. C.				
2	358 376	Joseph Fish	39	M		Com Laborer			Louisiana				
3		Thomas Fish	30	W					Texas				
4		John R.	5	M					do				
5		Mary W.	2	W					do				
6	359 377	Joseph Strong	32	M		Com Laborer			Louisiana				
7		Mary Strong	35	W					do				
8		Jacob Rife	16	M		Com Laborer			Louisiana				
9		Wesley Rife	20	M		do			do				
10		George Harris	7	M		apt			Texas				
11	358 378	Jas Armstrong	48	M		attorney at law	3000	8000	Kentucky				
12		Wm. Armstrong	38	W					do				
13		Jane	17	W					Texas				
14		George	10	M					do				
15	359 379	Wm. Canana	30	M		Black Blast			Ireland				
16		Ann Canana	46	W		do			do				
17		John Canana	19	M		Com Laborer			Louisiana				
18		Timothy Canana	21	M		do			do				
19		Jane Canana	17	W		do			Georgia				
20	370 380	Le W. McGadden	66	M		Farmer & Stock	10,000	15,000	Louisiana				
21		J. W. McGadden	44	W					Louisiana				
22		J. A. McGadden	32	M		Christian Preacher		1000	Texas				
23		William McGadden	21	M		Stock Tender			do				
24		Lucas McGadden	18	M		do			do				
25		Mary Lytha	10	W		apt			do				
26		Myrtice Lytha	8	W					do				
27		Lucinda Lytha	8	W					do				
28	371 381	James Eubanks	54	M		Farmer	2300	1800	Kentucky				
29		Harry Eubanks	45	W					do				
30		Thomas E.	18	W					do				
31		Virgil	17	W					do				
32		Mary E.	12	W					do				
33		James B.	10	M					do				
34		Lefton	7	M					do				
35		Rosa	5	W					Texas				
36		B. H. Eubanks	25	M		Stock Raiser		500	Kentucky				
37	372 382	S. W. Haystack	30	M		carpenter			Ohio				
38		A. L. Haystack	23	W					Kentucky				
39		Jane J.	4	W					Texas				
40		Mary E.	2	W					do				
No. white males, 299			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,	No. blind,	16,500	2,250		22,300		No. idiotic,
No. white females, 18			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williams and Division in the County of Williams State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1890. W. H. Worthington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Circleville

Post Office		Family numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1	373	M. M. Chase	26	M		Stock Raiser	✓	1200	Kentucky						
2		Emma M. Chase	14	F					do						
3		Joseph E.	1	M					Texas						
4	374	Joseph Eubank	43	M		Farmer	✓	3000	Virginia						
5		Mary Eubank	40	F					Kentucky						
6		William Eubank	14	M					do						
7		Lucy " "	12	F					do						
8		Henry " "	10	M					do						
9		Marion " "	8	F					do						
10		John Eubank	30	M		Christian Minister	✓		do						
11		Cyrus Eubank	22	M		Stock Raiser	✓	1500	do						
12		Miss Nancy Eubank	17	F					do						
13		Charles Eubank	20	M		Common Laborer	✓		do						
14	375	J. B. Gillett	26	M		School Teacher	✓		Ohio						
15		E. E. Gillett	22	M					do						
16	376	Lebanus Gillett	44	M		Millwright	✓	1500	Ohio						
17		Annell Gillett	40	F		do			Miss						
18		Wendell " "	17	M		Common Laborer	✓		Louisiana						
19		Alora " "	12	F					do						
20		Thomas " "	13	M					do						
21		Sachary " "	11	M					do						
22		John " "	9	F					do						
23		John " "	6	F					Texas						
24		Sarah " "	6	F					do						
25	377	Thos. P. Bilhaut	26	M		Blacksmith	✓	300	Louisiana						
26		Lysda Bilhaut	21	F					Texas						
27		John " "	16	M					Louisiana						
28		James " "	14	M					do						
29		Mary J. " "	2	F					do						
30		Franklin " "	1	M					Texas						
31	378	Samuel M. Shaw	31	M		Farmer	✓	6000	do						
32		M. E. Shaw	29	F					do						
33		Martha " "	3	F					Texas						
34		Leana M. " "	12	M					do						
35	379	Joshua Hawthorn	22	M		Farmer	✓	800	Georgia						
36		Leander Hawthorn	14	M					do						
37		James B. " "	17	M		Common Laborer	✓		do						
38		Samuel " "	14	M		do	✓		do						
39	391	Michael Hawthorn	27	M		do			Georgia						
40		Joshua " "	8	M					Louisiana						
								19300	8000						
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —			







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. M. W. Worthington Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Georgetown.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Marion C.	5	F					Lansana				
			Francis S.	3	M					Texas				
			Madison	1	M					do				
388	400		C. C. Cook	35	M	Farmer	✓	1200	2000	S. C.				
			Mary Cook	33	F					N. C.				
			John W.	15	M					Texas				
			J. J. Cook	25	M	Farmer	✓			M. D.				
389	401		Marian Cook	27	M	do	✓		800	Lynchburg				
			Susan Cook	24	F					Arkansas				
			Charles G.	4	M					Texas				
			Mary	1	F					do				
390	402		J. A. Anderson	28	M	Farmer	✓		500	Lynchburg				
			Irma Anderson	25	F					Arkansas				
			William S.	9	M					Texas				
			Elizabeth W.	7	F					do				
			Riley J.	2	M					do				
391	403		William Roberts	32	M	Farmer	✓	2000	1080	Texas			3	2
			Rachel Roberts	32	F					do				
			Elizabeth E.	12	F					Texas				
			William S.	10	M					do				
			Josephine	8	F					do				
			Weldon	6	M					do				
			Columbus	4	M					do				
			Melanie	3	F					do				
392	404		W. C. Morgan	40	M	Farmer	✓	8000	760	Lynchburg			3	
			W. C. Morgan	30	F					do				
			Stephen	14	F					do				
			Thomas S.	11	M					do				
			William S.	9	M					do				
393	405		J. L. Williams	45	M	Farmer & Mill owner	✓	1000	990	Lynchburg			1	
			Paraph Williams	27	F					Arkansas				
			Marion S.	9	M					do				
			William W.	5	M					do				
			Bill	3	F					Texas				
394	406		G. G. Ake	30	M	Farmer	✓	3000	350	Texas				
			Margaret Ake	24	F					Georgia				
			Emarella	5	F					Texas				
			Edward	2	M					do				
395	407		Andrew Jackson	27	M	Farmer	✓		3500	Lynchburg				
			Harriet Jackson	19	F					do				
								24300	12,380					
No. white males, 222								No. colored males, _____						
No. white females, 181								No. colored females, _____						
								No. foreign born, _____						
								No. blind, _____						
								No. deaf and dumb, _____						
								No. insane, _____						
								No. paupers, _____						
								No. convicts, _____						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Precinct in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. M. W. Worthington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Georgetown.

290

Dwellings— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samuel P.	4	M					Texas				
2		Mary A.	2	F					do				
3		William A.	2	M					do				
4	395 408	S. A. Massey	25	M		Farmer	✓	2000	Fla.		2		
5		M. A. Massey	26	F					Texas				
6		Sarah E.	4	F					do				
7		Lancey E.	4	F					do				
8		Catharine	2	F					Texas				
9		William H.	2	M					do				
10	397 409	James Jones	38	M		Farmer	✓	1400	M. O.				
11		Elizabeth Jones	30	F					Missouri				
12		Sarah	13	F					Arkansas				
13		Isaac	11	M					do				
14		Lavinia	8	F					Texas				
15		Mary	6	F					do				
16		Eliza	4	F					do				
17		Simanda E.	2	F					do				
18	398 410	J. C. Robinson	39	M		Farmer	✓	300	Texas				
19		Eliza Robinson	35	F					do				
20		Lavinia	17	F					Arkansas				
21		Martha	15	F					do				
22		Mary A.	5	F					do				
23	399 411	A. D. Chism	27	M		Farmer	✓	2000	Fla.				
24		L. C. Chism	18	F					M. O.				
25	400 412	Ben. Croach	47	M					do				
26		E. R. Croach	60	F					Texas				
27		Rosanna E.	18	F					do				
28		Sachary Mills	12	M		Farmer	✓		do				
29		William Mills	10	M					do				
30		John E. Mills	8	M					do				
31		J. W. Chism	25	M		Stock Trade	✓	3500	Fla.				
32		J. C. Chism	30	M		do	✓	3500	Texas				
33		A. C. Chism	24	M		Farmer	✓	2000	Fla.				
34	401 413	J. M. Barker	34	M		Mill right	✓	1000	Texas				
35		A. E. Barker	23	F					do				
36		Isse A.	6	F					Texas				
37		Isse R.	2	F					do				
38	414	M. C. Crisp	25	M		Stock Trader	✓	1800	M. O.				
39		Martha Crisp	20	F					Mississippi				
40		Lavinia	7	F					Texas				
No. white males, 18							15400		No. idiotic,				
No. colored males,							15400		No. paupers,				
No. white females, 22							6800		No. convicts,				
No. colored females,							5900						
No. foreign born,													
No. blind,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Missouri in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. M. W. Huntington Marshal  
Post Office Graytown

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	White, Black or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	401 410	J C Taylor	32	M		Farmer	12000	2000	Texas		2		
2		James B	18	M					Idaho				
3		Emma	13	F					Idaho				
4		David	10	M					Texas				
5		Sarah K	7	F					Idaho				
6		J C Taylor Jr	23	M		Farmer		200	Idaho				
7	402 415	John Ray	42	M		Farmer	3000	400	Ohio			4	
8		Rebecca Ray	38	F					Texas				
9		Levi M	18	M		Common Laborer			Idaho				
10		Isabel	16	M		do			Idaho				
11		Mary	14	F					Idaho				
12		Elizabeth	13	F					Idaho				
13		John	11	M					Idaho				
14		William H	10	M					Idaho				
15		Leander	8	M					Idaho				
16		Samuel S	6	M					Idaho				
17		Rebecca J	4	F					Idaho				
18		Isabel E	2	F					Idaho				
19	403 417	M Huntington	35	M		Farmer	800	300	Idaho			2	
20		M Huntington	26	F					Idaho				
21		Clarence S	15	M					Idaho				
22		John S	7	M					Idaho				
23		Margaret M	5	F					Texas				
24		Babe	1	M					Idaho				
25	404 418	J C Percy	58	M		Farmer	8200	9300	Idaho			1	
26		Rhoda Percy	23	F					Idaho				
27		Ada Ann	18	F					Idaho				
28		Mich	14	F					Idaho				
29		John Percy	19	M		Servant at school			Idaho				
30	405 419	Chas Quinn	39	M		Farmer	3600	2900	Idaho			4	
31		Martha Quinn	28	F					Virginia				
32		Samuel S	14	M		Common laborer			Idaho				
33		James S	12	M					Idaho				
34		Anna	10	F					Texas				
35		William S	7	M					Idaho				
36		Elias B	4	M					Idaho				
37		Araguna	2	F					Idaho				
38	407 420	J C Robbins	43	M		Farmer	800	820	Idaho				
39		Rebecca Robbins	32	F					Idaho				
40		Mary S	5	F					Texas				
No. white males, 24							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. idiots,			
No. white females, 14							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,			



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Williamson Division **in the County of** Williamson **State** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 31<sup>st</sup> **day of** July **1860.** M. W. Worthington **Asst. Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Georgetown

291

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who contracted a wife.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3	408	John Berry	74	M		Farmer & Miller	8000	1500	Missouri			1	
4		Sarah Berry	49	F					Missouri				
5		William	18	M					Texas				
6		Joseph H.	15	M					do				
7		Julius	12	M					do				
8		Marissa	9	F					do				
9		Virginia	5	F					do				
10		George W.	3	M					do				
11	409	John Hampton	32	M		Farmer & Miller		2000	Arkansas				
12		Mary Hampton	28	F					Texas				
13		Edward B.	8	M					do				
14		Quinn M.	6	F					do				
15		Handa	4	F					do				
16		Harsh	2	F					do				
17		Babu	1	M					do				
18	410	John Berry	23	M		Common laborer			do				
19		Julia Berry	18	F					Illinois				
20		Handa	3	F					Texas				
21		Nelson	1	M					do				
22	411	William Duddell	39	M		Builder in Texas	2500	3500	Texas				
23		W. C. Duddell	43	F					do				
24		Robert M.	7	M					Texas				
25		Henry C.	4	M					do				
26	412	James M. Burris	45	M		Farmer & Miller	9000	8000	do			3	
27		Nancy Burris	25	F					Texas				
28		Richard D.	32	M		Common laborer			Texas				
29		William	16	M		do			do				
30		James B.	14	M					do				
31		Sarah J.	12	F					do				
32		Elvira S.	10	F					do				
33		Clarissa	6	F					do				
34		John C.	5	M					do				
35		Elizabeth A.	3	F					do				
36		L. M. Ridge	18	M		Carpenter & joiner			do				
37	413	Emmanuel Berry	25	M		Common laborer			Texas				
38		Julia Berry	25	F					Indiana				
39	414	M. L. Hanks	31	M		Farmer		2000	Georgia			1	
40		L. C. Hanks	2	F					do				
No. white males, 212			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Thompson Marshal.  
Post Office Georgetown.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Leah J.	5	F					Arkansas				
2		Sasha J. A.	3	M					do				
3		Leah J. V.	2	F					do				
4		Isabella	12	F					Texas				
5	415 428	John M. J. J.	24	M		Farmer	10000	2000	Miss				
6		W. C. M. J.	30	M					Georgia				
7		Francis	7	F					Texas				
8		John	1	M					do				
9		John P. M.	21	M		Common laborer			Miss				
10		Samuel W. Combs	25	M		do			do				
11	415 429	W. S. Cook	30	M		Farmer	10000	1800	Texas				
12		M. M. Cook	28	F					Kentucky				
13		Lucy	9	F					Texas				
14		Miss L. Lewis	17	F					Kentucky				
15	417 430	W. C. S. S. S.	45	M		Farmer	5000	1500	Miss				
16		Eliz. S. S. S.	51	F					Kentucky				
17		Curritt	19	F					Texas				
18		Salter	18	F					do				
19		James	15	M					do				
20		William	13	M					do				
21		Sarah M. S. S.	55	F		old maid			Kentucky				
22	418 431	J. S. Berry	44	M		Farmer	9000	7000	Indiana				
23		R. R. Berry	34	M					do				
24		Milam	15	M					Texas				
25		William B.	14	M					do				
26		Mary E.	4	F					do				
27		Margaret D. E.	6	F					do				
28		William S.	4	M					do				
29		Martha S.	2	F					do				
30		Rhoda R. J.	12	F					do				
31	432	J. H. S. S.	27	M		Common laborer			Texas				
32		M. M. S. S.	17	F					Miss				
33		Elph	6	F					Texas				
34	419 433	J. Morgan	25	M		Farmer	3000		Miss				
35		M. C. Morgan	22	F					Kentucky				
36	434	J. C. S. S.	32	M		Common laborer			Miss				
37		Elph S. S.	32	F					Texas				
38		Francis M.	9	F					Texas				
39		Rhoda M.	5	F					do				
40		William S.	3	M					do				
No. white males, 1718							25000 10,600		No. idiotic.		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 2322							76000 12,600		No. paupers,				
No. colored males,							No. foreign born,		No. blind,				
No. colored females,							No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Precinct in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1880. W. W. Worthington Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Groggstown

292

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary M.	7	F					Texas			
2	428	G. W. Haughton	22	M		Mill digger ✓			Mo.			
3		P. Haughton	19	F					do.			
4		John E.	2	M					Arkansas			
5		Mary J.	7	F					Texas			
6	421 427	J. B. Ware	43	M		Farmer ✓	500	150	Texas			
7		Elinor Ware	30	F					Kentucky			
8		Sarah A.	2	F					Texas			
9	422 430	Wm. A. Vira	33	M		Farmer ✓	1500	200	Texas			
10		Marion Vira	22	F					do.			
11		Sarah A.	1	F					Texas			
12	423 431	Clabe M. E.	49	M		Farmer ✓	3000	500	Texas		2	
13		Liba M. E.	44	F					Mo.			
14		Lepi	18	M		Common laborer			Arkansas			
15		Leahorne	18	M		do.			do.			
16		Larima	10	F					do.			
17		Robert B.	6	M					Texas			
18		Esther	6	F					do.			
19	424 432	Francis Vira	50	F					Texas			
20		William	17	M		Common laborer ✓			Arkansas			
21		Samuel West	33	F					do.			
22		Burton W.	14	M					do.			
23		Lydia J. W.	12	F					Texas			
24		Laura A. W.	10	M					do.			
25		Richard	7	M					do.			
26	425 433	John Vira	29	M		Stock Raiser ✓		500	Arkansas			
27		Martha Vira	2	F					do.			
28		William	2	M					Texas			
29	426 434	John Brodshier	40	M		Farmer ✓		500	N. C.		4	
30		Malinda Brodshier	24	F					Mo.			
31		Sarah B.	18	F					Texas			
32		John	14	F					do.			
33		Mary E.	12	F					do.			
34		William S.	10	M					do.			
35		Lepha A.	8	F					do.			
36		John S.	5	M					do.			
37		John	3	F					do.			
38		Laura	2	M					Texas			
39	427 435	James West	35	M		Common laborer ✓			Ohio			
40		Wm. West	34	M		Farmer	5000	500	Illinois			
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							5000	500	No. idiotic,			
No. white females, 27 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,								2750	No. paupers,			
									No. convicts,			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. M. W. Worthington Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Georgetown

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Rutha Mott	23	F				Arkansas					1
2			John G.	6	M				Texas					2
3			George W.	11	M				do					3
4			William A.	1	M				do					4
5	428	430	S. W. Seaburns	33	M		Harmon	✓	1000 500	S. C.				5
6			Mary Seaburns	30	F				do					6
7			Harriet A.	4	F				Texas					7
8			Helen W.	2	M				do					8
9	429	437	Amos Hughes	30	M		Stock Raising	✓	1500	do				9
10			Mary Hughes	32	F				Miss					10
11			Martha S.	9	F				Texas					11
12			Rachel S.	9	F				do					12
13			Rhoda S.	7	F				do					13
14			Josephine	6	F				do					14
15			William B.	3	M				do					15
16			Mary S.	3	F				do					16
17			Margaret S.	1	F				do					17
18	430	438	H. H. Everett	30	M		Harmon	✓	500 300	New York				18
19			Leah Everett	18	F				Miss					19
20			Bah	2	M				Texas					20
21	431	439	William Madden	45	M		Stock Raising	✓	1000 1000	Georgia				21
22			Eliza Madden	48	F				N. C.					22
23			James	21	M		Common Laborer	✓		Miss				23
24			Ann	18	F				do					24
25			Larissa	16	F				do					25
26			William	14	M				do					26
27			Bachery	12	M				do					27
28			Emma G.	9	F				do					28
29			Eliza G.	9	F				do					29
30	432	440	Thomas Gardner	59	M		Harmon & Trade	✓	1500 2000	Virginia				30
31			Eliza Gardner	44	F				S. C.					31
32			Thomas G.	18	M		Common Laborer	✓		Texas				32
33			John	15	M		do	✓		do				33
34			Eliza G.	12	F				do					34
35			Harriet	10	F				do					35
36			Merritt	8	M				do					36
37			Rosaline	4	F				do					37
38			Ann	1	F				do					38
39			S. Sumner	23	M		Common Laborer	✓		Arkansas				39
40	433	443	William Caplan	23	M		Stock Raising	✓	5000 4000	S. C.				40
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
												No. convicts, _____		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Ark enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. M. W. Northrup Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Georgetown

293

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		M. J. Gardner	18	M					Arkansas				
2		Martha E.	1	F					Texas				
3	434 442	Philip & Bylee	35	M		Farmer ✓	800	300	Kentucky				
4		Mary Bylee	29	F					Arkansas				
5		John	12	M					Mo.				
6		William	10	M					do.				
7		Elizabeth	8	F					Texas				
8		Sammie	6	F					do.				
9		John W. B.	8	M					do.				
10		Thomas	3	M					do.				
11		Mary	2	F					do.				
12		Martha	12	F					do.				
13	435 443	Balme & Cynthia	44	F		Stock raising	1000	1500	S. C.				
14		Samy Cynthia	23	M		Stock raising			Georgia				
15		Levinza H.	15	M					do.				
16		Baswell	12	M					Texas				
17		Nancy Cynthia	18	F					do.				
18	436 444	Lucas West	44	M		Farmer & Stock	3000	2500	Virginia				
19	437 445	Isaac Baron	28	M		Common laborer			Arkansas				
20		Martha Baron	19	F					do.				
21		Benjamin	2	M					Arkansas				
22	438 446	Isaac Wilson	24	M		Common laborer			Louisiana				
23		Martha Wilson	21	F					do.				
24		Benjamin H.	6	M					do.				
25		Martha E.	4	F					Texas				
26		M. C. W.	2	M					do.				
27	439 447	Sarah Styles	30	M		Farmer & Stock	1800	3000	S. C.				
28		Eliza Styles	13	F					Miss				
29		Elizabeth	16	F					Texas				
30		Arthur	14	M					do.				
31		Alexander	12	M					do.				
32		Samuel H.	14	M					do.				
33		Phelix	7	M					do.				
34		William	2	M					do.				
35	440 448	Franklin Styles	25	M		Prof. Service	2500	2000	Texas				
36		Malinda Styles	15	F					Louisiana				
37		Mary Craig	43	F					do.				
38		John W.	24	M		Common laborer			do.				
39		Dallas W.	15	M		do.			do.				
40		Julia	11	F					do.				
No. white males, 24							9100		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 14							11500		No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____							_____		No. convicts, _____				
No. colored females, _____							_____		No. deaf and dumb, _____				
No. foreign born, _____							_____		No. insane, _____				
No. blind, _____							_____		_____				
No. deaf and dumb, _____							_____		_____				
No. insane, _____							_____		_____				











SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. A. W. Thornton Marshal  
Post Office Georgetown.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	457	463	A. J. Durant	48	M	Farmer	✓	1000	Mo				
2			Sarah Durant	38	F				Mo				
3			Shelley	16	F				Mo				
4			Sarah	13	F				Mo				
5			Atto	11	M				Louisiana				
6			Frederick	9	F				do				
7			Shelley	6	M				do				
8			Samuel G.	11	M				do				
9			Randolph	1	M				do				
10	458	464	A. B. Ford	35	M	Stock Raiser	✓	over 1500	Mo				
11			E. H. Ford	23	F				Mo				
12			John F.	12	M				Mo				
13	459	465	A. B. Anderson	34	M	Stock Raiser	✓	300 350	Mo			3	
14			Jan. Anderson	30	F				Mo				
15			John A.	22	M	Common laborer	✓		do				
16			Samuel J.	20	M	do	✓		do				
17			Josephine	14	F				do				
18			Daniel	9	M				do				
19	458	464	W. E. Bauchell	28	M	Farmer	✓	3500 1100	Mo			4	
20			M. B. Bauchell	35	F				Mo				
21			Mary	14	F				Arkansas				
22			Eugene	13	F				do				
23			Agnes	11	F				do				
24			Scaborn	9	M				do				
25			Sarah	6	F				do				
26	459	467	George W. Robbins	29	M	Common laborer			Arkansas			2	
27			Arinda Robbins	14	F				do				
28			John	12	M				do				
29			Sarah	9	F				do				
30			Larinda	4	F				do				
31	460	468	Jonathan Harrison	36	M	Common laborer	✓		Arkansas			2	
32			Sarah A. Harrison	16	F				do				
33			Thomas	10	M				Mo				
34			Mary J.	7	F				do				
35			Eugene	5	M				do				
36			Samuel G.	3	M				do				
37			Nancy E.	3	F				do				
38			Arnold	1	M				do				
39	461	469	Orfus Emerson	30	M	Farmer	✓	1500 1000	Mo			4	
40			Rebecca Emerson	32	F				Arkansas				
No. white males, 23							14500	3550	No. idiotic.				
No. white females, 17								5250	No. paupers.				
No. colored males,							No. foreign born,		No. blind.		No. convicts.		
No. colored females,							No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane.				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. M. W. Worthington Marshal.  
Post Office Chertown 295

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles	11	M					Arkansas				
2		Edward	11	M					do				
3		Leah	9	F					do				
4		Purpus	6	M					do				
5		Leroy	3	M					Texas				
6		Asa	1	M					do				
7	162 170	Thomas Gussar	58	M		Farmer ✓	10000	1200	Louisiana				49 43
8		Elizabeth Gussar	43	F					Virginia				
9		Samuel G.	24	M		Black Ranch	2500		Miss				
10		Mary A.	21	F					do				
11		Elizabeth	16	F					Arkansas				
12		Margaret	14	F					do				
13		Thomas J.	12	M					do				
14		Martha	9	F					do				
15		Benjamin H.	7	M					do				
16		B. M.	5	M					Texas				
17		Robert	4	M					do				
18		Isaac Gussar	33	M		M. L.		1000	Miss				
19		M. M. Gussar	30	M		Farmer ✓		1300	do				
20		Virginia Gussar	25	F		do			do				
21		Samuel Davis	34	M		Common laborer ✓			Virginia				
22	163 171	Benjamin A. A.	48	M		Farmer ✓	1500	2000	Texas				
23		Louis A. A.	37	F					Miss				
24		Sam N.	14	F					Texas				
25		Matilda	11	F					do				
26		Bazillia	8	F					do				
27		Sarah	5	F					do				
28		Thomas B.	5	M					do				
29	164 172	Samuel Scott	30	M		Farmer ✓	1500	200	do				
30		Mary A. Scott	30	F					do				
31		Rhoda	6	F					Texas				
32		Alfred	4	M					do				
33		John C.	1	M					do				
34	165 173	David Gussar	30	M		Farmer ✓	1500	1000	Louisiana				
35		Mary Gussar	38	F					do				
36		William C.	19	M					Texas				
37		Isabel	17	F					do				
38		Malvina	13	F					do				
39		Isaac	9	M					do				
40		Anna	5	F					do				
No. white males, 25							15500	10300	No. idiotic, _____				
No. colored males, _____							18300	6700	No. paupers, _____				
No. white females, 15									No. convicts, _____				
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. W. Thompson Asst. Marshal  
Post Office George Town

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Rachel	8	F					Texas					
		Mary E	6	F					do					
		Bradly corner	12	M					do					
466	474	John Stanton	58	M		Farmer	5000	2000	Miss					
		Hannah Stanton	53	F					Louisiana					
		Elizabeth	24	F		Maund			do					
		Emilia S.	29	F					do					
		Priscilla	16	F					do					
467	475	Sequid Stanton	26	M		Farmer		300	do					
		Martha Stanton	28	F					Arkansas					
		Henry S.	8	M					Texas					
		Emma J.	4	F					do					
		Hannah	2	F					do					
		Matilda	2	F					do					
468	476	Rebecca Stanton	25	M		Farmer		300	Louisiana					
		Emma Stanton	19	F					Texas					
469	477	William Bird	48	M		Farmer	2000	1000	Texas			2		
		Mary Bird	22	F					do					
		Robert	18	M		Common laborer			Texas					
		William	15	M					do					
		Sarahanna	13	F					do					
		Isabella	11	F					do					
		Josephine	10	F					do					
		Enquire	7	M					do					
		John B.	3	M					do					
		Elizabeth	3	F					do					
		Josephus	1	M					do					
470	478	Mary A Isaac	27	F					Mississippi					
		William	10	M					Texas					
		Mary A.	7	F					do					
		Francis	4	M					do					
471	479	Flaska Allen	40	M		Farmer	2000	3000	Louisiana					
		Mary Allen	30	F					Miss					
		George	10	M					Texas					
		Elizabeth	3	F					do					
		Lavinia	4	F					do					
		William	1	M					do					
472	480	William Leason	37	M		Stock Raiser		2500	Arkansas					
		Leato Leason	30	F					Mississippi					
		Exsy Leason	12	F					Texas					
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —					No. convicts, —
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —					
							No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. idiotic, —					
							No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. paupers, —					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Williamson in the County of Williamson State  
of Ark enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. H. Huntington Marshal.  
Post Office Georgetown.

296

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	423	481	Enoch Shawl	24	M	Common laborer			Arkansas			2	
2			Sarah Shawl	22	F				do				
3			John G.	1	M				Arkansas				
4	424	482	Charles S. Sage	59	M	Hotel Keeper		1500	New York				
5			Fancy Sage	59	F				do				
6			Elizabeth Biddle	14	F				Campany				
7	424	483	Samuel Hogan	59	M	Farmer	750	800	New York				
8			Cate Hogan	41	F				do				
9			Shurt	19	M	Common laborer			Michigan				
10			Plango	15	M				do				
11			Henry	14	M				do				
12			Charles	10	M				do				
13			Isabel	9	F				do				
14			Nelson	6	M				do				
15			Pina St	1	F				Texas				
16	425	484	Aaron Robbins	35	M	Farmer	500	2000	Arkansas				
17			Susan Robbins	29	F				do				
18			Mary E	5	F				Texas				
19			Samuel H.	5	M				do				
20			Ester L.	3	F				do				
21			Henry C.	1	M				do				
22	426	485	Reuben Robbins	25	M	Farmer	300	1500	Arkansas				
23			Malinda Robbins	21	F				do				
24			Sarah A.	11	F				Texas				
25	427	486	James Jones	40	M	Farmer	500	3000	Arkansas				
26			Rebecca Jones	38	F				do				
27			Stephen	17	M				Arkansas				
28			Sarah	15	F				do				
29			Matthias	13	F				do				
30			Nancy	9	F				do				
31			Milama	7	F				Texas				
32			John	5	M				do				
33			Larvis	3	M				do				
34	428	487	L. B. Robbins	27	M	Common laborer			Arkansas				
35			Mary M. Robbins	20	F				do				
36			Joseph M.	5	M				Texas				
37			Mary S.	2	F				do				
38	429	488	A. S. Jones	31	M	Farmer	600	800	Arkansas				
39			Pollie Jones	25	F				Arkansas				
40			Lewis	10	M				Arkansas				
No. white males, 229							3010		No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 151							6650		No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —							7,100		No. convicts, —				
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in William's and Mission in the County of Williams State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. A. W. Worthington Asst Marshal  
Post Office Chaguita

Post Office <i>Chargilaw</i>													
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The names of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, white, (mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		<i>Lanus</i>	6	M					<i>Texas</i>				
2		<i>Bah</i>	9	M					<i>do</i>				
3	480 489	<i>Samuel Harrison</i>	44	M		<i>Farmer &amp; stock</i>	1400	1500	<i>Texas</i>				
4		<i>Fanny Harrison</i>	39	F					<i>Arkansas</i>				
5		<i>Malinda</i>	19	F					<i>Texas</i>				
6		<i>Ernesta</i>	15	F					<i>do</i>				
7		<i>Mary</i>	14	F					<i>do</i>				
8		<i>William</i>	10	M					<i>do</i>				
9		<i>Fancy</i>	8	F					<i>do</i>				
10		<i>Sarah</i>	6	F					<i>do</i>				
11		<i>George</i>	4	M					<i>do</i>				
12		<i>Samuel A. S.</i>	1	M					<i>do</i>				
13	481 490	<i>James B. Williams</i>	38	M		<i>Stock raising</i>	1000	3000	<i>Kentucky</i>				
14		<i>Sarah Williams</i>	39	F					<i>do</i>				
15		<i>Wm B. M.</i>	14	M					<i>Arkansas</i>				
16		<i>Salma</i>	15	F					<i>do</i>				
17		<i>Leanda</i>	13	M					<i>do</i>				
18		<i>Ellen</i>	11	M					<i>Texas</i>				
19		<i>John</i>	9	M					<i>do</i>				
20		<i>Mary</i>	7	F					<i>do</i>				
21		<i>Malinda</i>	3	F					<i>do</i>				
22	482 491	<i>William Stokes</i>	30	M		<i>Common laborer</i>			<i>Texas</i>				
23		<i>Floyd Stokes</i>	28	F					<i>do</i>				
24		<i>Richardson</i>	30	M		<i>Common laborer</i>			<i>do</i>				
25	483 492	<i>W. Dolph</i>	43	M		<i>Blacksmith</i>			<i>Texas</i>			2	2
26		<i>Norbertus Dolph</i>	27	F					<i>do</i>				
27		<i>John</i>	12	M					<i>Arkansas</i>				
28		<i>William D.</i>	10	M					<i>do</i>				
29		<i>Lana</i>	8	M					<i>Texas</i>				
30		<i>Louisa</i>	6	F					<i>do</i>				
31		<i>Balthus</i>	4	M					<i>do</i>				
32		<i>Arthur</i>	2	F					<i>do</i>				
33		<i>Charles</i>	6	F					<i>do</i>				
34	484 493	<i>John &amp; Wm</i>	40	M		<i>Farmer</i>	500	500	<i>Texas</i>			4	
35		<i>W. Ware</i>	33	F					<i>do</i>				
36		<i>William D.</i>	12	M					<i>do</i>				
37		<i>Margaret</i>	10	F					<i>do</i>				
38		<i>Elizabeth</i>	10	F					<i>do</i>				
39		<i>Mary</i>	8	F					<i>do</i>				
40		<i>John</i>	6	M					<i>do</i>				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. W. W. Thompson Marshal  
Post Office Chloris Town

297

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Sarah M.	14	F					Ala				
2		Sarah B.	2	F					Ala				
3	483-484	Henry Miller	32	M		Harmon	1000	800	Illinois				
4		Martha Miller	25	F					Ala				
5		Edgar	6	M					Texas				
6		Edgar	5	M					Ala				
7	485-486	W. L. Hill	23	M		Left Post Master	600	150	Ala				
8		Ellen Hill	18	F					Texas				
9		Mary A.	1	F					Ala				
10	487-488	Sarah Butler	40	M		Carpenter	250	300	Ohio		2		
11		Sarah E. Butler	35	F					do				
12		Freeman M.	12	M					Texas				
13		Jesse G.	10	M					Ala				
14		William H.	4	M					Ala				
15		Mary E.	3	F					Ala				
16		Sarah G.	3	F					Ala				
17		James A.	6	M					Ala				
18	488-489	J. C. Oatts	40	M		Merchant	1500	2000	Kentucky		4		
19		E. Oatts	23	F					Ala				
20		Mary A.	13	F					Texas				
21		Sarah B.	10	F					Ala				
22		Lafayette	6	F					Ala				
23		Edgar G.	4	M					Ala				
24		Willie	1	M					Ala				
25	489-490	J. B. Black	37	M		M. A.	1000	800	Texas		1		
26		Sarah Black	31	F					Ala				
27		Harriet	6	F					Ala				
28		Ida	3	F					Ala				
29	490-491	Thos. Thant	44	M		Harmon	3000	1000	Ala				
30		Sarah Thant	44	F					Texas				
31		Elizabeth	20	F					Ala				
32		Rachel Y.	18	F					Ala				
33	491-492	James White	30	M		Harmon	700	500	Texas		11		
34		Elly Clutch	10	F					Ala				
35		William	27	M		Common labor			Ala				
36		Joseph	24	M		do			Ala				
37		John	22	M		do			Ala				
38		George	20	M		do			Ala				
39		Mary E.	17	F					Ala				
40		Susan B.	15	F					Ala				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							8050	2300	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,								24050	No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. W. Thompson Marshal.  
Post Office Round Rock.

Dwellings—houses—numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1		Margaret	12	F					Mo					
2		Martha	10	F					do					
3		Agnes M	8	F					do					
4		Vallie	3	F					Texas					
5		Robert	3	M					do					
6	495 500	Le Spittan	35	M		Farmer	✓	250	Texas					
7		Martha Spittan	18	F					A. C.					
8		John B	1	M					Texas					
9	495 501	Le Harrison	37	M		Stock Raiser	✓	2200	Virginia			2		
10		Emilia Harrison	4	F					Texas					
11		William G.	10	M					do					
12		Thomas J.	7	M					do					
13		Emilia	4	F					Texas					
14	494 502	Joseph Willert	40	M		Wagon Maker	✓	300 300	A. C.			3		
15		Susan Willert	40	F					do					
16		Mary E. B.	17	F					Texas					
17		William J.	13	M					do					
18		Martha S.	12	F					do					
19		Sarah J.	10	F					do					
20		Agnes J.	8	F					Texas					
21		Francis J.	6	M					do					
22	495 503	Franklin Warren	39	M		Farmer	✓	100	Virginia					
23		Jane Warren	32	F					do					
24		James W.	9	M					Texas					
25		Sarah	5	F					do					
26		Jane	2	F					do					
27		John Rogers	60	M		Common laborer	✓		Texas					
28		Joseph Franklin	25	M		Farmer	✓	300	Virginia					
29	495 504	William Blair	31	M		Farmer	✓	1300 1800	Texas					
30		Jane Blair	22	F					do					
31		Calvin	2	M					Texas					
32		Levi D.	1	M					do					
33	497 505	Lewis Penchala	31	M		Stock Raiser	✓	1800	Ala					
34		M. R. Penchala	25	F					Mo					
35		Martha J. C.	4	F					Texas					
36		Elizabeth R.	4	F					do					
37		Charles B.	2	M					do					
38		Matilda	1	F					do					
39	498 506	B. W. Hahn	35	M		Team Master	✓		Texas					
40		B. Ball Hahn	23	F					do					
							5-500	75-50						
									No. idiotic.					
									No. paupers.					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. M. W. Worthington Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Round Rock.

298

Dwelling-houses— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Anna	3	F					Texas				
2		Pamela	3	M					do				
3		Lacey	1	F					do				
4	307	William Allen	30	M		Common labor			Arkansas				
5		M. J. Allen	27	M					do				
6	499 508	John Patton	35	M		Farmer	✓	2500	Texas		2		
7		Sarah Patton	33	F					do				
8		Minerva G.	13	F					do				
9		Eliyah W.	11	M					do				
10		Eliza S.	8	F					Texas				
11		William B.	5	M					do				
12		William B.	2	M					do				
13		Sarah G. A.	2	F					do				
14	500 509	Ephraim Blair	58	M		Farmer	✓	6000 2500	Kentucky		1		
15		Polly Blair	54	F					Texas				
16		Abraham Galt	8	M					do				
17		Mary Miller	88	F					A. C.				
18	510	J. H. Galt	32	M		Stock Raiser	✓	9450	Virginia				
19		Martha Galt	27	F					Texas				
20		J. R. Galt	29	M		Stock raiser	✓	100 150	Kentucky				
21		R. B. Blair	45	M		Common labor		150	do				
22	511 511	R. P. Galt	32	M		Stock & Farmer	✓	3000 2000	Kentucky				
23		Sarah Galt	30	F					do				
24		John Galt	3	M					Texas				
25		William B.	1	M					do				
26	512 512	J. D. Blair	48	M		Farmer & Stock	✓	9000 3500	do				
27		Lacey Blair	39	F					do				
28		Lacey Blair	31	F					Texas				
29		R. B. Blair	35	M		Stock Raiser	✓	3000 400	do				
30	513 513	J. H. Galt	30	F		Farmer	✓	2000 1000	Virginia		1		
31		Thomas G.	12	M					do				
32	514	H. S. Galt	27	M		Stock Raiser	✓	1000 1000	do				
33		V. A. Galt	23	F					do				
34		A. M. Galt	24	F		Farmer	✓		do				
35	515 515	Martha May	30	F		Farmer	✓	1200 600	Virginia		2		
36		J. C. May	30	M		do	✓		do				
37		Martha May	27	F					Ohio				
38		Amelia A.	12	F					Texas				
39		William A.	3	M					do				
40		William A.	12	M					Texas				
No. white males, 209 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							38100	22350	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W. W. Worthington Asst Marshal  
Post Office Beaver Rock

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb; blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Henderson	14	F					Texas				
		Martha Henderson	15	F					do				
505	515	Barth St. Asher	27	M		Farmer	✓	1000	Illinois				
		Cartha Asher	21	F					do				
		Adora J.	1	F					Texas				
506	517	C. J. Shuman	30	M		Farmer	✓	300	Ohio				
		M. J. Shuman	23	F					Kentucky				
		John C. "	6	M					Texas				
		Thomas B.	4	M					do				
505	518	Susan Walpin	42	F		Stock Raiser	✓	1500	Kentucky				
		Charles W.	17	M		"			Arkansas				
		Mary J. "	14	F		"			do				
		Sarah J. "	12	F		"			do				
		Sarah "	10	F		"			do				
		Alcut "	8	M		"			do				
		J. W. Snyder	26	M		Stock Trader	✓	3500	Miss				
		John Snyder	23	M		do	✓	1200	do				
		Thos Snyder	21	M		do	✓	500	do				
507	519	W. H. Henderson	41	M		attorney at law	✓	300	P. C.				
		Bellora Henderson	30	F		"			do				
		Samuel C.	16	M		common laborer	✓		Texas				
		Mary M. "	13	F		"			do				
		Sarah E. "	8	F		"			do				
		Pleasant "	4	M		"			Texas				
		Samuel "	2	M		"			do				
508	520	Sarah Embury	38	F		Blacksmith	✓	1000	Texas				
		Lidia Embury	35	F		"			Ohio				
		George W. "	12	M		"			Illinois				
		Lewis H. "	6	M		"			Texas				
		George W. Adams	22	M		Transter	✓	350	P. C.				
509	521	J. W. Ford	22	M		Smith	✓		do				
		M. C. Ford	20	F		"			Ohio				
		J. E. Agan	39	M		Taylor	✓		Texas				
510	522	J. W. Williams	28	M		Farmer	✓	200	do				
		E. M. Williams	21	F		"			do				
		William W.	2	M		"			Texas				
		Allen V.	2	F		"			do				
		Babe "	2	M		"			do				
		William Jones	27	M		Blacksmith	✓	30	Arkansas				
		Phineas Jones	23	F		"			do				
No. white males, 24							No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 14							No. colored males, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		
No. colored females, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson in the County of Williamson State  
of Ill. enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1890. W. H. Washington Asst Marshal  
Post Office Georgetown

299

Dwelling-house— number of the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description:			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned:		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who could read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	110	133	William M.	44	M	Farmer ✓	2500	1000	Illinois				
2			John M.	34	M				Kentucky				
3			Cynthia J.	11	F				Arkansas				
4			Penelope	7	F				do.				
5			William	14	M				do.				
6			Mahina	8	F				do.				
7													
8													
9	111	134	Wm Williams	43	M	Farmer ✓	10000	5000	Ill.				
10			Harvey Williams	41	M				Arkansas				
11			James M.	18	M	attender for the former ✓			do.				
12			Larkin Smith	17	M	common laborer ✓			Texas				
13	112	135	John Caffery	35	M	do. ✓			Ill.				
14			John Caffery	27	M				do.				
15			Alfred A.	12	M				do.				
16			Shadrach	10	M				do.				
17			Martha	6	F				Texas				
18			William	4	M				do.				
19			John	1	M				do.				
20	113	136	Mary El Thught	46	F	Farmer ✓	8000	500	Kentucky				
21			James J.	21	M	also in the former			Illinois				
22			Martha C.	18	F				do.				
23			Caroline	16	F				do.				
24			Joseph	14	M				do.				
25			Eliza	12	F				Texas				
26			Harvey	17	M				do.				
27	114	137	J. M. Campbell	49	M	Farmer ✓	4000	600	Ill.				
28			Eliza Campbell	46	F				do.				
29			Martha	22	F				Arkansas				
30			John M.	20	M				do.				
31			Mary E.	17	F				do.				
32			Martha	14	F				do.				
33			Isabel	12	F				do.				
34			William	10	M				do.				
35	115	138	James Jones	38	M	Farmer ✓	1500	600	Ill.				
36			Eliza Jones	33	F				Illinois				
37			Miriam	11	F				Arkansas				
38			Jacob	13	M				do.				
39			Sarah	10	F				do.				
40			Mary	8	F				Texas				
							26,000	7,700					
No. white males,									No. idiotic,				
No. white females,									No. paupers,				
No. colored males,													
No. colored females,													
No. foreign born,													
No. deaf and dumb,													
No. insane,													



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Williamson Division **in the County of** Williamson **State** Kenn  
**enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1880.** M. W. Thornton **Post Marshal**  
**Post Office** Georgetown

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
515	528	M R Mer	44	M		Farmer. ✓	2000	2000	Tenn					
		Cartha Mer	47	F					Mo.					
		John Mer	35	M		Farmer ✓			Mo					
		Amanda	18	F					Mo					
		Isaiah	15	M					Mo					
		Calvin	12	M					Mo					
517	539	M W. Matthews	53	M		Farmer & stock ✓	12000	10000	Pa					
		Sarah Matthews	50	F					Virginia					
		Nancy	28	F		Manual. ✓			Texas					
		John M.	20	M		Stock Raiser ✓			Mo					
		Margaret H	18	F					Mo					
		Alvin C	14	M					Mo					
		Robert E	11	M					Mo					
		Alexander M	11	M					Mo					
		Eliza M	7	F					Mo					
		Joseph M	10	M					Mo					
		Sarah A.	5	F					Mo					
		Josephine B.	4	F					Mo					
518	520	Joseph S. Matthews	33	M		Stock Raiser ✓	3000	3000	Mo					
		Laura Matthews	28	F					Texas					
		Maudie W	8	M					Mo					
		Nancy J.	5	F					Mo					
519	531	Thomas W. Mathews	25	M		Stock Raiser ✓	1000	1500	Tenn					
		Sarah Mathews	19	F					Mo					
		Samuel W.	1	M					Texas					
520	532	W J Thomas	28	M		Farmer ✓	1000	300	Georgia					
		Eliza Thomas	20	F					Texas					
		Benjamin	3	M					Mo					
521	533	J. J. Davidson	30	M		School Teacher ✓	1000	1000	Arkansas					
		Mary Davidson	25	F					Mo					
		James	4	M					Mo					
		John W.	3	M					Mo					
		Josephine M	4	F					Mo					
522	534	Bett Thorton	40	M		Farmer ✓	1000	1000	Tenn					
		Laura Thorton	37	F					Mo					
		Thomas B	10	M		Cotton picker ✓			Mo					
		James C	14	M					Mo					
		Sarah J.	10	F					Arkansas					
		William J	9	M					Mo					
		Margaret	7	F					Mo					
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 21800 19000									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Mississippi in the County of Williamson State  
 of Miss enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. M. W. Worthington Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Georgetown

303

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Calvin	6	M					Arkansas				
2	2	Rufus	5	M					do				
3	3	John B.	2	M					do				
4	4	323 331 Henderson D. Church	45	M		Farmer	3000	1000	Mo				
5	5	Mary D. Church	33	F					Mo				
6	6	Martha	8	F					Texas				
7	7	John M.	7	M					do				
8	8	Mary M.	5	F					do				
9	9	William C.	3	M					do				
10	10	Phoebe H.	2	F					do				
11	11	Elyse J.	12	F					do				
12	12	324 336 Martin J. Mills	44	M		Farmer	8000	4000	Ala				
13	13	Francis Mills	25	M					do				
14	14	Sarah J.	8	F					Texas				
15	15	Nancy M.	6	F					do				
16	16	Francis E.	3	M					do				
17	17	David A.	1	M					do				
18	18	George Porter	23	M		Common laborer			Ala				
19	19	B. Rivers	30	M		do			do				
20	20	325 337 James Anderson	38	M		Farmer	1400	1000	do				
21	21	Mahinda Anderson	33	F					do				
22	22	John B.	13	M					Texas				
23	23	Alber	12	M					do				
24	24	326 338 James Cochran	32	M		Black & Raiser		1800	Ala				
25	25	Sam Cochran	20	F					do				
26	26	William C.	3	M					do				
27	27	Thomas B.	9	M					do				
28	28	327 339 Thomas E. Cashier	25	M		Farmer	3000	500	S. C.				
29	29	Isaac E. Cashier	18	F					Texas				
30	30	Mary E. Cashier	8	F		captain			do				
31	31	William Fick	23	M		Black Raiser		2000	do				
32	32	James Fick	24	M		do		1000	do				
33	33	328 340 E. A. Walker	33	M		Farmer	2000	1500	S. C.				
34	34	Sarah Walker	22	F					S. C.				
35	35	Laura	3	F					Texas				
36	36	William	1	M					do				
37	37	329 341 Mary Harris	38	F		Farmer	3000	950	S. C.				
38	38	Margaret	16	F					do				
39	39	330 342 L. S. Brothers	30	M		Farmer	1000	950	do				
40	40	H. M. Cozartus	33	F					do				
No. white males, 2							31,500 / 5,500		No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 19									No. paupers, —				
No. colored males, —									No. convicts, —				
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Levinson in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1890. M. W. Livingston Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Georgetown.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.  Age. Sex White, black, or Color, { mulatto			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.  Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jasan	16	M					I.C.					
		Larmuthia	9	F					S.G.					
		James J.	7	M					Arkansas					
		Daniel E.	6	M					Texas					
		Ephraim L.	4	F					do					
531	543	James H. Hoag	25	M		School Teacher			Tenn					
		Emilia Hoag	22	F					do					
532	544	John Bission	52	M		Groomer	\$2000	\$2000	Mo					
		Maryanna Bission	40	F					do					
		Robert B.	18	M					do					
		Samuel D.	16	M					do					
		Mary J.	11	F					Texas					
		Nathan E.	7	F					do					
		Sarah J.	5	F					do					
		Charles G.	2	M					do					
533	545	Ben Johnson	33	M		Farmer	\$1000	\$350	Virginia					
		Elice Johnson	36	F					do					
		Sarah J.	8	F					do					
		Matilda	6	F					do					
		Barbra	4	F					Texas					
534	546	William Johnson	30	M		Farmer V	\$1000	\$150	Virginia					
535	547	Jacob Pruitt	38	M					Mo					
		Lemna Pruitt	75	F					Tenn					
536	548	William Scruggs	30	M		Farmer V	\$1000	\$300	do					
		Amanda Scruggs	29	F					Mo					
		William M.	10	M					Tenn					
		Edieora J.	5	M					do					
		Mary J.	3	F					do					
		Sarah L.	2	F					do					
		Ananda S.	6	F					do					
537	549	John R. Bowema	42	M		Farmer V	\$2000	\$500	Mo					
		Helen Bowema	38	F					Tenn					
		Sarah E.	12	F					Mo					
		Charlie W.	11	M					do					
		Martin A.	8	F					do					
		Mary E.	6	F					Texas					
		Clara B.	3	F					do					
		Barkett B.	6	M					do					
		William Smith	23	M		Lawyer	\$2000	\$300	Arkansas					
538	550	J. N. Papay	40	M		Farmer & Doctor	\$2000	\$800	Tenn					

No. white males, 18

No. colored males, —

No. foreign born, —

No. blind, —

No. white females, 25

No. colored females, —

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. insane, —

22,000

\$8,800

No. idiotic, —

No. pauper, —

No. convict, —



Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J B Mark	36	M		Stock Raiser	920		Germany				
2		M. E. M. Hooper	17	F		Student at School	1500	400	Texas				
3		W. C. Medruff	16	M		"	2400	195	do				
4		Emalia Smith	13	F		"			do				
5		William Smith	11	M		"			do				
6		Charles Brown	11	M		student at School	5700	2700	do				
7		Julia Smith	10	F		"			do				
8		Joseph Smith	8	M		"			do				
338	350	W. A. Allen	62	M		Farmer	800	258	S. C.				
		Sam Allen	58	M		"			Texas				
		Lafayette A.	24	M		Common Laborer		300	do				
		James R. D.	14	M		"			Miss				
339	351	William Gentry	36	M		Farmer, Stock	5000	8055	Texas				
		Amanda Gentry	18	F		"			Arkansas				
		Mary E.	7	F		"			Texas				
340	352	James Hogan	41	M		Farmer	1598	717	Texas				
		Frederic Hogan	24	M		"			do				
		Rufus M.	5	M		"			Texas				
		Chas. M.	3	M		"			do				
341	353	Abner Bawertson	45	M		Farmer	1400	940	Missouri				
		Sarah Bawertson	20	F		"			do				
		Lani	18	F		"			Arkansas				
		Aaron	16	M		"			do				
		Amos	14	M		"			do				
		Thos. Baw.	10	M		"			do				
		Sarissa	8	F		"			Texas				
		Lucinda	5	F		"			do				
342	354	H. L. Lagne	28	M		Farmer	1320	4000	Miss				
		Lurmeta Lagne	26	F		"			Texas				
		William P.	5	M		"			do				
		Sarah	3	F		"			do				
		Malinda Helms	26	F		Teacher			Missouri				
343	355	J. R. Campbell	49	M		Farmer	10,000	1500	Texas				
		John Campbell	20	M		"			Miss				
		Lyce R.	4	F		"			do				
		John R.	3	M		"			do				
		Philo A.	4	F		"			do				
		Cramp James	24	M		Colonel Stock			Germany				
344	356	Calh. McKus	21	M		Stock Raiser		1500	Missouri				
		Sarah McKus	19	F		"			Miss				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							43,718 29,033		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson and Harrison in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. W. B. Thompson Marshal  
Post Office Crop Branch

Post Office		Crayman														
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1	545	James Kinsey	42	M		Common laborer	✓		Louisiana							
2		Mathew Kinsey	24	F					Louisiana							
3		Linda Blalock	24	F					do							
4	546	John Moreau	44	M		Farmer	✓	9000	1750	Kentucky						
5	548	Laura Moreau	46	F			✓		do							
6		George M.	20	M		Common laborer			do							
7		William	17	M		do	✓		do							
8		John R.	10	M		do	✓		do							
9		Louisa J.	9	F					do							
10		Martha M.	7	F					Texas							
11		Mary Potts	44	F					Georgia							
12	547	D. Lawrence	38	M		Farmer	✓	483	1085	Illinois						
13		William Lawrence	37	M					do							
14		George L.	10	M					Arkansas							
15		William	4	M					Texas							
16		Mary	3	F					do							
17		Ellen	1	F					do							
18	548	George Lawrence	28	M		Farmer	✓	200	285	Ill.						
19		Harriet Lawrence	16	F					do							
20		Tommy	5	M					Arkansas							
21	549	E. M. Langston	32	M		Farmer	✓	600	1035	Miss						
22		Jarvis Langston	21	M					do							
23		Melissa	1	F					Texas							
24		W. M. Langston	22	M		Common laborer		150	Louisiana							
25	550	Mary Kananan	25	F		Farmer	✓	744	4243	Kentucky						
26		George	7	M					Texas							
27		Andrew V.	3	M					do							
28		William G.	4	M					do							
29		J. R. Phillips	29	M		Common laborer		150	Kentucky							
30	551	James Allen	54	M		Farmer & Stock	✓	1910	2397	do						
31		Lillian Allen	40	F					Texas							
32		Printed P.	31	M		Stock Raiser	✓	1780	Louisiana							
33		Jephson	18	M		do	✓		Texas							
34		John	13	M					do							
35		Ellie	8	F					do							
36		Robert P.	6	M					do							
37		Bellmire	3	F					do							
38	552	W. H. Papp	44	M		Farmer	✓	3800	2570	Texas						
39		James Papp	24	M					do							
40		Martha Brown	67	F					do							
		No. white males, 2	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		13037		13571		No. idiotic,			
		No. white females, 1	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,						No. convicts,			

Page No.  
SCHEDULE  
of  
Post Of



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Williamson in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July 1860. M. W. Northrup Marshal

302

Post Office Bagdad

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15-years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James B.	5	M					Texas				
2		Sarah V	2	F					do				
3	553	W B Lewis	57	M		Farmer	2000	1000	La				
4		Parcella Lewis	37	F					Mo				
5		Emilia L.	25	M		Black Raiser		1000	Texas				
6		William L.	23	M		do			do				
7		Robert B	19	M		Common laborer			Mo				
8		John B.	12	M		do			do				
9		Mary D.	17	F					do				
10		B G Maurer	35	M		Black Raiser		1500	Penn				
11	554	Barkett Baumer	65	M		Farmer	1300	2000	Virginia				
12		Martha Baumer	60	F					Williamson				
13		Martha B.	12	F					do				
14		Lester B.	10	M					do				
15	555	Joseph Hightower	55	M		Farmer	5000	3000	Missouri				
16		Sarah Hightower	42	F					do				
17		Robert H.	17	M		Common laborer			Texas				
18		Nancy H.	12	F					do				
19		William	9	M					do				
20		Lark S.	6	F					do				
21		Lewis S.	4	M					do				
22	556	Lucius Nelson	51	M		Farmer	1000	450	Texas				
23		Lucinda Nelson	44	F					do				
24		Reily E.	14	F					do				
25		Francis M.	7	M					do				
26		James L.	16	M					do				
27		George M.	4	M					Texas				
28		Nancy Hightower	47	F					Missouri				
29	557	Marion Cumbly	50	M		Farmer	3000	1000	Missouri				
30		Mary A Cumbly	35	F					Mo				
31		Lewis	8	M					do				
32		David Cumbly	6	M					do				
33		William W.	3	M					do				
34	558	Joseph Shiffard	52	M		Farmer		500	Georgia				
35		Sarah Shiffard	33	F					Texas				
36		Martha	12	F					do				
37		Indiana	11	F					do				
38		Rachel	9	F					do				
39		Sarah S.	6	F					do				
40		Allice	4	F					do				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12,000 8950									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** Williamson Precinct **in the County of** Williamson **State** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 31<sup>st</sup> **day of** July **1860.** M. W. Norton **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Bugard

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John L.	2	M					Texas				
2	559 570	Henry Jackson	25	M		Common laborer			Mo.				
3		Sarah Jackson	18	F					Mo.				
4		Infant Jackson	18	M					Mo.				
5	560 571	John Saul	64	M		Farmer & Stock	15000	3000	Georgia				
6		Mary Saul	63	F					Mo.				
7	561 572	M. S. Matheny	29	M		Carpenter			Mo.				
8		Rachel Matheny	29	F					Texas				
9		Mary A.	14	F					Mo.				
10		John L.	12	M					Mo.				
11		Clarissa	6	F					Mo.				
12		Larissa	4	F					Mo.				
13		Willis W.	1	M					Mo.				
14	562 573	John S. Robinson	25	M		Farmer	300	500	Texas				
15		Harriet Robinson	22	F					Mo.				
16		Thomas L.	1	M					Texas				
17	563 574	Samuel Lown	38	M		Farmer & Stock	1000	1500	S. C.				
18		Mary S. Lown	17	F					Mo.				
19		William W.	13	M					Texas				
20		Sarah C.	11	F					Mo.				
21		Clarence A.	8	F					Mo.				
22		William W.	6	F					Mo.				
23	564 575	A. S. Culbreth	35	M		Farmer	1000	500	S. C.				
24		Elena Culbreth	20	F					Texas				
25		George A.	5	M					Mo.				
26		John W. Culbreth	18	M		Common laborer			Virginia				
27	565 576	Peter M. Chick	19	M		Farmer	500	150	Pennsylvania				
28		Martha A. Chick	20	F					Mo.				
29		Cornelia	17	F					Texas				
30		Sarah E.	15	F					Mo.				
31		George W.	13	M					Mo.				
32		James P.	11	M					Mo.				
33		Thomas	7	M					Mo.				
34		Charles R.	4	M					Mo.				
35		Susan A.	1	F					Mo.				
36		Richard Chick	23	M		Common laborer			Mo.				
37	566 577	Thomas Hale	25	M		Farmer	3000	500	S. C.				
38		Sarah H. Hale	27	F					Pennsylvania				
39		Louisa	13	F					Missouri				
40		John Hale	28	M					Mo.				
		No. white males, 22		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		29,000		6,250	
		No. white females, 18		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Williamson Division **in the County of** Williamson **State** of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 31<sup>st</sup> **day of** July **1860.** M. M. Worthington, Asst. Marshal.

303

Post Office Round Rock

Dwelling houses— the number of order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charrell Hale	25	M					Illinois				
2		Susan H.	8	F					do.				
3		John L.	6	M					Texas				
4		Robert J.	3	M					do.				
5		Charles W.	1	M					do.				
6	567 578	Simon Smalley	72	M		Farmer	1700	200	Penn.			1	
7		Cate Smalley	57	F					do.				
8		William Smalley	23	M		common laborer			Illinois				
9	578 579	Samuel Ruchel	48	M		carpenter	200	250	Ohio				
10		Sarah Ruchel	25	F					do.				
11		Thomas	13	M					Texas				
12		Levi L.	11	M					do.				
13		William H.	9	M					do.				
14		Mary E.	6	F					do.				
15		Sarah R.	3	F					do.				
16		James A.	13	M					do.				
17	569 580	Green Shuttan	27	M		Farmer	320	350	Arkansas				
18		Martha Shuttan	17	F					N.C.				
19		John L.	9	M					Texas				
20	570 581	Susan Swenson	40	M		common laborer			Sweden				
21		Hannah Swenson	33	F					do.				
22		Susan	5	F					Texas				
23		Erast L.	2	M					do.				
24		Carl L.	2	M					do.				
25	571 582	James Smalley	40	M		Farmer	2500	500	Ohio			1	
26		Cynthia Smalley	26	F					Illinois				
27		Elizabeth	13	F					Texas			1	
28		William L.	11	F					do.			1	
29		Franklin	10	M					do.			1	
30		Leah M.	3	F					do.				
31		Mary A.	3	F					do.				
32		Ellen L.	1	F					do.				
33	572 583	Q. Heard	40	M		common laborer			Sweden				
34		Sarah Heard	30	F					do.				
35		Larzon	10	M					do.			1	
36		Samuel	8	M					Texas				
37		Christina	7	F					do.				
38	573 584	Mary Vanhook	33	F		North River		2000	Texas				
39		John L.	13	M					Texas			1	
40		Erin	11	M					do.				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							520	3600	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 1 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. M. W. Worthington Asst. Marshal  
Post Office George Town

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Calandra	18	F					Texas					
2		Elizabeth	5	F					do					
3		Benjamin	2	M					do					
4	374 383	Alfred Wilson	38	M		Farmer ✓	500	250	Sweden					
5		Anneclem Wilson	30	F					do					
6		J. I. Wilson	24	M		Cannon laborer ✓			do					
7		John A.	21	M		do ✓			do					
8		Lea Ann	8	F					do					
9		Augustus Lantz	20	M		Cannon laborer ✓			do					
10		Susan Anderson	22	F		do ✓			do					
11		John Stewart	23	M		do ✓			Gumming					
12	375 386	Andrew Aplin	24	M		Cannon laborer ✓			Sweden					
13		Mildred Aplin	34	F					do					
14		Augustus	4	M					Texas					
15		John	2	M					do					
16	376 387	Wm. Christensen	40	M		Cannon laborer ✓			Sweden					
17		Melam "	49	F					do					
18		Susan A.	18	M		Cannon laborer ✓			do					
19		Widder	15	F					do					
20		Mary M.	9	F					do					
21		Luganus	2	F					Texas					
22	377 388	Ellen Smith	28	F					Kentucky					
23		Mary E.	7	F					Texas					
24		Cal L.	1	M					do					
25	378 389	Frank Smalley	31	M		Farmer ✓	1500	450	Ohio					
26		John Johnson	35	M		Cannon laborer ✓			Sweden					
27		Herman Johnson	25	M		do ✓			do					
28	379 390	J. A. Caldwell	48	M		Farmer ✓	1000	2500	Texas					
29		J. A. Caldwell	36	F					do					
30		Mary E.	11	F					do					
31		James R.	8	M					do					
32		Anna E.	1	F					do					
33		Ann A. Caldwell	41	F					do					
34		W. A. Caldwell	10	M		Student at school			Arkansas					
35	380 391	Joseph M.	39	M		Farmer ✓	3000	800	Texas					
36	381 392	Lorah Williams	45	F		Farmer & trader ✓	1000	1800	Texas					
37		Ann E.	24	F		School teacher ✓			do					
38		Quinn M.	18	F					do					
39		Clay M.	15	M		Black Roper ✓			do					
40		Virginia	11	F					do					
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		36000	5800	No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,				No. pauper,			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. M. W. Northington Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Georgetown

304

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	582	M. W. Northington	48	M		Attorney & Collector	8000	2000	N. C.				
2		Jane M. Northington	26	F					Texas				
3		Alexander J.	19	M		Blacksmith			Texas				
4		Elizabeth A.	16	F					do				
5		Marshall W.	14	M					do				
6		John H. O.	13	M					do				
7		Rebecca J.	10	F					do				
8		Martha B.	8	F					do				
9		Frederick J.	4	M					do				
10		Jean M. Jane	4	F					do				
11	583	J. H. Warner	35	M		M. D.			Texas				
12		M. P. Warner	28	F					do				
13		Andrew J.	9	M					Texas				
14		Mary J.	7	F					do				
15	584	J. B. Dean	54	M		Farmer	1800	350	Kentucky				
16		M. A. Dean	28	F					do				
17		John W.	19	M					do				
18		Charles J.	15	F					do				
19		Charles	13	M					do				
20		Thompson W.	12	M					do				
21		Samuel R.	10	M					do				
22		Laurie B.	3	F					Texas				
23		Elizabeth J.	2	F					do				
24	585	M. A. Miller	39	M		Farmer	1400	500	Ind. C.				
25		Sarah M. Miller	18	F					do				
26		George J.	6	M					Texas				
27	586	Willie Leacy	25	M		Farmer	1400	500	Texas				
28		Isabel Leacy	23	F					Arkansas				
29		John W.	2	M					Texas				
30		Samuel	2	M					do				
31	587	J. W. Allen	49	M		Farmer	1400	500	Kentucky				
32	588	John Paton	28	M		Farmer & Merchant	4000	2000	Missouri				
33		Andrew Paton	20	M		Blacksmith			do				
34		William Paton	17	M		do			do				
35		Henry Paton	14	M					do				
36		Anna Paton	12	F					do				
37	589	B. A. Leatham	34	M		Common Laborer			Miss				
38		S. S. Leatham	33	F					N. C.				
39		William	10	M					Miss				
40		Margaret	7	F					do				
No. white males, <u>25</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							25800	6850	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>13</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamson Division in the County of Williamson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. M. W. Huntington Asst Marshal  
Post Office Georgetown

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Amanda	2	M					Miss				
2		James E	2	M					Texas				
3	590 601	James Bradbury	63	M		Farmer	2000	700	Texas				
4		Mary Bradbury	45	F					Indiana				
5		John	20	M					Texas				
6		Nancy	16	F					do				
7		John	15	M					do				
8		Martha	14	F					do				
9		Thaddeus	12	M					do				
10		James	8	M					do				
11		Polly	5	F					do				
12		John	3	M					do				
13	591 602	I. A. Ogil	40	M		Farmer	2500	800	Kentucky				
14		Sarah Ogil	30	F					Texas				
15		Isaac	13	M					Texas				
16		Richard	11	M					do				
17		Jonathan	9	M					do				
18	592 603	Thomas Baker	40	M		Farmer & Stock	2500	3000	Mo.				
19		E. Baker	35	M					do				
20		John R.	19	M		Stock Raiser			do				
21		Isaac	17	M					do				
22		Robert	15	M					do				
23		Mary E	14	F					do				
24	593 604	W. M. Garland	74	M		Farmer	2000	2000	Virginia				
25		C. M. Garland	60	F					Mo.				
26		Polly	20	F		in the Range			Louisiana				
27		Oliver	18	M		do			do				
28	594 605	Thomas Montgomery	38	M		Farmer	2000	2000	Kentucky				
29		Martha Montgomery	40	F					Mo.				
30		Eliza J.	14	F					Arkansas				
31		John J.	11	M					do				
32		Thomas D.	8	M					do				
33		Arthur A.	5	M					Texas				
34		Joseph G.	4	M					do				
35		George	3	M					do				
36	595 606	Stephen McDonald	65	M		Christian Preacher	9000	9000	Kentucky				
37		Edythe McDonald	60	F					Mo.				
38	607	Sarah	17	F					Arkansas				
39	608	W. H. Johnson	24	M		County Surgeon			Kentucky				
40		J. L. Britton	25	M		Team Driver			Missouri				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 26300 9200 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

day of June 1860.

C. H. Williams Ass't Marshal

305

Post Office Cattlet Creek

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	William Lynch	46	M		Farmer	350	600	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth	45	F					Ohio				
		William W.	21	M		Farmer			Missouri				
		James M.	18	M		Farmer			Do				
		Solomon M.	14	M					Do				
		Miranda B.	12	F					Do				
		Martha A.	10	F					Do				
		Mary C.	6	F					Texas				
2	2	Anderson Lewis	32	M		Farmer	160	400	Ohio				
		Nancy M.	27	F					Missouri				
		William H.	4	M					Texas				
		Rebecca J.	2	F					Do				
3	3	Solomon M. Lynch	31	M		Farmer	600	400	Missouri				
		Polly	31	F					Do				
		Virginia B.	3	F					Texas				
		Rosannah M. Savage	26	F		Seamstress			Missouri				
4	4	J. B. Brandon	34	M		Farmer	1100	10000	Tennessee				
		Mary A.	31	F					Do				
		Mary A. King	7	F					Texas				
5	5	Daniel Ingle	57	M		Farmer		350	Virginia				
		Kizziah	35	F					Do				
		Cassey	16	F					Kentucky				
		Polly	15	F					Virginia				
		Jackson	13	M					Kentucky				
		Nathan	12	M					Do				
		Susanah	11	F					Do				
		Rawlin	9	M					Do				
		Elizabeth Q.	3	F					Indiana				
6	6	Susan Deago	37	F				100	Tennessee				
		Mary A.	18	F					Illinois				
		William	17	M		Labrer			Do				
		Caroline	15	F					Do				
		John	11	M					Arkansas				
		Lorah E.	9	F					Do				
		Samuel	8	M					Do				
		Susan	5	F					Do				
		Cynthia	3	F					Do				
		William Smith	45	M		Farmer			Kentucky				
7	7	Hugh C. Ruth	46	M		Farmer	1000	2000	Tennessee				
		Isaac	13	M					Missouri				
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						3270			14000				



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Watt Creek

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary E. Ruth	11	F					Texas					
		Emelira "	21	M		Farm hand		200	Missouri					
8	8	James W. Wilson	26	M		Farmer		400	Tennessee					
		Wm. H. Barnett	21	F					do.					
		Thos. M. "	4	M					Arkansas					
		Robert M. "	1	M					do.					
	9	David Newman	27	M		Farmer		200	Tennessee					
		Martha E. "	22	F					do.					
		Hannett E. "	4	F					Arkansas					
		James A. "	2	M					do.					
		Thomas A. "	5	M					Texas					
	10	George Wiley	47	M		Farmer	600	2000	Ohio					
		Catharine "	40	F					Maryland					
		William "	20	M		Farmer		400	Iowa					
		Allen "	18	M		do.		400	do.					
		John "	17	M		do.		200	do.					
		Catharine "	14	F					do.					
		George "	12	M					do.					
		Robert "	10	M					do.					
		Martin "	9	M					do.					
		Henry "	6	M					Texas					
		David "	3	M					do.					
		William Snider	38	M		Farmer		150	Maryland					
		Mary "	6	F					Iowa					
		Charles "	3	M					do.					
10	11	Philander S. Lipton	32	M		Farmer	600	1100	Maryland					
		Olleneas "	21	F					Ohio					
		Mary J. "	2	F					Texas					
11	12	John P. Tate	37	M		Black Smith		300	Alabama					
		Emily "	22	F				50	Maryland					
		Mary "	11	F					Alabama					
		George "	10	M					do.					
		Samuel "	6	M					Texas					
		Eugenia "	4	F					do.					
		Leptemor "	5	F					do.					
12	13	Richmond Brown	34	M		Stock herder	1000	2500	Arkansas					
		Melinda "	27	F					Illinois					
		Pennell "	9	F					Texas					
		James W. "	7	M					do.					
		Joseph "	4	M					do.					
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
							2,200		7,400					



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

# State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

day of

June 1860.

C. A. Williams

Post Office Ballet Creek

306

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		3	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Daniel Boren	2	M					Texas				
13	14		Gatton Cummins	60	M		Farmer	\$ 2400	1200	Kentucky				
			Larva "	45	F					Illinois				
			Abraham "	24	M		Yarn hand			Alabama				Idiotic
			Scriphina "	19	F					Arkansas				
			Benjamin F.	14	M					Texas				
			William L. "	12	M					"				
			Amos J. R. "	10	M					"				
			Larkin A. "	7	M					"				
			James H. "	5	M					"				
			Martha Lb. "	2	F					"				
14			unoccupied											
15	15		Elcana Collier	47	M		Farmer	\$ 400	900	Tennessee				
			Nancy A. "	34	F					Alabama				
			Mar. A. Durris	11	M					Texas				
			Benjamin F. "	7	M					"				
16	16		Digna Cadell	49	F		Stock raiser	\$ 450	150	Kentucky				
			Herman "	12	M					Texas				
			Ellen "	15	F					Missouri				
			John W. Dudley	9	M					Texas				
			Dava Cadell	4	M					"				
17	17		Martin Cadell	26	M		Farmer	\$ 1500		Indiana				
			Martha "	22	F					Texas				
			Elias "	2	M					"				
18	18		Isaac Ostickland	51	M		Farmer	\$ 1500	4000	Missouri				
			Mexaub "	19	F					Texas				
			Matilda "	16	F					"				
			Amos "	14	M					"				
			Sarah "	11	F					"				
			Isaac "	7	M					"				
			Joseph "	3	M					"				
			Isaac Mitchel	38	M		Farmer	\$ 150		Tennessee				
19	19		Samuel Foster	26	M		Farmer	\$ 1500	3500	"				
			Jane C. "	17	F					Arkansas				
			John "	29	M		Farmer	\$ 150		Tennessee				
			William "	27	M		"			"				
			Thomas Caruth	19	M		Farmer	\$ 150		"				
20	21		Henry Rumson	63	M		Farmer	\$ 50	500	North Carolina				
			Mary "	54	F					"				
			Emily Edith	12	F					Arkansas				
				No. white males,	25	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		
				No. white females,	14	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,		No. convicts,
								5900	11550					







## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1900. C. H. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Coatlett Creek

307

Dwelling houses— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in this order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Carander & Kelly	13	M					Tennessee				
2		John A "	11	M					200				
3		George I "	11	M					200				
4		Hugh L "	9	M					Texas				
5		Benjamin G "	7	M					200				
6		Clara A "	12	F					200				
7		Joseph Williamson	23	M		Farm hand			Mississippi				
8	29	29 M W. Standridge	27	M		Laborer	8	100	Alabama				
9		Manerva "	20	F					200				
10		Frances W "	2	F					Texas				
11		Belia M. "	1	F					200				
12	30	30 W. D. Layton	41	M		Farmer	160	450	S. Carolina				
13		Martha A. "	35	F					Alabama				
14		Mary P. "	11	F					Tennessee				
15		Martha A. "	8	F					Mississippi				
16		William G. "	5	M					Texas				
17		John G. "	5	M					200				
18		Susan C. "	2	F					200				
19	31	31 Robert Brady	39	M		Farmer	160	300	S. Carolina				
20		Presella "	32	F					Tennessee				
21		Maria J. "	11	F					200				
22		William "	9	M					200				
23		Elizabeth "	7	F					200				
24		Robert "	5	M					200				
25		Tennessee "	3	F					Texas				
26		John W. "	12	M					200				
27	32	32 Ben P. Russell	31	M		Farmer	320	200	Tennessee				
28		Martha A. "	31	F					Alabama				
29		Thomas H. "	9	M					Tennessee				
30		George P. "	7	M					200				
31		Alice G. "	6	F					Mississippi				
32		Robert L. "	3	M					Texas				
33		Melissa, "	2	F					200				
34		Mary "	12	F					200				
35	33	33 William Caperton	35	M		Farmer	500	800	Tennessee				
36		Clarissa "	30	F					Alabama				
37		Prudy "	8	F					200				
38		Nancy "	6	F					200				
39		Robert "	4	M					200				
40		John Caperton	25	M		day Laborer			200				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 1440 1850													
										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June 1860. C. W. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Cotton Creek.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
34	34	Michael Cylen	43	M		Farmer	500	1500	New Hampshire				
		Malinda	27	F					Illinois				
		Emily	10	F					200				
		John W.	5	M					200				
		Wes. W.	4	M					200				
		Lewis	2	M					200				
35	35	Shepherd Keel	31	M		Farmer	500	600	Arkansas				
		Caroline	27	F					Kentucky				
		Susan	11	F					Arkansas				
		John	4	M					200				
		James	4	M					200				
		Leannah	2	F					Texas				
		James	2	M		Sutlerman			Kentucky				
36	36	Ruben Keel	28	M		Farmer	200	50	Arkansas				
		Caroline	30	F					Delaware				
		Thos. D.	11	M					Arkansas				
		Polly A.	9	F					200				
		Wm. M.	4	M					Texas				
		Jane	12	F					200				
37	37	Elphram Chiles	34	M		Farmer		200	Virginia				
		Margy	26	F					200				
		Henry F.	4	M					200				
		Almus A.	1	M					Tennessee				
38	38	Jeremiah Gage	44	M		Farmer	400	350	200				
		Mary	46	F					200				
		Wm.	21	M		Farm hand			Arkansas				
		America J.	20	F					200				
		Calvin	18	M		Farm hand			200				
		Sarah	16	F					200				
		Rhoda	14	F					200				
		James	12	M					200				
		Russ	9	M					200				
		Jonathan	4	M					200				
		Francis M.	16	M					200				
39	39	C. C. Collins	30	M		Farmer	600	400	Alabama				
		Minerva	22	F					Tennessee				
		Charity	4	F					Texas				
		Margret C.	2	F					200				
		L. A.	12	M					200				
40	40	William Caddell	23	M		Farmer	80	760	Indiana				
				No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,						No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
				No. white females, 10 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,				2280 2760		No. paupers,			



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June 1860. C. W. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Catlett Creek.

30

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
1			Serena Caddell	17	F					Missouri	1				
2			Mary A. Dudley	20	F					Illinois					
3	41	41	Jesse Cades	65	M		Farmer	2000	2500	Kentucky					
4			Rebecca "	48	F					Tennessee					
5			John "	25	M		Farmer		500	Missouri					
6			William "	20	M		Farm hand			200					
7			Perry R. "	17	M		Do.			200					
8			Thomas R. Allen	13	M					200					
9			Malinda "	10	F					Texas		1			
10			Elizabeth Gibson	16	F					Missouri					
11			Jesse H. "	13	M					200					
12	42	42	Jesse J. Cades	21	M		Farmer			200	1				
13			Sabrina "	19	F					Missouri	1				
14	43	43	Wm. H. Shumack	35	M		Farmer	160	700	Alabama					
15			Margaret "	35	F					200			1		
16			Wm. H. "	6	M					Texas	1				
17	44	44	Jno. W. Shumack	25	M		Farmer	160	800	Alabama					
18			Eliza G. "	18	F					Illinois					
19			Elizabeth A. "	22	F					Texas					
20	45	45	W. P. McDonald	35	M		Farmer		1000	Alabama					
21			Aseneth "	33	F					Tennessee			1		
22			John "	13	M					Arkansas		1			
23			Wiley "	11	M					200		1			
24			Granville "	9	M					200		1			
25			Mary A. "	8	F					200		1			
26			Cordelia "	6	F					200		1			
27			Eliza G. "	3	F					Texas					
28			Alfred M. "	1	M					200					
29			Alfred Johnson	34	M		Farmer		1000	Alabama					
30	46	46	John Staley	33	M		Farmer	600	600	Pennsylvania					
31			Amanda "	18	F					Missouri					
32			Luther "	1	M					200					
33	47	47	Wesley McMahon	50	M		Farmer		100	Kentucky					
34			George "	20	M		Farm hand			Missouri					
35			Lucy A. "	16	F					200					
36			Susan "	44	F					Virginia			1		
37	48	48	John H. Rose	56	M		Farmer		300	200					
38			Jane "	42	F					Ohio			1		
39			William Carroll	21	M		Farm hand		50	Missouri					
40			Mary A. "	18	F					200					
No. white males, 22				No. colored males, _____				No. foreign born, _____				No. blind, _____			
No. white females, 18				No. colored females, _____				No. deaf and dumb, _____				No. insane, _____			
								3420		7550		No. idiotic, _____			
												No. paupers, _____			
												No. convicts, _____			



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the County of Missouri State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. C. W. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Catlett Creek.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		John A. Yose	10	M					Missouri				
2		Sarah R. "	7	F					200				
3		James S. "	4	M					200				
4		Elizabeth J. "	1	F					200				
5	49	John Butler	53	M		U.S. Baptist clergyman	1,000	800	Kentucky				
6		Lampson "	16	M		day laborer			Missouri				
7		Martha J. "	14	F					200				
8		Gen. W. "	13	M					Iowa				
9	51	Gen. W. Lynch	23	M		Farmer		150	Missouri				
10		Gracy C. "	20	F					200				
11		Susanah "	2	F					Texas				
12		James "	3	M					200				
13	50	Samuel L. Cornell	32	M		Post Master	200	400	Mississippi				
14		Emily C. "	27	F					Arkansas				
15		Lou Fayette L. "	5	M					Texas				
16		John J. "	3	M					200				
17		Benda Bell "	1	F					200				
18		Isaac S. Kellum	21	M		day laborer			Arkansas				
19		Miriam Entwiss	16	F		House Girl			200				
20	51	L. C. King	37	M		Stock raiser	500	1,000	Missouri				
21		Larsh "	29	F					Illinois				
22		Mary "	14	F					Texas				
23		Yehulon "	12	M					200				
24		Nancy "	7	F					200				
25		William "	4	M					200				
26		Betty "	2	F					200				
27		Marion Giddens	22	M		Stock raiser		350	Texas				
28	52	J. S. Walker	45	M		Farmer		400	Kentucky				
29		Sarah P. "	40	F					Illinois				
30		Isaac B. "	14	M					Illinois				
31		Eliza S. "	12	M					200				
32		Ellen "	6	F					200				
33	53	Erby Hudson	23	M		Farmer		300	200				
34		Milly A. "	20	F					Illinois				
35		Sarah M. "	1	F					Texas				
36	54	Kenneth Bain	33	M		Farmer	1,160	12,000	N. Carolina				
37		Mary A. "	23	F					Missouri				
38		Catharine "	3	F					Texas				
39		William "	1	M					200				
40		Hugh "	12	M					200				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0		
		No. white females, 14	No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0		Total, 5260		1907



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise

# State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1960. W A Williams Asst Marshal.

Post Office Decatur

309

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Catharine Bane	60	F				S. Carolina					
			Hugh Gambol	12	M				Texas					
55	56		George Siffertiller	53	M	Farmer	2220	1570	S. Carolina					
			Emily "	49	F				Georgia					
			Thomas G. "	11	M				Illinois					
			John D. "	21	M	Farmer		200						
			William G. "	6	M									
56	57		James Heap	23	M	Farmer		200	Ohio					
			Marinda "	18	F				Illinois					
			Thomas M. "	3	M									
			Alice "	12	F				Texas					
57	58		William N. Calhoun	44	M	Farmer	3900	4370	S. Carolina					
			Polly "	39	F									
			Frances E. "	20	F									
			Wm L. K. "	15	M									
			John C. "	11	M				Texas					
			Miles Wilson	16	M	Game Land								
			Elias N. Calhoun	22	M	Farmer			S. Carolina					
			Darcus J. "	18	F				Missouri					
58	60		H. S. Siffertiller	28	M	Farmer		250	Missouri					
			Sarah J. "	23	F				Kentucky					
			Missouri "	5	F				Illinois					
			Columbus M. "	3	M									
			William W. "	12	M				Texas					
			William Calhoun	20	M	day Laborer		150	Kentucky					
59	61		Wm Roberts	48	M	Black Smith	500	600	Kentucky					
			Oranda "	43	F				Kentucky					
			Sammy J. "	23	F				Missouri					
			Mary E. "	20	F									
			Nancy A. "	18	F									
			Leonard "	16	M									
			Francis M. "	15	M									
			George W. "	13	M									
			Amanda C. "	11	F									
			Susan E. "	9	F									
			Martha M. "	7	F									
			Sarah G. "	4	F									
60	62		John Waggner	29	M	Stock Raiser	2700	6800						
			Sarah A. "	23	F				Alabama					
			Mary E. "	2	F				Texas					
No. white males, 21    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,														
No. white females, 19    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,														
9320    14670														



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Decatur

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9				
1			John McMahon	16	M		day Laborer			Missouri			
2	61	63	William Reshan	38	M		Physician	3800	3000	Illinois			
3			Sarah "	33	F					Tennessee			
4			James A "	11	M					do			
5			Cecilia "	9	M					do			
6			Eva D. "	6	F					do			
7			Alice "	4	F					do			
8			Marquette "	2	F					do			
9			Charles F	12	M					Texas			
10	62	64	Forbes Martin	39	M		Stock Raiser		400	Ohio			
11			Catharine "	30	F					do			
12			Charles "	4	M					do			
13			Miles "	1	M					Texas			
14			Sarah McMahon	20	F		Sewing			Missouri			
15	63	65	James Watson	26	M		Stock Raiser		300	Tennessee			
16			Martha "	21	F					do			
17	64	66	David Smith	57	M		Farmer		200	N Carolina			
18			Manerva "	51	F					Tennessee			
19			James C "	20	M		Hammer band		125	do			
20	65	67	Wm C. Smith	28	M		Farmer		200	do			
21			Sarah A "	23	F					do			
22			David B "	4	M					Missouri			
23			Delila F "	2	F					do			
24	66	68	John W. Moore	24	M		Stock Raiser		4125	Alabama			
25			Elizabeth C "	21	F					Missouri			
26			Sarah A "	3	F					Texas			
27			Oscar A "	1	M					do			
28			Van M Stafford	24	M		Day Laborer			Tennessee			
29	67	69	Henry McBrumley	30	M		Day		200	do			
30			Martha "	25	F					Missouri			
31			Man A "	4	F					do			
32			Eliza A "	4	F					do			
33			William J. "	2	M					do			
34			James L. "	12	M					Texas			
35			Wm W. Drayton	21	M		Day Laborer			Illinois			
36			Wm H "	21	M		do			do			
37	68	70	Gas A Procter	29	M		Stock Raiser	160	1800	Kentucky			
38			Polly "	22	F					do			
39			Lucy A "	2	F					Texas			
40			Sandra A "	1	F					do			
			No. white males, 12	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
			No. white females, 18	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
							3960		70550				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise State

of Sex as enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1880. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.

310

Post Office Wicatur

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			3	Age.	Sex.		White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
			Mary C Procter	12	F					Texas					
			William P Hunt	18	M		Cattle herder		75	Kentucky					
			Nancy C. "	15	F					Illinois					
69	71		Robt M Procter	29	M		Farmer			Illinois					
			Elizabeth "	25	F					Illinois					
			John "	8	M					Illinois					
			Thos. G. "	5	M					Illinois					
			Frances E. "	1	F					Texas					
			Alex "	12	M					Illinois					
70	72		Elijah Hall	40	M		Farmer		1800	Tennessee					
			Mary "	34	F					Alabama					
			Thomas "	11	M					Alabama					
			James "	10	M					Illinois					
			Mary A. "	8	F					Texas					
			John R. "	6	M					Illinois					
			Robert "	4	M					Illinois					
			Charles "	2	M					Illinois					
71	73		John Kelly	42	M		Farmer		900	Tennessee					
			Ranah "	31	F					Illinois					
			Ruben F. "	7	M					Illinois					
			Cordelia "	5	F					Texas					
			Margaretta "	3	F					Illinois					
			Sarah E. "	12	F					Illinois					
			Jesse McDonald	29	M		Team hand		75	Tennessee					
72	74		Hugh McBracken	60	M		Farmer		640	Illinois					
			Catharine "	30	F					Georgia					
			Emily C Herrin	20	F					Arkansas					
			George W. "	17	M		Laborer			Illinois					
			Asa "	15	M					Illinois					
73	75		G. D. Pickett	28	M		Stock Raiser		500	Kentucky					
			Cordelia "	26	F					Arkansas					
			Willis A. "	8	M					Texas					
			Mary F. "	6	F					Illinois					
			Thomas "	4	M					Illinois					
			Lucy E. "	12	F					Illinois					
			Lucy Farmer	22	F		Servant			Arkansas					
74	76		James Scarborough	35	M		Farmer		800	Illinois					
			Harriette R. "	22	F					Texas					
			Mary E. C. "	10	F					Illinois					
			Nancy H. "	4	F					Illinois					
No. white males, 21				No. colored males, _____				No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiots, _____			
No. white females, 19				No. colored females, _____				No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			
								2900	5500						



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. C. W. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Decatur.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucy L. Scarborough	2	F					Texas				
2	45 47	Jackson Taylor	28	M		Farmer			Alabama				
3		Elmira "	24	F					Mississippi			1	
4		Frances A. "	5	F					Arkansas				
5		William L. "	3	M					do				
6		George P. "	12	M					Texas				
7	46 48	Wm. H. Lawkston	33	M		Farmer	700	200	Alabama				
8		Parelee "	33	F					Tennessee				
9		Nizang S. "	4	M					do				
10		L. J. "	6	M					Texas				
11		Wm. B. "	4	M					do				
12		Mary L. "	2	F					do				
13	47 79	John Renner	50	M		Farmer	600	300	Tennessee			1	
14		Margrett "	49	F					do			1	
15		Elizabeth "	24	F					do				
16		Catharine "	16	F					do				
17		Rufus "	14	M					do				
18		Isaac "	12	M					do				
19		Margrett "	8	F					do				
20		Adam "	6	M					do				
21		Betty Thompson	41	F					Missouri			1	deaf & dumb
22	48 80	Henry Renner	28	M		Farmer	200	50	Tennessee			1	
23		Emeline "	24	F					Georgia			1	
24	49 81	James M. Wilson	28	M		Farmer	800	400	Tennessee				
25		Lusan B. "	25	F					Missouri				
26		Thos. R. "	6	M					do				
27		John L. "	4	M					Texas				
28		Lockey D. "	1	F					do				
29	80 82	Moses P. Ball	45	M		Stock Raiser		1700	Kentucky				
30		Lovina "	40	F					Virginia			1	
31		Carlo B. "	21	M		Stock Raiser			Kentucky			1	
32		Anna "	19	F					do				
33		Nancy G. "	18	F					do				
34		Emily "	14	F					do				
35		Mary "	11	F					do				
36		Moses "	9	M					Texas				
37		Eliza "	4	F					do				
38		James "	2	M					do				
39		Winfield Scott	14	M					Kentucky				
40	81 83	James Ball	40	M		Farmer	1000	200	Virginia				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
3200 3500													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1880. C. H. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Decatur

311

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
82	84	James Green	39	M		Farmer	✓	200	Kentucky				
		Susan M. "	34	F					do				
		Josephine "	13	F					do				
		Mariah L. "	11	F					do				
		Daniel B. "	9	M					do				
		Ann C. "	8	F					do				
		Mary C. "	6	F					do				
		Joseph "	1	M					Texas				
		Martha "	1	F					do				
		Thomas King	24	M		Stock Raiser	✓	600	Missouri				
83	85	James W. Morrison	25	M		Farmer	✓	160	Alabama				
		Sarah A. "	25	F					Mississippi				
		David "	8	M					Texas				
		William "	6	M					do				
		Mary Cress "	4	F					do				
		Laura A. "	2	F					do				
		Joel "	12	M					do				
84	86	Don A. Heath	28	M		Ranger	✓	250	Illinois				
		Ann A. "	28	F					Kentucky				
		Emilia E. "	4	F					Texas				
		Sarah M. "	2	F					do				
		Mary A. "	12	F					do				
85	87	James Roberts	35	M		Farmer	✓	200	Tennessee				
		Irene "	30	F					do				
		Ernan "	12	M					do				
		Missouri A. "	10	F					Texas				
		Ardelia "	8	F					do				
86	88	Dradon Shirey	28	M		Farmer	✓	100	S. Carolina				
		Polly "	30	F					do				
87	89	Robert Corp	39	M		Farmer	✓	1950	Alabama				
		Martha "	38	F					Arkansas				
		Frances "	14	F					Texas				
		Ruben "	12	M					do				
		Benjamin "	9	M					do				
		Muscogah "	6	F					do				
		Erissilla "	4	F					do				
		Polly "	12	F					do				
88	90	Joab Richardson	40	M		Farmer	✓	200	Missouri				
		Pancy "	30	F					do				
		Alex A. "	15	F					Arkansas				
No. white males, 11 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2,110 2,550													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1860. C. H. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Decatur

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margaret Richardson	13	F					Texas					
2		Charlotte "	11	F					200					
3		Sam. H. "	8	M					200					
4		Anney "	6	F					200					
5		Cooley "	3	M					200					
6		Elizabeth "	1	F					200					
7	89	91 Shepherd Bailey	33	M		Farmer	800	1200	Delaware					
8		Elizabeth "	33	F					Mississippi			1		
9	90	92 Preston Walker	31	M		Farmer	1000	300	Indiana					
10		Sarah "	28	F					200			1		
11		George W. "	4	M					Illinois			1		
12		John A. "	5	M					200					
13		Mary E. "	3	F					Texas					
14		Mahala "	12	F					200					
15	91	93 Spencer A. Moore	41	M		Farmer			St. Carolina					
16		Sarah D. "	33	F					Ohio					
17		Ira W. "	13	M					Iowa					
18		Penina A. "	12	F					200					
19		Emma "	10	F					200					
20		Oliver J. "	8	F					200					
21		Harrietta "	6	F					200					
22		Melissa "	1	F					Texas					
23	92	94 Joseph Parsons	40	M		Farmer		100	Germany					
24		Elizabeth J. "	38	F					Kentucky			1		
25		Edward J. "	23	M		Farm hand			200					
26		Permelia "	15	F					200					
27		Sam M. "	13	F					200					
28		Simon Owens	13	M					200					
29		Lucien "	12	M					200					
30		Frank P. Parsons	4	M					200					
31		James L. "	5	M					200					
32		Noah G. "	3	M					200					
33	93	95 Chesley Marlett	37	M		Farmer		200	St. Carolina					
34		Margaret J. "	33	F					Indiana			1		
35		Joseph "	16	M		Farm hand			200			1		
36		Malinda "	14	F					200			1		
37		William "	12	M					200			1		
38		Frank "	10	M					200			1		
39		Abigail "	7	F					200			1		
40		Anney "	5	F					Illinois					
No. white males, 13			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				
							1800	1800						



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise Stateof Sex as enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1880. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Decatur

312

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Patsy A. Marlett	2	F					Sex as				
2	44 96	Cummings Moore	49	M		Farmer	1	350	N. Carolina				
3		William A. "	18	M		do	1		Missouri		1		
4		Margaret G. "	15	F					do		1		
5		Sarah A. "	14	F					do		1		
6		Sylvester "	11	M					do				
7		Eveline "	9	F					do				
8		Mariah E. "	9	F					do				
9		Drycilla "	4	F					do				
10	45 97	Henry Moore	45	M		Stock Raiser		900	Missouri			1	
11		Polly A. "	20	F					Illinois			1	
12		Emmanuel "	5	M					Missouri				
13		Mahala "	1	F					Sex as				
14		Harvey Epperson	20	M		Day Laborer		60	Missouri				
15		Albert Moore	25	M		do			Tennessee			1	
16	46 98	Archabel Moore	28	M		do		460	N. Carolina			1	
17		Martha G. "	26	F					Tennessee			1	
18		Martin Burrell	11	M					Missouri				
19		John W. "	10	M					do				
20		Nancy "	8	F					do				
21		Martha "	4	F					do				
22		James A. "	5	M					Sex as				
23		James S. Moore	5	M					Missouri				
24	47 99	J. J. Connely	42	M		Farmer	1,000	1,500	Indiana				
25		Arberry "	40	F					Kentucky			1	
26		Polly A. "	22	F					Illinois				
27		Harrison "	20	M		Farmer			do				
28		Mahala "	18	F					do				
29		Clarinda "	16	F					do				
30		Joel "	15	M		Laborer			do				
31		Rebecca "	11	F					do				
32		Caroline "	9	F					do				
33		Manford Stone	2	M					do				
34		William W. "	42	M					Sex as				
35		Sam Melpred	30	M		Stage Driver			New York				
36	48 100	J. F. Hurst	48	M		Farmer	1	8000	Tennessee				
37		Eliza G. "	43	F					Kentucky				
38		John B. "	19	M		Farmer	1		Tennessee			1	
39		Lamira G. "	16	F					do				
40		Daniel W. "	13	M					Missouri				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
							1000	11,070					



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Occatur.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marcus D. Hunt	11	M					Missouri				
2		Vinfield L. "	4	M					California				
3		James B. "	3	M					200				
4	99 101	Andrew Jones	55	M		Farmer	✓	1500	Tennessee				
5		Caroline "	37	F					Louisiana				
6		Charles "	19	M		Laborer	✓		200				
7		Gydia A. "	17	F					200				
8		Farina "	15	F					200		1		
9		Andrew L. "	13	M					200		1		
10		John "	13	M					200		1		
11		James "	9	M					Texas		1		
12		Mark "	5	M					200				
13		Clementine "	2	F					200				
14		John McCully	26	M		Laborer	✓		St. Carolina			1	
15		Lucinda Lusk	9	F	M				Texas				
16	100 102	Kissiah Roberts	32	F			250	150	St. Carolina			1	
17		George W. "	19	M		Farmer	✓		Missouri				
18		Elijah "	29	M					200				
19	101 103	Joseph Roberts	31	M		Farmer	✓	400	200				
20		Ruby "	31	F					Virginia			1	
21		James "	2	M					Texas				
22	102 104	Edward G. Roberts	25	M		Farmer	✓		Missouri				
23		Elizabeth "	20	F					200				
24		Isollian "	3	M					Texas				
25		Kissah M. "	12	F					200				
26	103 105	James Horn	27	M		Farmer	✓	100	Arkansas				
27		Rebecca "	22	F					Missouri			1	
28		Louisa E. "	6	F					Texas				
29		William W. "	4	M					200				
30		George W. "	4	M					200				
31		Mary A. "	2	F					200				
32	104 106	Edward County	42	M		Farmer	✓	800	Virginia			1	
33		Lucinda J. "	33	F					St. Carolina			1	
34		Adesca A. "	16	F					Tennessee			1	
35		William W. "	14	M					200				
36		Caroline Horn	22	F					Missouri			1	
37		William "	12	M					Arkansas			1	
38	105 107	Thomas Jones	23	M		Farmer	✓	400	Alabama			1	
39		Nancy "	22	F					Missouri			1	
40		Virginia "	2	F					Texas				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —		250 3350	



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise State

of Tex as enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1880. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.

## Post Office

Decatur

313

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Alice Jones	75	F				Texas					
106	108		Hesikiah Jones	57	M	Farmer			Georgia					
			Frances "	54	F				do					
			Hesikiah "	14	M				Alabama					
			Sabrel P. "	27	M	Farmer		1000	Georgia					
			Lusannah "	13	F				Mississippi					
107	109		James H. Rozell	43	M	Black Smith		200	Tennessee					
			Mahala "	40	F				Missouri					
			Amanda J. "	14	F				Arkansas					
			John A. "	8	M				do					
			James A. "	1	M				Texas					
			Wm B. Hunter	16	M	Day Laborer		100	Pennsylvania					
			Andrew "	14	M				Missouri					
			Manerva J. Lallee	9	F				do					
108	110		Lewis Bridges	40	M	Farmer		150	Georgia					
			Frances A. "	23	F				Alabama					
			William "	4	M				Georgia					
			James Travis	5	M				Arkansas					
			George W. Bridges	1	M				Texas					
109	111		John A. Barnett	26	M	Farmer		100	Alabama					
			Lprah M. "	20	F				do					
			Caldonia "	6	F				Missouri					
			Louisa C. "	3	F				do					
			Malvina "	12	F				Texas					
110	112		James Doyle	35	M	Stage driver			New York					
			Julian "	36	F				Ireland					
			Catharine A. "	8	F				New York					
			James A. "	4	M				do					
			Julia A. "	5	F				do					
			Frances G. "	3	F				do					
111	113		Elias Edens	45	M	Farmer		500 1500	Tennessee					
			Mary A. "	30	F				Arkansas					
			Mattha "	1	F				Texas					
112	114		Agnes Merriam	46	F			600 300	Tennessee					
			William "	20	M				Arkansas					
			Alabama "	17	F				do					
			Daniel C. "	9	M				Texas					
113	115		Alfred Baker	27	M	Stock Raiser		320 2000	Kentucky					
114	116		Levi Carpenter	54	M	Farmer		200	Carolina					
			Polly "	28	F				Arkansas					
No. white males, 20    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiots,    No. convicts,    No. white females, 20    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. paupers,    1420 5690														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wise State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June 1860. C. W. Williams Ass't. Marshal.  
Post Office Decatur

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Miranda Carpenter	9	F					Arkansas				
2		Ritter	5	F					Texas				
3		Louisa	2	F					do				
4		Rhoda	12	F					do				
5	115	James Ventonier	69	M		Farmer	2000	4500	Kentucky				
6		Nancy	53	F					Virginia			1	
7		J. H. Harden	20	M		Stock hand		100	Mississippi				
8		Joseph Ward	30	M					Ohio			1	Idiot
9	116	Henry Martin	64	M		Farmer	3460	600	Tennessee				
10		Joseph H.	32	M		Stock Raiser	1000	3900	Kentucky				
11		John Riley	22	M		Farmer			England				
12	117	Mary A. Roberts	43	F				150	Missouri				
13		Minerva	15	F					do			1	
14		William	15	M					do				
15		Lurany	12	F					do			1	
16		Sheffield	8	M					Texas				
17		Francis	6	M					do				
18		Moses	5	M					do				
19	118	John Whitley	42	M		Farmer	1000	2500	Illinois				
20		Elizabeth	38	F					Missouri			1	
21		Guida	14	F					do				
22		Randall	10	M					do				
23		Polly	5	F					Texas				
24		Polly Hicks	33	F				700	Missouri			1	
25		Joseph Whitley	17	M		Farm hand		100	do				
26	119	Richard Couch	52	M		Black Smith		200	South Carolina				
27		Catharine	49	F					do			1	
28		Elizabeth	21	F					Georgia			1	
29		James	19	M		Farmer			do				
30		Jesse	15	M					do				
31		Thomas	13	M					do				
32		Amanda	11	F					do				
33		Richard	4	M					Texas				
34	120	J. W. Arterburn	24	M		Farmer	1600	300	Tennessee				
35		Josephine	19	F					Texas				
36	121	Stephen B. Babb	39	M		Farmer	1000	250	Ohio				
37		Elizabeth	34	F					do				
38		Thomas	12	M					Wisconsin			1	
39		John H.	10	M					do			1	
40		M. P.	8	M					do			1	
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>10,040</u> <u>13,370</u>													
										No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			



No. 18  
State  
Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise State

of Sex as enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. C. A. Williams Marshal.

Post Office Decatur

31

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
				Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
14	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	1		Marietta A. Babb	6	F					Wisconsin				
	2		Clinton P. "	4	M					Missouri				
	3	122 124	John S. Babb	42	M		Farmer	5000	1500	Ohio				
	4		Isabella A. "	32	F					Ill.				
	5		Fernand C. "	11	M					Wisconsin				
	6		Chisdon A. "	8	M					Ill.				
	7		Bianca L. "	3	F					Kansas Territory				
not	8	123 125	George Anderson	49	M		Farmer		500	Missouri				
	9		Mary "	44	F					Tennessee				
	10		Nancy "	22	F					Missouri				
	11		Marion "	19	M		Day Laborer			Ill.				
	12		James W. "	18	M		Ill.			Ill.				
	13		Rosannah "	14	F					Ill.				
	14		Louisa "	12	F					Ill.				
	15		Rebecca "	10	F					Ill.				
	16		Wm. P. "	9	M					Ill.				
	17		Missouri	6	F					Sex as				
	18	124 126	Far. A. Houston	36	M		Farmer		200	Tennessee				
	19		Sarah J. "	23	F					Illinois				
	20		William S. "	16	M		Laborer			Tennessee				
	21		Mary A. "	14	F					Ill.				
	22		George S. "	12	M					Ill.				
	23		James S. "	9	M					Ill.				
	24		Mary E. Mullens	5	F					Illinois				
	25	125 127	Wm. B. Anderson	49	M		Farmer		1000	Kentucky				
	26		Malinda "	47	F					Ill.				
	27		Ambrose "	24	M		day Laborer		300	Missouri				
	28		William "	21	M		Ill.		100	Ill.				
	29		Adam "	20	M		Ill.		100	Ill.				
	30		Wiram "	18	M		Ill.		100	Ill.				
	31		Minerva "	16	F					Ill.				
	32		Marion "	14	M					Ill.				
	33		Mirick "	10	M					Ill.				
	34		Benjamin "	8	M					Ill.				
	35	126 128	John S. Anderson	29	M		Farmer		800	Ill.				
	36		Nancy M. "	24	F					Ill.				
	37		William "	4	M					Ill.				
	38		Moses "	13	M					Sex as				
	39		John R. "	6	M					Ill.				
	40		William "	28	M		Black Smith		300	Missouri				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,				No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 3000 4900				No. idiotic, No. paupers,				No. convicts,		
No. white females, 15 No. colored females,														



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Page No. 20

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

22

day of

June 1860.

W. Williams

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office

Decatur

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	127	129	J. L. Jennings	29	M	Farmer		300	Alabama					
2			Emeline "	23	F				Memphis					
3			Texana "	1	F				Texas					
4			C. M. White	19	M	day Laborer		41	Tennessee					
5	128	130	Ann. Jennings	50	F			400	Georgia					
6	129	131	Elizabeth Wiley	49	F			400	Ohio			1		
7			John "	24	M	Farmer		50	Illinois			1		
8			Jeff "	19	M	day Laborer			200					
9			Allen "	22	F				200			1		
10			Lusan "	16	F				200					
11	130	132	Floyd Smith	45	M	Farmer		1200	Georgia			1		
12			Berminah "	35	F				S. Carolina			1		
13			Malissa "	14	F				Alabama			1		
14			Mary "	12	F				Texas			1		
15			John "	8	M				Texas					
16			Amanda "	4	F				200					
17			William H. "	1	M				200					
18	131	133	Jesse Mills	27	M	Farmer		125	Kentucky					
19			Martha A. "	20	F				Alabama					
20	132	134	Martha Hart	27	F			50	200					
21			Sarah A. "	7	F				Arkansas					
22			Martha G. "	4	F				Texas					
23	133	135	Martha Johnson	44	F			50	Tennessee			1		
24			Olish B. "	18	M	Farmer			Mississippi					
25			John W. "	12	M				200					
26			James Jennings	21	M	Laborer			Alabama					
27			Olga "	18	F				Mississippi					
28			Frances "	15	F				200					
29			Mary "	12	F				200					
30			Augustus "	9	M				Arkansas					
31	134	136	Mrs. B. Williams	36	M	Farmer		320	150	S. Carolina				
32			Isania "	26	F				Mississippi					
33			William A. "	3	M				Texas					
34			Susan R. C. "	12	F				20					
35			Susan A. "	16	F				Tennessee			1		
36	135	137	A. B. Foster	45	M	Farmer		1000	600	Virginia				
37			Emily A. "	39	F				Georgia					
38			Wm. H. "	21	M	Farmer			Tennessee					
39			Sarah C. "	19	F				200					
40			Margret J. "	16	F				Arkansas					
No. white males, 10      No. colored males, 0      No. foreign born, 0      No. blind, 0														
No. white females, 24      No. colored females, 0      No. deaf and dumb, 0      No. insane, 0      1320      3395      No. paupers, 0      No. convicts, 0														



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1880. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Dicator

315

Dwelling-house— the numbered order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James P. Foster	14	M.					Arkansas				
		Selina E. "	11	F.					200		1		
		Martha J. "	8	F.					200		1		
136	138	George Isbell	36	M.		Farmer	2500	3000	Tennessee				
		Pernsey "	33	F.					200				
		Thos. D. "	16	M.		Farm hand			Texas				
		Mary C. "	13	F.					200				
		Spincy "	11	F.					200				
		Geo. H. "	10	M.					200				
		Harriette L. "	8	F.					200				
		Prince J. "	4	F.					200				
		Serena P. "	5	F.					200				
		George Taylor	45	M.		day laborer			South Carolina				
137	139	L. P. Hudson	23	M.		carpenter	320	300	Wilmington Ohio				
		Serena "	19	F.					Texas				
		Hugh A. "	2	M.					200				
		Harvey B. "	12	M.					200				
138	140	John Dickinson	39	M.		Farmer		400	Virginia				
		Nancy J. "	35	F.					N. Carolina			1	
		Jacob "	14	M.					Missouri		1		
		Orline "	13	F.					200		1		
		Mary A. "	11	F.					200		1		
		Alice B. "	4	F.					200		1		
		Nancy J. "	2	F.					200				
139	141	John Heylanger	29	M.		Farmer	1120	300	Tennessee				
		Minerva "	23	F.					200				
		Willford J. "	2	M.					Texas				
140	142	Eden Humsted	25	M.		Laborer		100	Tennessee				
		Rachel "	22	F.					200				
141	143	Uriah Perkins	47	M.		Farmer	1600	1500	Virginia			1	
		Mary J. "	26	F.					Tennessee				
		Eziab "	14	M.					Mississippi		1		
		Minerva "	12	F.					200		1		
		Marion "	4	M.					Texas		1		
		Emily "	1	F.					200				
		Jane Gilliland	56	F.					Virginia				
142	144	O. C. Jones	49	M.		Farmer	480	1200	London Eng				
		Margoltt	29	F.					Alabama				
143	145	Eli McCrackin	28	M.		day laborer		100	Illinois		1		
		Minerva "	16	F.					Mississippi		1		
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 5520 6900													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Miss.

State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Decatur

First Census													
Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. J. M. Crackin	9	M					Arkansas				
2		James "	4	M					200				
3		Wesley "	6	M					200				
4		Henry B. "	4	M					200				
5	144 146	Wm. B. Bairdwell	30	M		Stock Raiser		2200	Alabama				
6		Malinda "	29	F					200				
7		Matilda J. "	14	M					Texas				
8		Eli "	11	M					200				
9		Ernest A. "	8	M					200				
10		Wm. "	6	M					200				
11		Thamesse "	4	F					200				
12		Sam. "	1	M					200				
13	145 147	Elijah Fuller	39	M		Farmer		20	Georgia				
14		Betsy "	38	F					Alabama				
15		Bill A. "	8	F					Mississippi				
16		Daria C. "	6	M					200				
17		Burrell "	4	M					Texas				
18		John H. "	2	M					200				
19	146 148	Silas D. Rogers	29	M		Farmer	800	350	Alabama				
20		Ann E. "	19	F					Kentucky				
21		Geo. A. "	9	M					Texas				
22		Dallas "	6	M					200				
23		Andy Alice "	12	F					200				
24	147 149	G. B. Carroll	31	M		School Teacher		350	S. Carolina				
25		Mary "	28	F					200				
26		Sarah G. "	10	F					Alabama				
27		Jane "	5	F					Texas				
28	148 150	L. R. Marshall	54	M		Farmer	320	400	Kentucky				
29		Lydia "	50	F					N. Jersey				
30		A. B. "	24	M		Farmer	600	300	Kentucky				
31		Wm. "	8	M					200				
32		Jock R. "	4	M					Texas				
33	149 151	Wm. C. Morris	30	M		Farmer	320	500	Illinois				
34		Josephine "	26	F					Kentucky				
35		Clyde E. "	3	F					Texas				
36		Sarah M. "	12	F					200				
37		Joseph C. "	23	M		Farmer	500	200	Kentucky				
38		Ruben Moss	21	M		Laborer		100	200				
39	150 152	John E. Stadhams	43	M		Farmer	500	1200	Alabama				
40		Jane R. "	35	F					Georgia				
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —													
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 3040 5650 No. paupers, —													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise State

of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June 1860. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Decatur

316

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, {white, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Benjamin Stodham	14	M				60	Alabama				
2		Mary "	12	F					Mississippi				
3		William "	10	M					Texas				
4		Elizabeth "	8	F									
5		Montgomery "	4	M									
6		Hannah "	15	F									
7		George "	2	M									
8	151	George W. McBrar	40	M		Physician	500	400	North Carolina				
9		Mary A. "	44	F					Virginia				
10		Margaret G. "	14	F					Missouri				
11		Susan G. "	13	F									
12		Jacob "	10	M									
13		George "	4	M					Arkansas				
14		John Downey	13	M					Missouri				
15		Samuel McAlister	18	M		Farmer							
16		Nancy K. Thompson	17	F		Washing girl							
17	152	Andrew Ash	26	M		Farmer	300	150	Virginia				
18		Margaret R. "	25	F					Illinois				
19	153	Henry Shields	48	M		Black Smith		400	Kentucky				
20		Margaret G. "	39	F					South Carolina				
21	154	Adam Roller	33	M		Washing		300	Tennessee				
22		Elizabeth G. "	30	F					Illinois				
23		Martha M. "	8	F					Missouri				
24		Hiram M. "	5	M									
25		Saml M. "	4	M									
26		Saml Snuckly	24	M		Farmer							
27	155	James S. Ball	30	M		Farmer		600	Kentucky				
28		Nancy "	30	F									
29		Samuel "	14	M									
30		Esther M. "	13	F									
31		Oliver A. "	10	F									
32		Olga E. "	8	F									
33		George M. "	5	M					Texas				
34		William M. "	2	M									
35	156	Henry Dickson	46	M		Farmer		100	Kentucky				
36		Mary A. "	35	F									
37		John "	18	M		Farmer							
38		Susan "	16	F									
39		William "	14	M									
40		Obenzer "	12	M									
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insanity, _____		No. paupers, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wise State  
 of Tex as enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June 1860. C. D. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Decatur

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	154	159	Kennel Lipton	30	M	Stock Raiser	900	1600	Illinois				
2			Anna "	25	F				200				
3			Lucinda J. "	8	F				Tex as		1		
4			Sarah A. "	4	F				200				
5			George Ann "	12	F				200				
6	158	160	Thos D Robertson	34	M	Farmer	900	600	Kentucky				
7			Eliza J. "	35	F				200				
8			Ann E. "	6	F				200		1		
9			Martha "	4	F				Tex as				
10			Sarah E. "	2	F				200				
11			Joseph B Head	23	M	Carpenter	1100		Virginia				
12	159	161	Joseph Robertson	41	M	Farmer			S. Carolina				
13			Mary "	40	F				Kentucky				
14	160	162	Jos. Antle	21	M	day Laborer	160		Virginia			1	
15			Margaret E. "	18	F				Missouri				
16			Nancy E. "	2	F				Tex as				
17			Margaret J. "	12	F				200				
18	161	163	W. B. Mills	30	M	Stock Raiser		1900	Kentucky				
19			Martha J. "	28	F				200				
20			Mary J. "	6	F				Tex as		1		
21			Elizabeth E. "	3	F				200				
22			Sarah A. "	2	F				200				
23	162	164	Henry McKinney	28	M	Farmer	400	150	Illinois				
24			Harriet "	24	F				Missouri			1	
25			Nancy J. "	3	F				200				
26	163	165	Joseph Roden	28	M	Farmer	200		Alabama			1	
27			Flora A. "	35	F				Georgia			1	
28			Joseph A. "	2	M				Tex as				
29			Wm H. MacKinnon	17	M	Day Laborer			200				
30			Nancy "	14	F				200				
31			Martha "	12	F				200				
32			Thos. G. "	9	M				200				
33	164	166	Leah B. Ball	30	M	Farmer	1000	400	Kentucky				
34			Margaret "	19	F				200				
35			Amanda B. "	1	F				Tex as				
36	165	167	Sylvanus Bean	35	M	Farmer	200	250	Massachusetts				
37			Sarah A. "	33	F				Alabama			1	
38			Syl. M. "	8	M				Texas			1	
39			Eliza M. "	5	F				200			1	
40			Mary E. "	4	F				200				
			No. white males, 14	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____				
			No. white females, 24	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	5120	4200	No. paupers, _____				



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1900. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.

317

Post Office Decatur

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					8	9
1		Luciny C. Bean	2	F						Texas				
166	168	Bernett C. Barnes	36	M		Farmer	320	750	Alabama					
3		Sarah A. "	40	F					200					
4		Simcon "	10	M						Texas		1		
5		John "	6	M					20					
6		Ollie "	3	F					20					
7		Joel "	1	M					20					
8		Winnessa "	10	F					20			1		
167	169	James Rogers	39	M		Farmer		350	Alabama					
10		Martha "	34	F					Arkansas					
11		William "	16	M		Farm hand			Texas			1		
12		Phoe "	14	M					20			1		
13		George S. "	12	M					200			1		
14		Silas "	6	M					200					
15		Jane "	4	F					200					
16		Marshall "	2	M					200					
168	170	John G. Kimard	35	M		Farmer	130	200	Georgia					
18		Alsy G. "	26	F					Alabama					
19		Barnett "	13	M					200			1		
20		Mary A. G. "	10	F					Texas			1		
21		Louisa A. "	8	F					200			1		
22		John M. "	5	M					20					
23		Therodora V. "	3	F					200					
24		Ruby J. "	1	M					20					
169	171	W. C. Porter	25	M		Laborer		450	Kentucky					
26		Almira "	24	F					200					
27		James H. "	3	M					20					
170	172	Benjamin Speer	44	M		Farmer	200	250	N. Carolina					
29		Elizabeth "	39	F					S. Carolina					
30		Joseph "	30	M		Miller		400	Alabama					
31		George M. "	19	M		Farm hand			Arkansas					
32		Mervinda A. Hutto	19	F					Alabama					
171	173	Wm. Mills	26	M		Farmer		100	S. Carolina					
34		Mary G. "	26	F					Alabama					
172	174	William Ray	34	M		Farmer	300	150	Kentucky					
36		Louisa "	30	F					200					
37		Mary L. "	5	F					Texas					
38		Alcinyb. "	2	F					20					
173	175	O. G. Ray	36	M		Carpenter	210	540	Kentucky					
40		Mary G. "	33	F					200					
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0			
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0					
							1350 2740							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wise State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June 1860. C. W. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Decatur

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
			Eugene B. Ray	2	M					Kentucky					
174	176		Jesse Sears	29	M		Farmer	1000	1200	200				7	
			Entha A. "	25	F					Missouri				1	
			Mary L. "	9	F					200				1	
			Nancy R. "	6	F					200				1	
			James M. "	4	M					200					
			George J. "	12	M					Texas					
175	177		Thos. B. Birdwell	48	M		Farmer	800	3500	Alabama					
			June "	30	F					200					
			William "	14	M					Texas					
			Polly "	12	F					200				1	
			Ell. "	8	F					200				1	
			Gerina "	6	M					200					
			Elizabeth "	3	F					200					
			Sarah Morris	33	F		House girl			Alabama					
			Arilda "	4	F					Mississippi					
176	178		Thos. Weatherby	29	M		Stock Raiser		450	Georgia					
			Polly "	30	F					Alabama				1	
			Natilda "	12	F					Texas					
177	179		Wm. Roberts	59	M		Farmer	600	3000	Tennessee					
			Jane "	23	F					Illinois				1	
			John "	26	M		Ranger			Mississippi					
			Thos. "	18	M		Farmer			200					
			Henry "	16	F					200				1	
			Wm. "	4	M					Texas					
			Simion "	2	M					200					
			Mollie "	12	F					200					
			James Wilson	6	M					New Mexico					
178	180		Zack Birdwell	59	M		Farmer	3550	5500	Georgia				1	
			Polly "	37	F					Kentucky				1	
179	181		Marshall Birdwell	47	M		Farmer	800	600	Alabama					
			Elizabeth "	30	F					Illinois				1	
			James J. "	5	M					Texas					
			Eliza Smith	3	F					200					
			Ellen "	16	F					Missouri				1	
180	182		John Ragan	39	M		Farmer	1000	600	Kentucky					
			Eliza J. "	38	F					200					
			Mary J. "	17	F					Missouri					
			Elizabeth "	13	F					200					
			Joseph J. "	11	M					200					
				No. white males, 19				No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____	
				No. white females, 21				No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____	
								7750		14550					



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June 1860. C. W. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Decatur

318

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Eriline M Bagan	9	F					Missouri				
		Opheelia F "	3	F					do				
		Virginia M. "	1	F					do				
		Thos. Moffatt	22	M		Farmer			Tennessee				
171	183	Moses Brown	49	M		Farmer	1000	600	Kentucky				
		Joana "	42	F					Missouri				
		Adam A. "	17	M		Farmer			do				
		Thomas S. "	2	M					Texas				
182	184	Thomas Towner	28	M		Farmer	300	300	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth G. "	15	F					Missouri				
		John S. "	12	M					Texas				
183	185	Charles Jones	35	M		Farmer	1000	2300	Illinois				
184	186	W. H. Brady	25	M		Book Clerk	1500	200	Pennsylvania				
		Harriet R. "	19	F					Tennessee				
185	187	David Howell	39	M		Merchant	2000	2300	Ohio				
		Mary A. "	38	F					Missouri				
		John "	14	M					Texas				
		Nancy M. "	12	F					do				
		James "	9	M					do				
		George "	7	M					do				
		Margaret "	5	F					do				
		Mary "	1	F					do				
		Thos. Patton	19	M		Salesman			Tennessee				
186	188	H. E. Allen	30	M		Merchant	1000	5000	do				
		A. A. "	19	F					Kentucky				
		B. F. "	12	M					Texas				
187	189	B. B. Hancey	39	M		Stock Raiser	2000	5000	Tennessee				
		Molly B. "	26	F					Georgia				
		Rebecca C. "	13	F					Texas				
		Wm. J. "	11	M					do				
		Sarah C. "	7	F					do				
		Ann J. "	5	F					do				
		Nelson H. "	4	M					do				
188	190	Robt. H. Graham	47	M		Lawyer	3500	2200	Tennessee				
		Minerva A. "	34	F					Texas				
		Wm. H. "	15	M		Student			do				
		Robt. H. "	11	M					do				
		George G. "	4	M					do				
		Patt C. "	1	F					do				
189	191	Noah R. Cravon	33	M		Constable	100	300	N. Carolina				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
12400 38900													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wise State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June 1880. W. H. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Decatur.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary A. Gravin	28	F					Tennessee					
2		Mary L. "	8	F					Texas		1			
3	190 192	John Leitchfield	36	M		Farmer	3120	11000	Georgia					
4		Mary E. "	36	F					North Carolina					
5		Joseph O. "	18	M		Farmer			Missouri					
6		Leroy L. "	16	M					Texas					
7		James M. "	14	M					Texas					
8		Sophronia "	12	F					Texas					
9		Sarah J. "	7	F					Texas					
10		Mary A. "	5	F					Texas					
11		Lickson "	3	M					Texas					
12		Laura E. "	2	F					Texas					
13		Dasia B. "	15	F					Texas					
14		J. J. Barreto	24	M		School Teacher		400	Tennessee					
15		Thos. C. Barreto	24	M		Farmer		250	Kentucky					
16		Christiana Slater	19	F					Illinois					
17	191 193	William Pyatt	41	M		Farmer	400	600	Texas					
18		Jane "	32	F					Tennessee					
19		Mary O. "	16	F					Illinois					
20		Sarah C. "	15	F					Texas					
21		Nancy E. "	11	F					Texas					
22		Geo. C. "	2	M					Texas					
23	192 194	Thos. M. Redman	49	M		Farmer	1500	500	Kentucky					
24		Nancy "	48	F					Indiana					
25	193 195	Riley Hobson	38	M		Farmer	1200	1500	North Carolina					
26		Mary A. "	31	F					Indiana					
27		William J. "	14	M					Illinois					
28		Benjamin "	12	M					Texas					
29		Levi "	9	M					Texas					
30		Andrew "	4	M					Texas					
31		Albert "	6	M					Texas					
32		Edward "	4	M					Texas					
33		Mary J. "	12	F					Texas					
34	194 196	A. A. Shoemaker	39	M		Stock Raiser	700	1000	Virginia					
35		Matilda "	36	F					Missouri					
36		Matilda "	17	F					Texas					
37		Milton W. "	14	M					Texas					
38		William J. "	11	M					Texas					
39		Amos L. "	9	M					Missouri					
40		Thomas "	6	M					Texas					
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____					
							8920 15250							



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Illise Stateof Tex as enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Decatur.

31

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
		Artenas Thomas	3	M						Texas				
		James A "	1	M						do				
195	197	John C. Armstrong	46	M		Farmer	500	800	Kentucky					
		Family M "	45	F						do				
		Gaspar M. "	14	M						Indiana				
		Mary E. "	8	F						do				
		Samuel R. "	6	M						Illinois				
		Marion W. "	4	M						Texas				
		Emily M. "	12	F						do				
196	198	James J. Allen	29	M		Farmer				Tennessee				
		Sallie "	21	F						Kentucky				
		Henry C. "	2	M						Texas				
197	199	C. C. Newsome	24	M		Farmer				Tennessee				
		Elizabeth "	26	F						do				
		Green "	5	M						Illinois				
198	200	R. A. Newman	40	M		Farmer	1500	500		Tennessee				
		Mary "	36	F						do				
		Nancy A. "	14	F						do				
		John W. "	9	M						do				
		Isaac C. "	4	M						Texas				
199	201	R. C. Mount	30	M		Sec Collector	1300	2000		Tennessee				
		Martha "	15	F						Alabama				
200	202	Samuel Centright	32	M		Farmer	1200	600		Tennessee				
		Nancy "	30	F						do				
		George M. "	18	M		Farmer				do				
		Thos. "	16	M		do				do				
		Ans M. "	14	M						Georgia				
		James C. "	12	M						Texas				
		Charles A. "	9	M						do				
		Allen C. "	6	M						do				
		William "	3	M						do				
		Erroy M. "	12	M						do				
201	203	J. M. Smith	25	M		Farmer	300	800		Illinois				
		Margrett "	19	F						do				
		Martha "	16	F						do				
202	204	Samuel Brandenburg	30	M		Farmer	1200	1500		Missouri				
		Sidda "	24	F						Illinois				
		James J. "	3	M						Texas				
		Nancy M. "	1	F						do				
203	205	Danl Waggoner	32	M		Stock Raiser	1000	20000		Tennessee				
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 13	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —					
							8700 26200							



• SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wisc State  
of Ver as enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. C. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Decoratur.

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ann Waggoner	17	F					Kentucky				
2		Shoe "	7	M					Texas				
3		Sam Birdwell	37	M		Stock hand		600	Alabama				
4		John Russell	18	M		Do			Arkansas				
5		Wm Jackson	19	M		Farmer			Do				
6	214	J. B. Bryde	37	M		Miller	500	2000	Kentucky				
7		Francis "	37	F					Do				
8		James M. "	12	M					Missouri				
9		Ed. A. "	10	M					Illinois				
10		Margaret "	8	F					Do				
11		Frances "	5	F					Texas				
12		Bena Knight	23	M		Farmer		250	Missouri				
13	215	Wm. Perren	32	M		Do		2000	Kentucky				
14		Loty "	46	F					Do				
15		Mahala "	17	F					Missouri				
16		Milton "	11	M					Kentucky				
17		Emotion "	8	M					Do				
18		Wm. A. "	7	M					Do				
19		Hannah E.	6	F					Texas				
20		Charles "	4	M					Do				
21		Gyba A. "	12	F					Do				
22		John Short	35	M		Farmer		100	Illinois				
23	216	Robt Scott	28	M		Do	1000	1000	Missouri				
24		Nancy J. "	26	F					Do				
25		Andrew "	2	M					Do				
26	217	Geo M Mills	25	M		Farmer	160	600	Kentucky				
27		Joana "	22	F					Missouri				
28	218	Edward R Arnold	43	M		Farmer	160	1650	Kentucky				
29		Nancy "	33	F					Missouri				
30		Robt G. A. "	16	M		Stock hand			Do				
31		Leonard P. "	7	M					Do				
32		Edward B. "	3	M					Texas				
33		Bareclona "	4	F					Do				
34		Isaboth "	63	F					Kentucky				
35	219	William Bures	48	M		Farmer	500	2000	Do				
36		Nancy J. "	30	F					Arkans				
37		Marion "	15	M		Subor			Texas				
38		Agati "	10	F					Do				
39		Thomas "	17	M					Do				
40		William A. "	5	M					Do				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2620 10 200 No. paupers,													



in the County of West State

32

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Emanuel H. Barnes	4	M				-	Texas				
		Alexander "	2	M					Id				
210	212	William Munson	55	M		Farmer		2000	Kentucky				
		Nancy "	60	F					Virginia				
		Henny "	21	M		School Teacher		100	Kentucky				
		Fredrick L. "	19	M		Farmer		200	Id				
		Wm. H. "	18	M		Id			Id				
		Hula E. "	16	F					Id				
		Nancy A. "	11	F					Id				
211	213	Thos. Vernon	26	M		Farmer		500	Missouri				
		J. D. "	23	F					Id				
		Unah S. P. "	5	M					Id				
		Lyacharra L. "	3	M					Texas				
		Wm. A. "	12	M					Kentucky				
212	214	Nathan Vaughn	42	M		Farmer		1000	Id				
		Delila J. "	26	F					Tennessee			1	
		Sally A. "	18	F					Missouri				
		Bramlet "	10	M					Id				
		William R. "	8	M					Id				
		James B. "	4	M					Id				
		John F. "	4	M					Id				
		Pulaski "	2	M					Texas				
213	215	Joseph B. Barnes	24	M		Farmer		300	Tennessee				
		Nancy "	22	F					Id			1	
		Jonathan E. "	2	M					Texas				
		James L. H. "	12	M					Id				
214	216	James Evans	42	M		Carpenter		50 400	Alabama				
		Curany "	40	F					Id			1	
		Rebecca A. "	16	F					Arkansas				
		Lacy J. "	13	F					Id				
		Nancy L. "	10	F					Id				
		Miranda N. "	7	F					Id				
215	217	George Stephens	29	M		Carpenter		300	Alabama				
		Nancy A. "	8	F					Arkansas			1	
		Susan "	6	F					Id				
		Purce "	4	M					Texas				
		William A. "	2	M					Id				
		James "	12	M					Id				
216	218	Samuel Patten	56	M		Farmer		1800 1850	Kentucky				
		Caroline "	47	F					Id				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wise State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. C. B. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Dicatur.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Perren	22	M		Farmer	520	125	Kentucky				
2		Mary "	18	F					Idi				
3		Sabrina "	16	F					Idi				
4		Scrah J. "	14	M					Idi				
5		William "	12	M					Idi				
6		Amanda "	10	F					Idi				
7		Scrah J. "	8	M					Idi				
8		George "	6	M					Idi				
9		Joseph "	3	M					Texas				
10	217	Nicholas Honey	33	M		Stock Raiser	250	100	Tennessee				
11		Ann J. "	29	F					Georgia				
12		Mary J. "	60	F					Texas				
13		Rebecca "	5	F					Idi				
14		Augustus "	3	M					Idi				
15		John Stokes	9	M					Idi				
16		Yori Wallace	32	M		Well digger			Alabama				
17	218	James L. Habel	21	M		Farmer	500	120	S. Carolina				
18		Mania "	20	F					Kentucky				
19		Oscar "	1	M					Texas				
20		Mahinda Staggs	10	F					Arkansas				
21	219	Charles Perren	29	M		Farmer		600	Kentucky				
22		Mourning "	29	F					Illinois				
23		Dicy "	9	F					Texas				
24		Henry "	9	M					Idi				
25		Martha A. "	7	F					Idi				
26		Mary J. "	7	F					Idi				
27		Emma "	12	F					Idi				
28	220	Mary A. Perren	31	F				50	Illinois				
29		Tom J. "	10	M					Texas				
30		Catharine "	5	F					Idi				
31		George A. "	3	M					Idi				
32	221	William Mix	54	M		Farmer	600	1500	Kentucky				
33		Brunette "	52	F					Tennessee				
34		Rhoda "	23	F					Tennessee				
35		William "	14	M					Idi				
36		Pennelia "	13	F					Idi				
37		Rebecca "	11	F					Idi				
38		addeline "	9	F					Idi				
39		Lamar "	7	M					Idi				
40	222	P. D. Bryan	39	M		Farmer	2600	1000	Tennessee				
No. white males, <u>15</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 4270 5475													
										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Elise

State

of Texasenumerated by me, on the 26day of June 1860.W. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Decatur

32

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary M Bryan	35	F					Tennessee				
		William P. "	17	M		Farm hand			Ill				
		Emiline "	13	F					Ill		1		
		Yucca "	13	F					Ill		1		
		Rachel "	11	F					Ill		1		
		Myran "	7	M					Texas				
223	225	J. D. White	29	M		School Teacher		1000	Illinois				
		Sarah A. P. "	24	F					Tennessee				
		Orpha J. "	3	F					Texas				
		Frank L. "	1	M					Ill				
224	226	Jessie Bates	52	F			300	200	Tennessee				
		Robert "	24	M		Sheriff		500	Ill				
		Clairborn "	18	M		Farmer			Ill				
225	227	P. P. R. Colborn	29	M				500	Texas				
		Elizabeth "	26	F					Tennessee				
		Chas W. L. "	2	M					Texas				
		Dana A. "	12	M					Ill				
226	228	Elizabeth Mowbray	48	F					South Carolina				
		William "	22	M		Farmer			Tennessee				
		Frederick "	18	M					Ill				
		Mary A. "	16	F					Ill		1		
		James "	12	M					Ill		1		
		Joseph Billingsley	18	M		Farmer			Ill				
227	229	Richard Beck	45	M			600	4500	South Carolina				
		Lucinda "	53	F					Georgia			1	
		Sarah "	16	F					Mississippi			1	
		James "	15	M		Laborer			Ill				
		Olivia J. "	12	F					Texas			1	
		Samuel "	10	M					Ill				
		John "	7	M					Ill				
228	230	John Pisterfield	30	M		Farmer		150	Tennessee				
		Sarah "	22	F					Ill			1	
		Mary E. "	4	F					Ill				
		Wm A. "	12	M					Ill				
229	231	Henry Pisterfield	34	M		Farmer	500	500	Ill				
		Nancy J. "	17	F					Ill				
		Adeline "	7	F					Texas				
		Charlotte Drankam	80	F					Tennessee				1
		Esther Pisterfield	48	F					Ill				1
230	232	John B. Wiggs	39	M		Farmer		400	Ill				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			
							1600	7550					



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. C. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Decatur.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Rachal Diggs	42	F					Tennessee			1		
		William	18	M		Farmer			do					
		John	16	M		Farmer			do					
		George	13	M					do					
		Sarah J.	19	F					do					
		Alfred	12	M					do					
		Robinson	11	M					do					
		Henry	9	M					do					
		Sam'l.	8	M					do					
		Mercy	7	F					do					
		Ben.	5	M					do					
		Bean	3	M					do					
231	233	Henry Diggs	25	M		McChance	✓	500	do					
		Elizabeth	26	F					do			1		
232	234	John Willaby	24	M		Farmer	✓	200	do					
		Elizabeth	21	F					Kentucky			1		
		Mary J.	2	F					Texas					
233	235	Frederick B. Walker	47	M		Farmer	✓	300	1000	Kentucky				
		Equity	36	F					do					
		Lucy A.	6	F					Texas					
		George Smith	27	M		Farmer	✓	100	Tennessee			1		
		Martha J. Webb	17	F					do					
234	236	Nicholas Messingale	29	M		Farmer	✓	600	do					
		Jane	16	F					do			1		
235	237	Joseph Mitchum	25	M		Farmer	✓	1000	Illinois			1		
		Elizabeth	23	F					Tennessee			1		
		Sarah J.	2	F					Texas					
		Martha M.	1	F					do					
236	238	Daniels Willaby	51	M		Farmer	✓	600	Tennessee			1		
		Mary	17	F					do					
		Prudence A.	14	F					do					
		D. A.	12	M					Texas					
		Matilda	8	F					do			1		
237	239	Thomas Doyle	27	M		Farmer	✓	150	Missouri			1		
		Susan	26	F					Tennessee			1		
		William	4	M					Missouri					
		Mary J.	1	F					do					
238	240	William Adams	47	M		Farmer	✓	1000	Kentucky					
		Margaret	28	F					Tennessee			1		
		Ben	6	M					Texas					
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —				
							300	4950						



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Decatur

322

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Elisabeth Adams	3	F					Texas				
2		Miriam A "	12	F					do				
3		Wm. Eldridge	4	M					do				
4	239 241	Elisabeth Adams	40	F					N. Carolina			1	
5		Ellis "	25	M		Farmer	✓	1200	Alabama				
6	240 242	Robert Ginter	35	M		do	✓	500	Pennsylvania				
7		Emily "	25	F					Indiana				
8		Eudora S. "	4	F					Ohio				
9		John C. "	2	M					Indiana				
10		Eliza Hackett	31	F		House Servant			Alabama				
11		William "	3	M					Arkansas				
12	241 243	Wm. Williams	36	M		Stock Raiser	✓	250	do				
13		Alabama "	24	F					Alabama				
14		Polly "	5	F					Texas				
15		Perry "	5	F					do				
16		America "	4	F					do				
17		John "	1	M					do				
18		Mary "	39	F				500	N. Carolina			1	
19		Susan "	24	F				200	Arkansas				
20	242 244	Larkin Day	48	M		Farmer	✓	400	Alabama			1	
21		William "	9	M					Texas				
22		Polly "	6	F					do				
23	243 245	Nancy Davis	38	F				300	Arkansas				
24		Mary Lovell	15	F					do				
25		John "	19	M		Farmer			do				
26		Remella "	4	F					Texas				
27	244 246	Wm. A. Harris	30	M		Farmer	✓	200	Tennessee				
28		Letta "	28	F					Indiana			1	
29		Alford G. "	6	M					Illinois				
30		John H. "	4	M					do				
31		Abigail V. "	17	M					Texas				
32		Alberry "	15	M					do				
33	245 247	William Bryan	29	M		Miller	✓	1000 500	Tennessee				
34		Mary "	20	F					Missouri				
35		Sarah M. "	1	F					Texas				
36	246 248	Geo. M. Paulley	40	M		Carpenter	✓	2000	Missouri				
37		Sarah "	35	F					do				
38		Wm. B. "	11	M					do			1	
39		Sarah A. "	9	F					do				
40	247 249	James Racker	29	M		Farmer	✓	800 400	Tennessee				
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		1000 1350				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wise State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. C. W. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Occatur

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Virginia C. Rucker	30	F					N. Carolina					
2		Joseph L. "	10	M					Texas					
3		Mary A. "	8	F					do					
4		Wm. H. "	6	M					do					
5	248 250	John T. Hart	43	M		Farmer	400	400	Kentucky					
6		Nancy "	40	F					Georgia					
7	249 251	John P. Gallup	39	M		Day Laborer	160	100	New York					
8		Lucia "	31	F					Pennsylvania					
9		Phibe A. "	9	F					Virginia					
10		Ruben W. "	6	M					Illinois					
11		Jacob G. "	3	M					Texas					
12		Mary E. "	1	F					do					
13		William C. "	45	M		Day Laborer		50	New York					
14	251 252	Augustus Bell	42	M			160	150	Georgia					
15		Leiza "	14	M					do					
16	251 253	Anderson Cook	43	M		Farmer	800	300	Kentucky					
17		Lucinda "	45	F					do					
18		Martha A. "	22	F				50	Missouri					
19		Wm. H. B. "	20	M		Farmer			do					
20		Marion D. "	16	M		do			do					
21	252 254	R. P. Peeters	39	M		Car. Maker		250	Kentucky					
22		Elizabeth "	29	F					Indiana					
23		Caroline M. "	10	F					do					
24		Jonathan W. "	9	M					Illinois					
25		Samuel W. "	7	M					Indiana					
26		Isaac L. "	2	M					Texas					
27		Janus "	12	M					do					
28	253 255	W. G. Hart	31	M		Farmer	1320	250	Arkansas					
29		Ellen "	30	F					do					
30		Melissa J. "	9	F					Texas					
31		Nancy E. "	7	F					do					
32		Sarah R. "	3	F					do					
33		Thomas E. "	12	M					do					
34		Rebecca A. Lusk	15	M					do					
35		Samuel C. "	11	M					do					
36	254 256	William Lipsey	52	M		Farmer	320	600	Kentucky					
37		Mary "	54	F					do					
38		Rebecca E. "	22	F					Indiana					
39		Samuel J. "	20	M		Farmer		200	do					
40		Sarah L. "	19	F					do					
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____				
							3,60 2330							



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Decatur

323

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Margaret Ripsey	16	F					Indiana				
2	2	Mary H. "	14	F					do				
3	3	Nannette L. "	12	F					do				
4	255 257	Geo. G. Hart	35	M		Farmer	1	100	Arkansas				
5	5	Betsy A. "	32	F					do				
6	6	Libitha A. "	13	F					Texas				
7	7	Nancy G. "	9	F					do				
8	8	Henry G. "	4	M					do				
9	9	John M. "	5	M					do				
10	10	Martha N. "	3	F					do				
11	11	John F. Cox	21	M		Saddle trimmer			Indiana				
12	256 258	Allen Bryan	23	M		Stock Raiser	80	950	Tennessee				
13	13	Osander "	20	F					do				
14	14	Mollie "	3	F					do				
15	257 259	Richard Pridley	39	M		Farmer	1	400	do				
16	16	Elizabeth "	27	F					Alabama				
17	17	Wm. "	15	M					Mississippi				
18	18	Evans "	13	M					do				
19	19	Nancy A. "	8	F					do				
20	20	Sarah G. "	7	F					do				
21	21	Mary E. "	5	F					Texas				
22	22	James J. "	1	M					do				
23	258 260	James L. Walker	24	M		Farmer	1	150	Tennessee				
24	24	Elvise E. "	22	F					Mississippi				
25	25	Dora A. "	17	F					Arkansas				
26	259 261	Thomas Gilmore	68	M		Farmer	1	100	Georgia				
27	27	Samuel Cook	15	M					Mississippi				
28	28	Robt Barber	13	M					do				
29	29	Mashac "	10	M					do				
30	260 262	Thomas Stroman	37	M		Physician	1600	5000	Pennsylvania				
31	31	Julia A. "	37	F					do				
32	32	Sarah G. "	16	F					do				
33	33	James B. "	12	M					Illinois				
34	34	Mary G. "	11	F					do				
35	35	Eriline J. "	5	F					do				
36	36	Wm. J. "	2	M					Texas				
37	37	Geo W. M. "	7	M					do				
38	261 263	Joseph H. Bates	23	M		Farmer	640	350	Tennessee				
39	39	Martha E. "	17	F					Pennsylvania				
40	262 264	Nancy McDonald	45	F					300	do			
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____ 2320    7350													
										No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
										No. paupers, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wise State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. C. W. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Decatur

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John P. McEnold	23	M		Black Prader			Tennessee				
2		Aglauntine "	19	F					Ido				
3		Isabell A "	17	F					Ido				
4		Symantha "	15	F					Ido				
5		Lemusah "	13	F					Ido				
6	263 265	Abraham Mome	32	M		Farmer	✓	800	Ohio				
7		Mary G. "	22	F					Ido				
8		Sam H. "	2	M					Illinois				
9		Lucilla "	1	F					Texas				
10		Yelix Roy	22	M		Day Laborer		30	Canada				
11	264 266	Oliver H. Jackson	26	M		Farmer	✓	2500 1000	Kentucky				
12		Eliza "	23	F					Illinois				
13		Nancy E. "	12	F					Texas				
14	265 267	W. H. A. Bradford	36	M		Methodist Ministry	✓	1600 1000	Virginia				
15		Elvira "	30	F					Missouri				
16		Mary E. "	12	F					Texas				
17		Frederick "	11	M					Ido				
18		Emma "	4	F					Ido				
19		Hersey "	5	M					Ido				
20		Mcduffie "	3	M					Ido				
21		Coleman "	12	M					Ido				
22	266 268	Chas. G. Browder	45	M		Carpenter		2800	Kentucky	1			
23		Harriet "	38	F			2000	3800	Missouri	1			
24		Catharine Mome	40	F					Virginia				Ido
25		Jane Mome	11	F					Arkansas				
26	267 269	John Armstrong	50	M		Farmer	✓	1400 200	Tennessee				
27		Nancy A. "	28	F					Ido				
28		Mary G. "	11	F					Ido				
29		Wm B. "	8	M					Ido				
30		Symantha S. "	4	F					Ido				
31		Annis A. "	10	F					Texas				
32	268 270	Russell Miller	35	M		Farmer	✓	400	Tennessee				
33		Mary "	28	F					Ido				
34		Saml. "	10	M					Ido				
35		Alexander "	9	M					Ido				
36		William "	7	M					Ido				
37		Martha E. "	5	F					Ido				
38	269 271	Chas. S. Goodale	51	M		Black Smith	✓	3600 1200	Virginia				
39		Penelope A. "	35	F					Alabama				
40		Benjell "	17	M		Farmer	✓	100	Missouri	1			
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 27			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
							11300	11350					



Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Armstrong G. G. G.	15	M					Tennessee				
		Emily " "	13	F					do				
		Daniel " "	11	M					Texas				
		Laura " "	9	F					do				
		Julia A. " "	4	F					do				
		Thomas S. " "	2	M					do				
		Wesley M. Jackson	24	M		Farmer	✓	400	Tennessee				
271	272	O. H. P. Reed	41	M		do	✓	400	do				
		Gene " "	41	F					do				
		Olivia A. " "	16	F					do				
		Lorah " "	14	F					do				
		Caroline " "	12	F					Missouri				
		E. G. " "	10	M					do				
		John " "	8	M					do				
		James " "	6	M					do				
		Mary " "	4	F					do				
271	273	Andrew Burks	24	M		Farmer	✓	200	Tennessee				
		Emily " "	21	F					do				
		Chas. E. " "	1	M					do				
272	274	Angeline Gibbs	52	F				300	Virginia				
		John " "	19	M		Farmer	✓		Tennessee				
273	275	Peter K. Whitsett	31	M		Farmer	✓	300	Virginia				
		Nancy " "	21	F					Tennessee				
		Wm. D. " "	3	M					do				
		Lucy P. " "	12	F					do				
274	276	Elbridge Brown	31	M		Sailor	✓		do				
		Eucinda " "	28	F					do				
		Charles " "	12	M					do				
275	277	James Brooks	31	M		Farmer	✓	2000 1500	do				
		Margara " "	19	F					Texas				
		James S. " "	3	M					do				
		Olivia " "	2	F					do				
		Eugenia Gibbs	17	F		House girl	✓		Illinois				
276	278	Frank Gardner	30	M		day laborer	✓	1200	N. Carolina				
		Emily " "	25	F					Alabama				
		Oratis " "	3	F					Texas				
		Pinkney " "	1	M					do				
277	279	J. M. Briley	25	M		Farmer	✓	100	Kentucky				
		Mary C. " "	24	F					Tennessee				
278	280	John A. Courtney	24	M		Miller	✓	100	Missouri				
No. white males, 10    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 10    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    2000    4400    No. paupers,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Miss State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. C. W. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Decatur

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Narcissus Courtney	15	F					Alabama				
278	281	John Courtney	60	M		Farmer	300	900	Kentucky				
3		Christiana "	51	F					do				
4		William "	20	M		Farmer			Missouri				
5		Ben. H. "	18	M		Farmer			do				
6		Ernest M. "	15	M					do				
7		Caroline "	12	F					do				
8		Gene "	10	F					do				
280	282	Madon Mershon	48	M		Farmer		400	Kentucky				
10		Margaret "	44	F					do				
11		Stephen "	22	M		Farmer		200	do				
12		John C. "	18	M		do			do				
13		William "	14	M					Missouri				
14		Mary A. "	11	F					Kentucky				
15		Symatha "	10	F					do				
16		Martha "	5	F					do				
17		Mareya "	2	F					Missouri				
281	283	J. G. Smith	56	M		Carpenter	350	500	Kentucky				
19		Nancy "	48	F					do				
20		Mary G. "	15	F					Missouri				
21		James W. "	13	M					do				
22		Sallie "	11	F					do				
23		Joe P. "	9	M					do				
24		Garret "	6	M					do				
25		Narrict S. "	4	F					Texas				
26		Aim Mershon	17	F				100	Missouri				
27		Granville "	12	M					Texas				
282	284	James McKeehan	28	M		Farmer		300	Tennessee				
29		Margrett "	26	F					do				
30		Nancy G. "	2	F					Missouri				
31		Allice G. "	1	F					do				
283	285	L. J. Ward	31	M		Farmer		1500	Georgia				
33		Lucy A. "	25	F					do				
34		Mary E. "	7	F					Texas				
35		Henry J. "	5	M					do				
36		Santhippa Shedden	19	F					Missouri				
284	286	Madison Walker	27	M		Farmer	1500	300	Tennessee				
38		Martha J. "	20	F					Georgia				
285	287	John Mamm	51	M		Farmer	1000	1500	Tennessee				
40		Leela "	51	F					do				
No. white males, 16    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 22    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    3,500    600    No. paupers,													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise Stateof Gias enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. C. D. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Prairie Point

325

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		William Mann	26	M		Farmer	✓	800	Tennessee				
		Josiah "	22	M		do	✓	150	do				
		John "	18	M		do	✓		do				
		B. W. "	16	M		do	✓		do				
		Henry "	14	M					do				
		Oliver "	11	M					do				
		Andrew "	9	M					Texas				
		Robt Walker	32	M		School Teacher			Virginia				
		Barclay Colloher	14	M					Tennessee				
286	288	R. W. Boyd	35	M		Farmer	✓	300	Georgia				
		Mary G. "	27	F					do				
		James W. "	9	M					Alabama				
		Martha E. "	6	F					Texas				
		Thomas "	5	M					do				
		Jesse "	2	M					do				
		Emma "	12	F					do				
287	289	B. Chesney	40	M		Farmer	✓	800	Missouri				
		Margaret A. "	29	F					do				
		Amanda J. "	7	F					do				
		Lucytha "	5	F					do				
		James B. "	4	M					do				
		Adelara E. "	1	F					do				
		Richard Edmonson	16	M		day Laborer		130	do				
		John Flint	23	M		Farmer	✓	400	Illinois				
288	290	Samuel Woody	34	M		do	✓	3700	Tennessee				
		Mary E. "	26	F					do				
		William M. "	10	M					do				
		Thomas G. "	8	M					Texas				
		Sarah E. "	5	F					do				
		Eliza J. "	4	F					do				
		Mary A. "	12	F					do				
		David Owens	46	M		Farmer	✓	100	Kentucky				
289	291	Samuel Curry	39	M		do	✓	100	Tennessee				
		Jane "	27	F					do				
		Francis M. "	10	M					do				
		George R. "	8	M					Texas				
		Elizabeth A. "	6	F					do				
		William J. "	3	M					do				
		Samuel H. "	12	M					do				
290	292	John Reed	38	M		Farmer	✓	200	Tennessee				
No. white males, 25    No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____													
No. white females, 15    No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____													
								4900	7180	No. paupers, _____    No. convicts, _____			







### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Clatsop State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June, 1860. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Prairie Point.

326

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Ans M Paschal	2	M				Sex as					
			Monte "	12	M				Do					
			John McColloch	35	M	day Laborer		150	Georgia					
297	298		L. S. Paschal	30	M	carpenter	800	400	North Carolina					
			Martha "	26	F				Tennessee					
			John J. "	9	M				Do					
			Mary A. "	7	F				Sex as					
			Betty "	5	F				Do					
			Dennis "	2	M				Do					
298	300		James Mapes	30	M	Farmer	1500	600	Tennessee					
			Nancy "	27	F				Do					
			Margaret "	6	F				Sex as					
			Leila "	4	F				Do					
			Mary "	2	F				Do					
			Ben "	1	M				Do					
299	301		James Mann	36	M	Farmer	700		Tennessee					
			Margaret "	25	F				Do					
			Sarah R. "	7	F				Sex as					
			William "	3	M				Do					
			John "	3	M				Do					
			George "	2	M				Do					
			Penny "	12	F				Do					
300	302		Howard (Dong)	55	M	Farmer	6000		Tennessee					
			Leannah "	34	F				Kentucky					
			Laura M. "	15	F				Illinois					
			James "	12	M				Missouri					
			Reamiles "	9	M				Do					
			George N. "	8	M				Do					
			Emma "	6	F				Do					
			Mary E. "	12	F				Do					
301	303		Saml. Shores	40	M	Physician	1000		Alabama					
			Minerva "	35	F				Kentucky					
			William "	16	M				Arkansas					
			Melissa "	14	F				Do					
			Sabre C. "	11	F				Do					
			Andrew J. "	10	M				Do					
			Almeta J. "	8	F				Do					
			James "	4	M				Do					
			Samuel "	2	M				Do					
302	304		A. A. Ragan	57	M	Farmer	4000		North Carolina					
<div>No. white males, 22      No. colored males,      No. foreign born,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. convicts,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,      No. paupers,</div> <div>No. white females, 16      No. colored females,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,      No. paupers,</div> <div>1300      13150</div>														



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wise State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Prairie Point

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Ragan	55	F					Tennessee			1	
2	303	Thomas McFarrell	30	M		Farmer	1200	200	Idaho				
3		Susan "	25	F					Idaho			1	
4		Louisa "	5	F					Texas				
5		Thomas J. "	4	M					Idaho				
6		Mansel B. "	2	M					Idaho				
7		William Bellow	12	M					Idaho		1		
8		Adley Carpenter	66	F					Idaho			1	
9		Frank McFarrell	27	M		Farmer		300	Tennessee				
10	314	Ben Ragsdale	28	M			200	400	Idaho				
11		Lucinda "	24	F					Arkansas			1	
12		Mary A. "	3	F					Idaho				
13		Amanda "	2	F					Idaho				
14	315	W. R. Jones	30	M		Farmer		300	Tennessee				
15		Sarah A. "	25	F					Missouri			1	
16		Amanda "	5	F					Arkansas				
17		R. H. "	2	M					Idaho				
18	306	W. H. Wheaton	37	M		Farmer		500	Kentucky				
19		Sarah A. "	33	F					Idaho				
20		Mary E. "	9	F					Missouri		1		
21		Edmond B. "	7	M					Idaho				
22		Nicholas L. "	5	M					Idaho				
23		Wm B. "	2	M					Texas				
24	307	Wm N. Britt	44	M		Farmer	1000	300	Kentucky				
25		Permelia "	34	F					Idaho				
26		Mary "	9	F					Missouri		1		
27		McFarrell B. "	6	M					Idaho				
28		William "	12	M					Texas				
29	308	John P. R. H.	26	M		Carpenter			Kentucky				
30		John "	20	F					Missouri				
31		John Brown	22	M		School Teacher			Georgia				
32	309	Marion Blankenship	28	M		Farmer		50	Illinois				
33		Martha A. "	30	F					Tennessee			1	
34		Nancy A. "	8	F					Illinois				
35		Lusan E. "	5	F					Idaho				
36		Elbert "	4	M					Idaho				
37		Elisha "	2	M					Texas				
38	310	John S. McCall	39	M		Farmer		600	North Carolina			1	
39		Caroline "	36	F					Alabama			1	
40		George R. "	12	M					Arkansas			1	
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
							2200	9850					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wise State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Grange Point.

327

Dwelling-houses— in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elmira McCall	9	F					Arkansas		1		
2		Mary E. "	5	F					do				
3		Amanda "	4	F					do				
4	311 313	Elmira Gorton	37	F				300	North Carolina			1	
5		John B. "	17	M					Arkansas				
6		Mary E. "	16	F					do				
7		Margaret J. "	14	F					do				
8		Emma C. "	11	F					do				
9	312 314	William Correll	28	M		day Labourer		50	Illinois			1	
10		Milner M. "	23	F					Kentucky			1	
11		Smith M. "	5	F					Texas				
12		Mary M. "	1	F					do				
13	313 315	George G. Webb	31	M		Stock Raiser	80	1500	Maryland				
14		Sarah "	31	F					Ireland				
15		Hannah M. "	5	F					Louisiana				
16		George J. "	2	M					Texas				
17		Phoebe "	12	M					do				
18	314 316	James B. Reade	40	M		Farmer		100	Tennessee				
19		Mary J. "	12	F					Missouri			1	
20		Nyla "	9	F					Tennessee			1	
21		Abraham "	6	M					Illinois				
22	315 317	John Millholland	27	M		Stock Raiser		3000	Missouri				
23		Elizabeth "	25	F					do			1	
24		Willis "	5	M					Texas				
25		John A. "	2	M					do				
26		Bartholomew "	18	M		Stock Raiser		200	Missouri			1	
27		Richard Wade	20	M		day Labourer		800	do				
28		Jane Millholland	14	F					Arkansas			1	
29	316 318	Ananias Norwell	30	M		Farmer		250	Alabama			1	
30		Martha A. "	28	F					Missouri				
31		Willis "	2	M					Texas				
32	319	Matilda "	60	F				300	Alabama			1	
33		Sidney "	17	M		day Labourer			do				
34		Wm. "	16	M		do			do				
35	317 320	James B. Guly	33	M		Farmer	1000	500	Virginia				
36		Sallie "	51	F					do				
37		Thos. "	19	M		Farmer			Illinois				
38		Mary "	16	F					do				
39		Daniel "	13	M					do				
40	318 321	Ben Swellen	24	M		Farmer		300	Kentucky			1	
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
									1080 9100				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of West State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Pravie Post.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Pythia S. Sullivan	25	F					Illinois			1	
2		Hannett L. "	1	M					Texas				
3	319 322	John S. Sutor	29	M		Harmon	✓	200	Virginia			1	
4		Abigail "	29	F					do				
5		Wm. D. "	9	M					do				
6		John A. "	6	M					Arkansas				
7		James M. "	4	M					Texas				
8		Perseus "	1	F					do				
9	320 323	Susan G. Simpson	26	F					Kentucky			1	
10		Cynthia A. "	9	F				200	Arkansas			1	
11		George W. "	6	M					do			1	
12	321 324	Henry Steel	33	M		day Laborer		200	Georgia			1	
13		Miriam "	24	F					Kentucky			1	
14		Susan J. "	13	F					Arkansas				
15		Sarah B. "	9	F					do				
16		George W. "	6	M					do				
17		Eliza A. "	4	F					do				
18		Clutha A. "	2	F					Texas				
19	322 325	Halley Riley	35	M		Harmon	✓	500	Indiana				
20		Frances "	25	F					Illinois				
21		Mary A. "	6	F					do				
22		Margaret C. "	4	F					do				
23		Frances G. "	2	F					Texas				
24		James Wright	23	M		day Laborer		100	Virginia			1	
25		Delilah "	22	F					Illinois				
26		Mary C. "	3	F					Texas				
27	324 327	Valter Willaby	34	M		Harmon	✓	180	Missouri				
28		Rebecca G. "	24	F					do				
29		James A. "	10	M					do			1	
30		Richard C. "	7	M					do				
31		Benjamin J. "	3	M					do				
32		Mary J. "	1	F					do				
33	325 328	Samuel Fought	38	M		Miller	✓	180	Ohio			1	
34		Elizabeth "	23	F					Indiana			1	
35		Henry "	11	M					Illinois				
36		Oscar "	7	M					do				
37		Mary A. "	6	F					do				
38		George "	3	M					Missouri				
39	326 329	William Morris	24	M		day Laborer		300	do				
40		Julia "	20	F					Kentucky				
No. white males, <u>14</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____			No. white females, <u>12</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____			320 2,300			No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise Stateof Sevier enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1880.

C. W. Williams Ass't Marshal

328

Post Office Prarie Point.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John J. Morris	2	M					Texas				
		Frank Galloway	32	M		Day laborer		100	Alabama				
		William G. Howard	16	M					Kentucky				
327	330	Pyot L. Hammond	48	M		Farmer		300	Alabama				
		Abner J. "	55	M					Virginia				
		John L. "	15	M					Alabama				
		Pyot P. "	12	M					do				
		Mary J. "	6	F					do				
		Mahala A. "	5	F					Texas				
		Suey A. "	1	F					do				
328	331	Mary R. Maple	35	M		Miller		1,750	Kentucky				
		Sarah A. "	23	F					do				
		Julia B. "	13	F					Illinois				
		Walter Manning	4	M					Missouri				
		Thomas W. "	1	M					Kentucky				
		Wesley Eddings	29	M		Day laborer		40	Tennessee				
		Adison Holmes	19	M		Engineer			Ohio				
		Robert Duncan	28	M		Day laborer		500	Illinois				
329	332	James D. Henry	28	M		Farmer	1,500	250	Tennessee				
		Sarah A. "	24	F					Ohio				
		Melissa J. "	4	F					Texas				
330	333	W. R. A. Foster	37	M		Farmer		150	Mississippi				
		Mary "	27	F					Arkansas				
		Suey J. "	6	F					Texas				
		Catherine D. "	4	F					do				
		Anderson L. "	1	M					do				
331	334	J. M. Broomham	25	M		Farmer		2,000	Tennessee				
		Rebecca "	21	F					Illinois				
		William A. "	2	M					Texas				
		James "	4 1/2	M					do				
332	335	Wm L. Cato	57	M		Farmer	1,100	3,500	N. Carolina				
		Sarah "	53	F					do				
		B. H. "	21	M		Farmer	300	400	Georgia				
		James A. "	19	M		do			do				
		Sam. "	17	M		do			do				
		Martha "	15	F					Texas				
		Frankney A. "	12	M					do				
		Bryannia "	11	M					do				
333	336	Wm L. Cato Jr.	36	M		Farmer	500	1,500	N. Carolina				
		Mary A. "	35	F					do				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
							2,460	10,590					



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Miss Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office France Point.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	Age.		Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			Pythia Hamilton	25	F				Illinois						
			Harriett L. "	1	F				Texas						
319	322		John Miller	29	M		Farmer	✓	200	Virginia					
			Adelaid "	29	F				do						
			Wm. D. "	9	M				do						
			John n. "	6	M				Arkansas						
			James W. "	4	M				Texas						
			Perseus "	1	F				do						
321	323		Susan J. Simpson	26	F				Kentucky						
			Cynthia A. "	9	F			200	Arkansas						
			George W. "	6	M				do						
321	324		Henry Steel	33	M		day laborer	200	Georgia						
			Miriam "	34	F				Kentucky						
			Susan J. "	13	F				Arkansas						
			Sarah A. "	9	F				do						
			George W. "	6	M				do						
			Eliza A. "	4	F				Texas						
			Cynthia A. "	3	F				do						
322	325		Holley Riley	35	M		Farmer	✓	500	Indiana					
			Frances "	25	F				Illinois						
			Mary A. "	6	F				200						
			Margaret C. "	4	F				do						
			Frances G. "	2	F				Texas						
			James Wright	23	M		day laborer	100	Virginia						
			Mellah "	22	F				Illinois						
			Mary C. "	3	F				Texas						
324	327		Walker Willaby	32	M		Farmer	✓ 180	500	Missouri					
			Rebecca G. "	27	F				do						
			James H. "	10	M				do						
			Richard C. "	7	M				do						
			Benjamin J. "	5	M				do						
			Mary A. "	1	F				do						
325	328		James Thoyght	38	M		Miller	✓ 180	300	Ohio					
			Elizabeth "	23	F				Indiana						
			Henry "	11	M				Illinois						
			Israel "	7	M				do						
			Mary A. J. "	6	F				do						
			George A. "	3	M				Missouri						
326	329		William Morris	24	M		day laborer	300	do						
			Julia "	20	F				Kentucky						
No. white males, 19    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    320    2,300														No. paupers,    No. convicts,	
No. white females, 11    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,															



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Miss State

of Deas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. C. W. Williams Ass't Marshal.

328

Post Office Prairie Point.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		John J. Morris	2	M					Texas				
2		Frank Galloway	32	M		Day laborer		100	Alabama				
3		William G. Howard	16	M		do			Kentucky				
4	327	Pyot S. Parnament	48	M		Farmer		300	Alabama				
5		Phida J. "	35	F					Virginia				
6		John L. "	13	M					Alabama				
7		Pyot P. "	12	M					do				
8		Mary J. "	6	F					do				
9		Mahala B. "	5	F					Texas				
10		Suey A. "	1	F					do				
11	328	Henry R. Maple	35	M		Miller		1,750	Kentucky				
12		Sarah B. "	23	F					do				
13		Luella B. "	13	F					Illinois				
14		Walter Manning	4	M					Massachusetts				
15		Thomas B. "	1	M					Kentucky				
16		Wesley Eddings	24	M		Day laborer		40	Tennessee				
17		Edison Holmes	19	M		Engineer			Ohio				
18		Robert Duncan	23	M		Day laborer		500	Illinois				
19	329	James D. Henry	28	M		Farmer		500	Tennessee				
20		Sarah A. "	24	F					Ohio				
21		Melissa J. "	4	F					Texas				
22	330	M. B. A. Foster	37	M		Farmer		150	Mississippi				
23		Mary "	27	F					Arkansas				
24		Suey J. "	6	F					Texas				
25		Catharine B. "	4	F					do				
26		Anderson L. "	1	M					do				
27	331	J. M. Breckinridge	25	M		Farmer		2,000	Tennessee				
28		Beailla "	20	F					Illinois				
29		William A. "	2	M					Texas				
30		James "	4 1/2	M					do				
31	332	Wm. S. Cato	57	M		Farmer		1,100	S. Carolina				
32		Sarah "	53	F					do				
33		B. H. "	21	M		Farmer		300	Georgia				
34		James A. "	19	M		do			do				
35		Sam. "	17	M		do			do				
36		Martha "	15	F					Texas				
37		Perkney H. "	12	M					do				
38		Beyassian "	11	M					do				
39	333	Wm. S. Cato Jr.	36	M		Farmer		500	S. Carolina				
40		Mary A. "	35	F					do				
							No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,		2460 10590		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,		



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise Stateof Illinois enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. C. W. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Prairie Point

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marcus J. Cota	13	M					Illinois				
2		Agatha J. "	11	F					Illinois				
3		Lucy L. "	8	F					Illinois				
4		Margaret E. "	6	F					Illinois				
5		James H. "	4	M					Texas				
6		William	3 1/2	M					Tennessee				
7	334	William L. Stays	44	M		Farmer		400	Georgia				
8		Delilah "	43	F					Illinois				
9		Saml. "	20	M		Farmer			Illinois				
10		Melvin "	14	F					Illinois				
11		James M. "	17	M		Farmer			Illinois				
12		Ann L. "	16	M		Do			Illinois				
13		John W. "	14	M					Illinois				
14		Christy A. "	13	F					Illinois				
15		Hamilton "	11	M					Illinois				
16		Zach L. "	9	M					Illinois				
17		Josac E. "	8	M					Illinois				
18		Rachdila "	6	F					Illinois				
19		George H. "	2	M					Illinois				
20		Dorson L.	21	M		Day laborer		75	Arkansas				
21	335	Jacob Craig	34	M		Farmer		500	Pennsylvania				
22	336	Miranda "	26	F					Illinois				
23		James	9	M					Illinois				
24		Argena Knight	23	M		Farmer		300	Illinois				
25	337	George Young	26	M		day laborer		200	Missouri				
26		Serene "	22	F					Illinois				
27	338	Nathan Huff	56	M		Farmer		200	Illinois				
28		Rachel "	53	F					Illinois				
29		Joshua J. "	24	M		Farmer		250	Illinois				
30		Yptha E. "	21	F					Illinois				
31		Chas. R. "	19	M		Farmer		200	Illinois				
32		Sarah M. "	17	M		Do		200	Illinois				
33		Nathan H. "	15	M		Do		200	Illinois				
34		Sarah E. "	13	F					Illinois				
35	339	Wm M. Huff	32	M		Farmer		500	Pennsylvania				
36		Martha J. "	29	F					Illinois				
37		Margaret J. "	5	F					Illinois				
38		Lucy A. "	1	F					Illinois				
39	340	Isabella McKinney	56	F					Massachusetts				
40		Orin "	12	M					Illinois				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						1,500			6625				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wise State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1880. C. H. Williams Ass't. Marshal.  
 Post Office Prairie Point

329

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
340	343	Joseph Adams	24	M		Farmer		150	Illinois				
		Martha "	19	F					Georgia				
		Alice "	15	F					Texas				
341	344	John Adams	40	M		Farmer	200	500	Missouri				
		Sarah J. "	20	F					Indiana				
		Benjamin A. "	17	M		Farmer			Illinois				
		William "	15	M					Illinois				
		Mary A. "	12	F					Illinois				
		Clementine "	10	F					Illinois				
		John "	8	M					Illinois				
		Caroline "	5	F					Illinois				
		James G. "	3	M					Texas				
		George W. "	12	M					Texas				
342	345	Joseph C. Chance	25	M		Farmer		800	Illinois				
		Mary "	21	F					Illinois				
		Margaretta E. "	4	F					Illinois				
		Lilly C. "	2	F					Kansas Territory				
		Virginia "	12	F					Missouri				
		Margaretta Fulton	20	F		School Teacher			Illinois				
		Virgil O. Huff	14	M					Illinois				
343	346	Margaretta Fulton	45	F				600	Missouri				
		Sarah A. "	15	F					Illinois				
		Mrs. D. "	13	M					Illinois				
		Peter H. "	11	M					Illinois				
		Eucretia "	9	F					Illinois				
		James A. "	6	M					Illinois				
344	347	J. R. Huff	28	M		Farmer		1000	Illinois				
		E. Jones "	20	F					Illinois				
		O. A. "	8	M					Illinois				
		H. A. "	5	M					Illinois				
		L. D. "	2	M					Illinois				
		J. A. Watson	19	M		Day Laborer		100	Illinois				
345	348	James Marshall	56	M		Farmer	10,000	8000	Kentucky				
		Elizabeth "	45	F				2500	Kentucky				
		Isaac H. "	12	M					Illinois				
		Samuel A. "	10	F					Illinois				
		Sharton G. "	8	M					Illinois				
		Thomas B. "	6	M					Illinois				
		Rebecca C. "	4	F					Texas				
		John W. Howard	9	M					Kentucky				
No. white males, 12			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
							10,200	13,650					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Miss State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. C. H. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Primm Point.

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	4		5	6	8		9	10					
1	346	349	Edward Golden	45	M		Farmer			South Carolina				
2			Mary "	65	F					Virginia				
3			John "	22	M		Stock Raiser	1600	1250	Illinois				
4			Margaret Little	17	F					Ill.				
5	347	350	A. B. Marshall	25	M		Lawyer		250	Ill.				
6			Elizabeth "	23	F					Ohio				
7	348	351	Leven A. Wright	23	M		Stock Raiser		300	Illinois				
8			Virginia "	17	F					Ill.				
9	349	352	Albert Moss	47	M		Farmer	1200	2000	Kentucky				
10			Sarah J. "	42	F					Ill.				
11			Henry A. "	20	M		Farmer			Ill.				
12			Wm. A. "	19	M		Farmer			Ill.				
13			Sarah A. "	14	F					Ill.				
14			Loa J. "	12	F					Ill.				
15			Betty "	11	F					Ill.				
16	350	353	G. J. Hudson	35	M		Stock Raiser	1000	5000	Ill.				
17			Nancy A. "	20	F					Missouri				
18			Wm. A. "	2	M					Ill.				
19	351	354	Jacob Moffat	39	M		Farmer	1500	1000	Ohio				
20			Sarah "	39	F					Ill.				
21			Lovina "	17	F					Indiana				
22			Sarah C. "	14	F					Ill.				
23			Jacob C. "	9	M					Ill.				
24			Michael J. "	6	F					Ill.				
25			Joseph "	4	M					Ill.				
26			Austin "	1	M					Ill.				
27	352	355	Salomon Nadamus	33	M		Room Maker	400	350	Ohio				
28			Susan W. "	29	F					Pennsylvania				
29			Albert "	4	M					Indiana				
30			Henry "	1	M					Ill.				
31	353	356	Elizabeth Oats	37	F				1200	Alabama				
32			Mary A. "	10	F					Ill.				
33			Emily A. "	9	F					Ill.				
34			Joseph A. "	7	M					Ill.				
35			Man Rose "	5	M					Ill.				
36			John P. "	4	M					Ill.				
37			Sarah "	2	F					Ill.				
38	354	357	Samuel Sheets	52	M		Farmer	2500	3000	Kentucky				
39			Emily "	54	F					Ill.				
40			Henry "	27	M		Farmer	1000	500	Ill.				
No. white males,		21	No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,		
No. white females,		19	No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,		
								9200	14650					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wise State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. C. A. Williams Ass't. Marshal.  
 Post Office Prairie Point.

330

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm J Sheets	24	M		Farmer	800	75	Kentucky				
		James "	17	M		do			do				
		Samuel "	16	M		do			do				
		Alice "	13	F					do				
		John Jb. "	12	M					do				
		Manfield "	9	M					do				
355	358	E. A. League	38	M		Black Smith	1000	400	Arkansas				
		Sarah L "	33	F					Missouri				
		Solomon "	10	M					do				
		Nancy J. "	7	F					do				
		Perry J. "	5	M					do				
		Franklin "	3	M					Texas				
		James b. "	12	M					do				
356	359	Perry G Brock	40	M		Farmer		2000	Virginia				
		Margaret "	16	F					do				
357	360	James W Lockington	25	M		Farmer	840	4500	do				
		Josephine "	21	F					Missouri				
		Margaret C. "	2	F					do				
		Isiah Daugh	20	M		day laborer			Ohio				
358	361	Henry L Philips	32	M		Farmer	600	300	Arkansas				
		Rebecca "	25	F					Missouri				
		Mary J. "	11	F					do				
		Martha A. "	8	F					do				
		Margaret J. "	6	F					do				
		Sarah A. "	12	F					Texas				
359	362	W. A. Simpson	37	M		Wagon Maker	800	600	Tennessee				
		A. J. "	21	F					do				
		Alex. H. "	4	M					do				
		John "	12	M					Texas				
360	363	James Wheeler	44	M		Farmer	800	1400	Maryland				
		Nancy "	48	F					do				
		Bettie "	18	F					Ohio				
		Lepa "	15	F					Illinois				
		Lucinda "	15	F					do				
		Adeline "	13	F					do				
		Harriet M. "	10	F					do				
		Nancy M. "	6	F					Texas				
		Martha A. "	6	F					do				
361	364	C. D. J McGarrick	25	M		Farmer		500	Arkansas				
		Mary J. "	20	F					Ohio				
No. white males, 9			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
							4840	9775					



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

West State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

27

day of

June 1860.

C. A. Williams Asst Marshal.

Post Office

Paine Point.

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James A. McSarah	2	M					Texas				
2		Mary E. "	12	F					do				
3	362	James Isbell	60	M		Farmer		2000	New York				
4		Sarah "	39	F					Pennsylvania				
5		Margaret "	20	M		Farmer	1000	800	Illinois				
6		Shirley "	23	F					do				
7		Arch Moore	42	M		Farmer	700	300	Pennsylvania				
8		James Tolbert	11	M				100	Illinois				
9	363	William Lewis	38	M		day Laborer		200	Maryland				
10		Jane "	28	F					Virginia				
11		Amanda L. "	10	F					Illinois				
12		Joseph "	8	M					do				
13		Amos "	6	M					do				
14		George W. "	4	M					Texas				
15		Mary A. "	1	F					do				
16	364	Amos Kinder	56	M		Farmer		300	Virginia				
17		Mary A. "	47	F					do				
18		Mary "	17	F					Illinois				
19		Edgar "	16	M		day Laborer			do				
20		Laura A. "	9	F					do				
21		Lewis M. Wright	28	F					Virginia				
22	365	John League	34	M		Farmer	200	1500	Indiana				
23		Mary "	28	F					Georgia				
24		William L. "	10	M					Massachusetts				
25		George W. "	8	M					do				
26		Sarah A. "	7	F					do				
27		Henry "	6	M					do				
28		Mary J. "	2	F					Texas				
29	366	John W. Wom	37	M		Farmer		2500	Pennsylvania				
30		Luan "	32	F					New York				
31		Daniel "	13	M					Indiana				
32		Andrew "	11	M					do				
33		Andrew Thomsen	45	M		day Laborer			Arkansas				
34	367	Joshua G. King	32	M		Stock Raiser		800	Tennessee				
35		Nancy "	27	F				500	Alabama				
36		Elizabeth "	6	F					Texas				
37		Mary E. "	2	F					do				
38		James M. Brown	5	M					do				
39	368	John Remington	52	M		Stock Raiser		2000	South Carolina				
40		Margaret "	53	F					do				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						1900			41,000				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Delise State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Brown Point.

33

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
369	372	Jeremiah Fleming	57	M		Farmer		800	Pennsylvania				
		Nancy "	40	F					Tennessee				
		William E. "	20	M		day laborer		300	Illinois				
		Martha E. "	19	F					do				
370	373	Jos. J. Fleming	26	M		Seamster		700	do				
		Phoebe "	26	F					do				
		Henry M. "	5	M					do				
		William E. "	4	M					Texas				
		Sarah E. "	1	F					do				
371	374	Stacy Gully	57	F				250	Kentucky				
		Mark S. "	22	M		Seamster		400	Illinois				
		William b. "	21	M		Farmer			do				
		Sarah M. "	13	F					do				
	375	Marshall D Gully	28	M		Butcher		300	do				
		Mary A. M. "	19	F					do				
372	376	Henry J Pamplin	26	M		School Teacher		700	Tennessee				
		Mary "	19	F					do				
		William "	26	M		Stock Raiser		300	do				
373	377	Greenberry Dumb	51	M		Farmer		200	do				
		Rhoda "	48	F					Kentucky				
		Rutherford O. "	16	M		Student			Illinois				
		Mary S. "	13	F					do				
374	378	E. B. Cunningham	23	M		Stock Raiser	500	1500	Alabama				
		M. S. "	21	F					Kentucky				
		Margaret "	12	F					Texas				
		John Solbert	6	M					Illinois				
375	379	Mirinda Fowler	38	M		Carpenter	650	700	Tennessee				
		Dianah "	45	F					Kentucky				
		Joseph "	12	M					Wisconsin				
		Mattie "	8	F					Illinois				
	380	James Stuart	29	M		Physician	100	600	Tennessee				
		Mary "	17	F					Illinois				
376	381	Abraham Luby	37	M		Black Smith	600	500	Tennessee				
		Margate "	27	F					do				
		Margrete M. "	9	F					Illinois				
		James A. "	6	M					do				
		Mary E. Carr	7	F					Texas				
		Nancy L. "	2	F					do				
377	382	W. C. Brock	30	M		Farmer		200	Missouri				
		Martha "	27	F					Virginia				
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____				No. idiotic, _____		
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		1850 8,890		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Missouri Stateof St. Louis enumerated by me, on the 31 day of June 1860. C. W. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Praine Point.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary L Brock	10	F					Missouri					
2		James "	7	M					do					
3		Joannah "	5	F					do					
4		John "	2	M					do					
5		Margaret "	1	F					do					
6		W H Patton	27	M		Merchant	800	2000	Tennessee					
7		Rb Collins	27	M		do			do					
8		Horace Patton	21	M		do			do					
9		William West	28	M		Painter			Pennsylvania					
10		Henry A Stephens	30	M		Merchant	400	400	Alabama					
11		Ann "	25	F					Virginia					
12		Isabella "	8	F					Alabama					
13		Susan "	5	F					do					
14		Thos "	22	M		Merchant		100	N do					
15	378	William B. McGulghlin	45	M		Brick layer		300	Tennessee					
16		Mary J "	26	F					Alabama					
17		Margaret "	5	F					Tennessee					
18		Ray "	3	M					do					
19	379	Nathan Sweet	36	M		Farmer	800	400	New York					
20		Amanda "	30	F					Missouri					
21		Thomas "	17	M		Farmer			Illinois					
22		Melvin "	15	M		do			do					
23		Ira "	9	M					do					
24		Daniel "	5	M					Texas					
25		Sarah S. "	3	F					do					
26		William S. "	1	M					do					
27	380	Thos A Sweet	30	M		Farmer	400	200	New York					
28		Catharine "	33	F					do					
29		Levin "	13	F					Illinois					
30		Charles "	8	M					do					
31		Agnes A. "	6	F					do					
32		Lorenzo "	2	M					do					
33	381	Londona Shimp	31	M		Farmer		650	Tennessee					
34		Nancy "	21	F					do					
35		John "	3	M					Missouri					
36		Mary S. "	12	F					Texas					
37	382	Alfred McBurney	48	M		Physician	800	1600	Tennessee					
38		Malinda "	35	F					Kentucky					
39		Mary A. J. "	2	F					Texas					
40	383	J. S. Morris	25	M		School Teacher	200		Kentucky					
No. white males, 27			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —		
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		
							3400	5450						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Miss State  
of Illas enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July 1860. C.A. Williams Marshal.  
Post Office Grain Point.

332

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary E. Morris	20	F					Illinois				
384	389	Geo. Burdick	28	M		Farmer	800	200	New York				
		Abigail "	27	F					Illinois				
		Don D. "	3	M					do				
385	390	Benjamin Burdick	22	M		Farmer			New York				
		Mary "	15	F					Illinois				
		Benjamin Feller	4	M					Tex as				
386	391	Jacob Nash	44	M		Farmer		300	Virginia				
		Margriet "	31	F					Pennsylvania				
		Thos. J. "	9	M					Illinois				
		Martha "	4	F					do				
		Robert Craig	58	M		Farmer			Pennsylvania				
387	392	Dandora Bourland	46	M		Cooper			Indiana				
		Elisabeth "	21	F					Arkansas				
		Mary A. "	2	F					do				
388	393	A. J. Warren	28	M		Farmer		400	Georgia				
		Lissan "	25	F					Tennessee				
		John "	9	M					Alabama				
		Nancy "	8	F					do				
389	394	George Fritz	69	M		Black Smith	250	750	Virginia				
		Delilah "	39	F					Arkansas				
		George W. "	20	M		Black Smith		100	Indiana				
		Henry "	18	M		Farmer			Missouri				
		Richard "	14	M					do				
		Samuel "	12	M					do				
		Martha "	8	F					Arkansas				
390	395	John Fritz	35	M		Butcher		100	Virginia				
		Martha "	30	F		Ex dig.			Arkansas				
		Elisabeth "	14	F					Missouri				
		Maria J. "	10	F					do				
		Polly A. "	5	F					Arkansas				
		John W. "	3	M					do				
		Ruth M. "	12	F					Tex as				
391	396	Amos Bailey	28	M		Farmer		400	Tennessee				
		Elisabeth "	27	F					Illinois				
		Elisabeth J. "	7	F					do				
		William J. "	13	M					do				
		Esther M. "	9	F					Tex as				
		Samuel Knight	23	M		day laborer			Missouri				
		William Donohoe	19	M		do			Illinois				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
		No. white females, 15	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____				
							1050	2550					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Miss State  
 of Kansas enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July 1860. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Pravie Point

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
392	397	Hugh Young	44	M		Farmer		300	Indiana				
		Mehala "	40	F					do				
		Van A. "	20	M		day Laborer			Illinois				
		Margaret J. "	18	F					do				
		Mary A. "	16	F					do				
		George W. "	14	M					do				
		Nancy E. "	7	F					do				
		Lewis W. "	3	M					do				
		America "	1	F					do				
393	398	George Mackey	44	F			600	2400	Missouri				
		Francis M. "	21	M				300	Arkansas				
		Siles "	12	M					Texas				
		Chas. "	7	M					do				
394	399	John S. Saller	30	M		Christian Reformed		50	Missouri				
		Mary A. "	30	F					do				
		Nancy A. M. "	5	F					Arkansas				
		James A. "	2	M					Missouri				
		Conchussy "	2	F					Texas				
395	400	Isiah Lowrey	51	M		Farmer		1000	Georgia				
		Mary A. "	41	F					Alabama				
		Elisha W. "	13	M					Arkansas				
		Elijah "	12	M					do				
		John "	10	M					do				
		Josiah J. "	8	M					do				
		James "	6	M					do				
		William M. "	4	M					do				
		Henry B. "	1	M					Texas				
		Francis V. "	1	F					Arkansas				
396	401	James E. Hadlock	35	M				300	Virginia				
		Mary A. "	15	F					Illinois				
		Sarah E. "	10	F					do				
		Richard M. "	7	M					do				
		John E. "	6	M					do				
		Louisa "	3	F					Texas				
		Edward J. "	2	M					do				
		Catharine "	70	F					Missouri				
397	402	Sarah Lovell	34	F			1000	700	Arkansas				
		Frank "	18	M		Farmer			do				
		Elija J. "	8	F					Texas				
		George A. "	2	F					do				
No. white males, 11			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
							1600	8500					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Illise State

of Sex as enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July 1880. C. B. Williams Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Prairie Point

333

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or maizeo.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Frank Lovell	35	M		Carpeniter			Kentucky				
37	403	James Johnson	35	M		Farmer		200	St. Louis				
		Maria "	27	F					Arkansas			1	
		Jefferson "	5	M					Ill. St				
		Franklin "	7 1/2	M					Ill. St				
311	404	William Lovell	40	M		Farmer		100	Kentucky			1	
		Mary "	29	F					Ill. St			1	
		George "	6	M					Ill. St				
400	405	Robert Lewis	45	M		Farmer	500	300	Kentucky			1	
		Sarah A. "	43	F					Kentucky			1	
		Charles M. "	28	M		Student			Illinois			1	
		Benjamin "	15	M					Ill. St			1	
		Miranda E. "	15	F					Ill. St			1	
		Elizabeth "	13	F					Ill. St			1	
		Martha E. "	6	F					Kentucky				
		Mary "	3	F					Ill. St				
111	406	Moses Hollowell	27	M		Farmer	300	250	Indiana				
		Mary "	20	F					Kentucky				
		Charles P. "	3	M					Arkansas				
		Mary Baker	61	F					St. Carolina				
402	407	Myron Hollowell	62	M		Farmer	800	200	Kentucky				
		Catharine "	52	F					Ill. St			1	
		Francis "	20	M		Farmer			Missouri				
		Marion "	15	M		Ill. St			Ill. St			1	
		Sabriel "	13	M					Ill. St			1	
		Lucinda "	10	F					Ill. St			1	
		John "	8	M					Ill. St				
403	408	John Jackson	23	M		Laborer		300	Kentucky				
		Michael L. "	20	M					Arkansas			1	
		Mary A. "	2 1/2	F					Ill. St				
		Wesley G. "	1	F					Ill. St				
414	409	Arion Brown	49	M		Farmer		200	St. Carolina			1	
		Elizabeth "	52	F					Ill. St			1	
		James "	22	M		Farmer			Ill. St				
		Polly P. "	20	F					Ill. St			1	
		Emeline "	18	F					Ill. St			1	
		Anderson "	15	M					Kentucky			1	
		Edgar "	13	M					Ill. St			1	
		Catharine "	12	F					Ill. St				
		Nelma "	12	F					Ill. St				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. paupers, 0	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. convicts, 0	
						1600			1550				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July 1880. C. W. Williams Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Prairie Point

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William Brown	10	M					Tennessee				
		Aaron	7	M					do				
405	410	Simon H. Brown	26	M		Farmer		100	North Carolina				
		Annie	22	F					Illinois				
		Mary E	12	F					Texas				
406	411	Larry McCoy	33	M				200	Tennessee				
		Gasper	15	M					Missouri				
		Oliver	12	F					do				
		George W	9	M					do				
		Elizabeth	6	F					do				
		John	4	M					do				
407	412	George McCoy	43	M		Millwright		800	Virginia				
		Frances	43	F					do				
		Ruben	20	M		Stock hand			Kentucky				
		Sarah J	18	F					Missouri				
		Mary E	15	F					do				
		John J	8	M					do				
		Frances	4	F					do				
		Catharine	12	F					Texas				
		asa Williamson	27	M		day laborer			Kentucky				
		Francis McCoy	24	M		do			Virginia				
408	413	William S	22	M		Farmer		250	Kentucky				
		Mildred J	16	F					Illinois				
409	414	Houston Brooks	28	M		Stock Raiser	1000	1500	Alabama				
		Rachel	24	F					Tennessee				
		Oliver J	5	F					Texas				
		George A	3	F					do				
		John Correll	19	M		Stock hand			Tennessee				
410	415	John Munk	53	M		Stock Raiser		5000	North Carolina				
		Wade J	17	M		Stock hand			Tennessee				
		Mary J	14	F					do				
		Barthine	12	F					Texas				
		Shirley J	10	F					do				
		Eugene	7	F					do				
		Artemissa	4	F					do				
		Sarah E	2	F					do				
411	416	Hydman Garrison	36	M		Farmer	1000	600	Tennessee				
		Belie	30	F					do				
		Ephraim A	13	M					do				
		Mary E	7	F					Illinois				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2000 6450 No. paupers,													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cluse Stateof Tex as enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July 1860. C. H. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Prairie Point

334

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
		Lucinda Hamison	3	F					Illinois							
		William B. "	12	M					Tex as							
112	417	John Denny	53	M		Farmer	1000	1700	Kentucky							
		Martha "	53	F					Mississippi			1				
		Silford do.	17	M		Stock hand			Arkansas							
		Sarah E. "	14	F					do							
		Joseph C. "	10	M					do							
413	418	W. A. Wellson	43	M		Farmer		500	S. Carolina							
		Finny "	37	F					Mississippi			1				
		Thomas A. "	13	M					Illinois							
		Lakey "	11	F					do							
		William J. "	8	M					do							
		Andrew J. "	7	M					do							
		Francis M. "	6	M					do							
		Joseph "	1	M					do							
		William E. "	27	M		Farmer			Mississippi							
		James "	25	M		do			do							
414	419	Geo. W. Swin	30	M		do	400		do			1				
		Catharine "	27	F					do			1				
		Polly A. "	12	F					do							
		Mahala M. "	9	F					Texas							
		Thomas G. "	7	F					do							
		Malinda J. "	5	F					do							
		Melissa J. "	4	F					do							
415	420	J. B. Threlford	34	M		Farmer		350	Mississippi			1				
		Sarah A. "	19	F					Missouri			1				
		Isabella Kilgore	1	F					Tex as							
		Isabel McDonald	15	M		Farmer			Missouri							
416	421	Nancy Wainwright	35	F				200	do			1				
		Emily "	17	F					do							
		Cash "	14	M					do							
		Jane "	12	F					do							
		Rebecca "	10	F					do							
		Amanda "	7	F					do							
		Minerva "	4	F					do							
417	422	Josiah D. Robinson	27	M		Stock Raiser		1000	Missouri							
		Sarah "	27	F					Illinois							
		Laura "	1	F					Texas							
		Julia "	42	F					do							
418	423	Arza Wilkins	54	M		Farmer		200	S. Carolina							
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____							
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____							
1400							4150									
										No. idiots, _____		No. paupers, _____				
										No. convicts, _____						



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** \_\_\_\_\_ **in the County of** \_\_\_\_\_ **State**  
**of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** July **1880.** C. A. Williams **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Prairie Point

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Josephine McKinnis	40	F					Missouri				
2		William "	13	M					Texas				
3		Polly A "	11	F					Do				
4		Louisa "	8	F					Do				
5		Mercella "	5	F					Do				
6		Martha E "	12	F					Do				
7	419 424	A. B. Shammess	28	M		Carpenter	200	100	Tennessee				
8		Wesander "	19	M					Missouri				
9		Mary D. "	15	F					Texas				
10	420 425	Philip G. Las	33	M		Farmer		300	Switzerland				
11		Minerva "	17	F					Kentucky				
12	421 426	J. H. Woods	35	M		Cabinet Maker		1000	N. Carolina				
13		Pamph "	21	F					Kentucky				
14		Albert "	17	M		Laborer			Tennessee				
15		James A. "	14	M					Georgia				
16		Louisa G. "	11	F					Missouri				
17		Margaret A. "	10	F					Do				
18		Benjamin "	8	M					Do				
19		Josephine "	6	F					Do				
20		Mary G. "	5	F					Do				
21		Joseph "	4	M					Do				
22		Emma "	1	F					Kansas Territory				
23	422 427	Erwin Pagell	28	M		Farmer		100	Switzerland				
24	423 428	William D. Allison	32	M		Do	1000	200	S. Carolina				
25		Narcissa E. "	31	F					Georgia				
26		James A. "	10	M					Do				
27		John W. "	8	M					Texas				
28		Martha E. "	6	F					Do				
29		Orzech R. "	3	M					Do				
30		Susan G. "	4	F					Do				
31		Linda A. "	2	F					Do				
32		Cynthia B. "	2	F					Do				
33		Josephine J. "	12	F					Do				
34	424 429	Anderson Smith	46	M		Farmer	1000	500	Tennessee				
35		Elizabeth "	45	F					Do				
36		Chas W. "	22	M		Farmer			Do				
37		Mary A. "	20	F					Do				
38		Hugh "	19	M		Farmer			Do				
39		Margaret "	17	F					Do				
40		John "	15	M		Farmer			Do				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
							2200	2200					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Miss State  
 of Tex as enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. C. B. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Prairie Point.

335

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		George W Smith	10	M					Tennessee				
		Jane	9	F					Missouri				
		Lucinda "	5	F					Texas				
		Alexander "	1	M					do				
		Alexander Bullock	23	M		day laborer			Tennessee				
125	430	Thos. Castberry	29	M		Stock Raiser	1300	600	Alabama	1			
		Jane "	16	F					Tennessee	1			
		David "	19	M		Stock Raiser	1000		Texas				
426	431	Amron Castberry	30	M		Stock Raiser	200	1500	Alabama	1			
		Indiana "	17	F					Tennessee	1			
127	432	M. G. Brewster	28	M		Farmer		250	Georgia				
		Julia A "	25	F					Alabama				
		Sarah A. "	6	F					do				
		Anna J. "	3	F					do				
		Madison J. "	1	M					Texas				
428	433	Nelson S. Hogg	42	M		Farmer		1500	Shorthorn				
		Elizabeth "	38	F					do				
		Amanda Burcham	16	F					Arkansas				
		James M. "	12	M					do				
		Mary "	10	F					do				
		Mrs. J. "	8	M					Texas				
		John W. "	3	M					do				
129	434	Pyatham Youngblood	50	M		Stock Raiser		1500	Tennessee				
		Leer "	47	F					do			1	
		James A. "	24	M		Stock Raiser			do				
		Jasper M. "	23	M		do			do			1	
		James "	20	M		do			do				
		John A. "	15	M		do			Missouri				
		Jane "	7	F					do				
430	435	John S. Davis	35	M		Farmer		250	Shorthorn				
		Elizabeth "	45	F					Tennessee			1	
		Moses C. "	20	M		Farmer		100	Georgia				
		James A. "	11	M					Mississippi				
		Andrew J. "	11	M					do				
		Francis A. Wright	14	F					do				
		Sarah A. Davis	73	F					Shorthorn			1	
431	436	Frank Holdens	30	M		Stock Raiser	1000	1500	Georgia				
		Susan "	24	F					Kentucky				
		Josephine "	3	F					Texas				
		William D. "	1	M					do				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
							5400	7200					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Prarie Point.

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	132137	William Jackson	38	M		Farmer		700	Alabama					
2		Ruth E. "	27	F					Georgia					
3		Rebecca A. "	4	F					Mississippi					
4		William F. "	2	M					Texas					
5	133138	William P. Kincaid	24	M		Stock Raiser	1000	600	Tennessee					
6		Marion "	24	F					Alabama					
7	134139	John C. Kincaid	47	M		Farmer	2000	1000	Virginia					
8		Perlmutter A. "	27	F					Kentucky					
9		Green E. "	16	M		Farmer		200	Texas					
10		Frances E. "	14	F					do					
11		Susan A. "	14	F					do					
12		Robert J. "	11	M					do					
13		Chas. F. "	9	M					do					
14		E. J. M. Perkins	24	M		School Teacher			Tennessee					
15		R. J. Banks	19	M		Shepherd		200	Arkansas					
16	135140	A. H. Garrett	46	M		Farmer	300	200	Tennessee					
17		Lucy A. "	39	F					do					
18		" "	21	M		Farmer		100	do					
19		W. D. "	19	M		do		200	do					
20		Mary A. "	17	F					do					
21		Agnes M. "	15	M		House Maid			do					
22		Lucy A. "	11	F					do					
23		Sarah E. "	7	F					Arkansas					
24		Amanda B. "	4	F					Texas					
25	136141	J. B. Gilling	42	M		Farmer	500	700	Tennessee					
26		Mary A. "	23	F					Georgia					
27	137142	F. F. McKinney	27	M		Farmer	2300	2000	Mississippi					
28		Ruth "	63	F			50	200	Tennessee					
29	138143	M. J. Brittain	39	M		Farmer	1300	1000	North Carolina					
30		Amida B. "	22	F					Tennessee					
31		Cornelia A. "	13	F					Texas					
32		John O. "	10	M					do					
33		Joseph P. "	8	M					do					
34		Theresa P. "	1	F					do					
35		Frank "	12	M					do					
36	139144	W. S. Campbell	36	M		Farmer	500	400	Tennessee					
37		Martha "	36	F					do					
38		Amida J. "	12	F					do					
39		Mary R. "	6	F					Texas					
40		George W. "	3	M					do					
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____			
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____					
							2900	9300						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wise State  
of Tex as enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July 1860. C. D. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Prairie Point.

336

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>19</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>21</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, <u>2490</u>			No. paupers, _____	
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

25 day of July 1860.

C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Custer Hill.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James A McMahon	6	M					Texas				
2		Wm A "	5	M					do				
3		Wm A "	4	M					do				
4		Frank W "	3	M					do				
5		John A "	1	M					do				
6	448 453	Ben J Marr	29	M		Farmer	250	800	Missouri				
7		Louisa J "	24	F					do				
8		Frank B H "	3	M					do				
9		Thos P "	1	M					do				
10		Mary McMahon	40	F				30	Shoshone				
11	449 454	William Larnescu	36	M		Farmer		250	Alabama				
12		Nancy C "	31	F					Tennessee				
13		James R "	11	M					Texas				
14		Liles A "	8	M					do				
15		Elijah A "	1	M					do				
16	451 455	John Armstrong	42	M		Farmer	500	800	Tennessee				
17		Lusan E "	40	F					Kentucky				
18		Margaret "	17	F					Missouri				
19		James P "	15	M		Farmer			do				
20		Elijah "	13	M					do				
21		Sarah "	8	F					do				
22		Amanda J "	6	F					do				
23		John W "	4	M					do				
24		Nancy N "	1	F					Texas				
25	451 456	Elijah Lewis	60	M		Farmer		200	Tennessee				
26		Elizabeth "	45	F					Virginia				
27		Sarah "	22	M		Farmer		80	Tennessee				
28		Daniel "	17	M		do			do				
29		Jane "	14	F					do				
30		John "	10	M					Texas				
31		Saylor "	7	M					do				
32	452 457	Andrew Armstrong	23	M		Farmer	500	500	Missouri				
33		Mary "	24	F					do				
34		Murva G "	3	F					Texas				
35		Margaret "	1	F					do				
36	453 458	Elijah Armstrong	26	M		Farmer	500	400	Missouri				
37		John "	22	F					Texas				
38		John W "	1	M					do				
39	454 459	J M Davis	30	M		Farmer	800	350	Kentucky				
40		Catharine "	27	F					Tennessee				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
2550							3930						



State  
Marshall.

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wise State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Cactus Hill.

337

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1		James C. Davis	8	M					Missouri				
2		Mary A	5	F					do				
3		Benjamin J	3	M					do				
4		Thomas M	12	M					Texas				
5	460	Carroll Martin	37	M		Stock Raiser		400	Tennessee				
6		Rachel	26	F					do				
7		William	10	M					Arkansas				
8		Orville	7	F					do				
9		Alley A	5	F					do				
10	456 461	William Blasco	37	M		Farmer	800	450	Tennessee				
11		Mary G	29	F					do				
12		Mary L	7	F					Missouri				
13		William L	5	M					Texas				
14		Thomas	1	M					do				
15	457 462	Marion Taylor	24	M		Laborer		600	Missouri				
16		Olivia E	24	F					Tennessee				
17		William J	17	M					Texas				
18	458 463	David H. Harris	39	M		Farmer		500	Alabama				
19		Delilah J	35	F					Kentucky				
20		Harvey H	17	M		Laborer			Texas				
21		James L	16	M		do			do				
22		Delilah J	14	F					do				
23		Nancy A	12	F					do				
24		David	11	M					do				
25		Sarah	10	F					do				
26		Asa J	9	M					do				
27		Alvin	6	M					do				
28		John R	4	M					do				
29		Buff R	2	M					do				
30		Milton	1	M					do				
31	459 464	James Armstrong	35	M		Stock Raiser	400	2000	Tennessee				
32		Martha	26	F					do				
33		John A	7	M					Texas				
34		Margaret A	4	F					do				
35		Benjamin	2	M					do				
36	460 465	Sampson Benson	25	M		Farmer		200	Missouri				
37		Mary	20	F					do				
38		Nancy J	1	F					Texas				
39	461 466	Alfred Raliff	68	M		Farmer		150	Arkansas				
40		Elizabeth	56	F					Tennessee				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						1200							



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of White Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. Ch. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Cactus Hill

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samy Ratliff	20	M		Farmer hand			Tennessee				
2		Joseph	16	M		do			do				
3		Lucinda E.	13	F					do				
4		Melinda E.	13	F					do				
5		Melinda E.	10	F					do				
462	467	Anderson Brackett	21	M		Farmer hand		150	St. George				
7		Mary J.	18	F					Tennessee				
463	468	Elijah Armstrong	66	M		Farmer	150	500	St. George				
9		Margrett	64	F					Tennessee				
10		Boston	28	M		Stock hand		500	Missouri				
11		William E.	9	M					do				
464	469	Catharine Buckham	36	F				100	Tennessee				
13		Mary A.	31	F					do				
14		George E.	28	M		Laborer			Arkansas				
15		Catharine	22	F					do				
16		Nancy M.	20	F					do				
17		Rollin A.	19	M		Laborer			do				Deaf & dumb
18		Lurinda C.	16	F					do				
19		Mon H.	12	M					do				
465	470	Thomas Isbell	34	M		Farmer	1000	3000	Tennessee				
21		Louisa	17	F					Missouri				
22		Margrete L.	13	F					Missouri				
23		James	12	M					do				
24		Rachel M.	10	F					do				
25		Thos D.	13	M					do				
466	471	S. W. Coleman	23	M		day laborer		40	Georgia				
27		Baroline	18	F					Missouri				
467	472	S. W. Wright	30	M		Farmer	850	300	do				
29		Margrette	23	F					do				
30		James M.	4	M					do				
31		George L.	3	M					do				
32		Alice G.	1	F					Texas				
468	473	John Thompson	35	M		Farmer	700	500	Pennsylvania				
34		Mourning A.	24	F					Kentucky				
35		Gasper Biglins	10	M					Missouri				
469	474	Charles Linsy	27	M		Black Smith		250	do				
37		Jane	30	F					Ohio				
38		Mary S.	8	F					Missouri				
39		Horace	5	M					do				
40		Missouri	2	F					Texas				Idiotic
No. white males, 70    No. colored males, —    No. foreign born, —    No. blind, —													
No. white females, 20    No. colored females, —    No. deaf and dumb, —    No. insane, —													
							2,700	5,340	No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Aluse State  
 of Tex as enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1880. C. W. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Cactus Hill.

338

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	474 475	Wm H Hunt	45	M		Stock Raiser	7000	12000	N York				
2		Catharine "	33	F					Massachusetts				
3		Elizabeth "	11	F					Texas		1		
4		Lansing "	9	M					do		1		
5		Hate "	8	F					do		1		
6		Belle "	3	F					do				
7		William J "	1	M					do				
8		John Curran	22	M		Farmer		50	Illinois				
9		John A Bernard	32	M		do			N Carolina				
10		William Russell	21	M		do			Tennessee				
11		Sylvanus Reed	24	M		Stock Raiser		500	Missouri				
12		James Barberie	22	M		Farmer			Georgia				
13		George Marshall	21	M		Stock Raiser			Kentucky				
14	471 476	Michel Davis	37	M		Shepherd		400	Ohio			1	
15		Martha H "	34	F					do				
16		Susan C "	14	F					Illinois				
17		Nancy D "	13	F					do				
18		Mary J "	7	F					do				
19		Lezek L "	3	F					Texas				
20		Lansing A "	12	M					do				
21	472 477	Ben J Stacks	42	M		Farmer		350	Tennessee				
22		Eliza "	35	F					do			1	
23		Margaret J "	12	F					Illinois			1	
24		Nancy C "	10	F					do			1	
25		Guendal N "	7	F					Texas				
26		Berthema A "	6	F					do				
27		John A "	3	M					do				
28		Graves M "	1	F					Arkansas				
29	473 478	Grace Woodard	27	M		Stock Raiser	3500	7000	Pennsylvania				
30		Josephine "	26	F					do				
31		Samuel R "	1	M					Texas				
32		Saml. "	30	M		Stock Raiser			Pennsylvania				
33		Henry S "	28	M		do			do				
34		Peter Hardem	17	M		Laborer			Texas				
35	474 479	Marion Johnson	24	M		do		75	Alabama			1	
36		Elizabeth "	23	F					do				
37		James "	13	M					Texas				
38	475 480	Wm J Osteris	45	M		Farmer		1000	Tennessee			1	
39		Alpha "	35	F					do			1	
40		James "	18	M		Laborer		50	do				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
							10,500	25,725	No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____	



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on theday of July 1860. C. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Cactus Hill.

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wiley Osteen	15	M		Laborer			Tennessee				
2		Alfred "	14	M					Arkansas				
3		Lusan "	9	F					Texas				
4		Edward W. "	8	M					do				
5		James "	43	M		Stock Raiser		500	Tennessee				
6		Gaspar "	26	M		do		500	do				
7		Sylvester "	24	M		do			do				
8	476	D. S. Manning	29	M		Farmer		600	Ohio				
9	481	Susan "	30	F					Tennessee				
10		Sarah V. "	15	F					Arkansas				
11		Olga E. "	14	F					do				
12		Alfred "	10	M					do				
13		William "	9	M					Texas				
14		Lafayette "	6	M					do				
15		Whorton "	5	M					do				
16		Urella "	4	F					do				
17		Martha "	1	F					do				
18		George Gross	18	M		Laborer		50	Georgia				
19	477	William J. Blong	24	M		Farmer		400	Arkansas				
20		Alvira J. "	19	F					Tennessee				
21		William "	3	M					Texas				
22		Mary A. "	14	F					do				
23	478	Gov. M. Gore	22	M		Stock breeder		400	Arkansas				
24		Martha "	19	F					do				
25		Sarah A. "	2	F					Texas				
26		John W. "	12	M					do				
27	479	John C. Cooper	32	M		Farmer		500	Indiana				
28		Elizabeth "	30	F					do				
29		Washington S. "	9	M					do				
30		Alvira J. "	7	F					do				
31		Olga A. "	4	F					Texas				
32	480	A. W. Emisson	27	M		Farmer		500	Tennessee				
33		Elizabeth "	24	F					Arkansas				
34		J. W. "	2	M					Texas				
35		Robert M. "	12	M					do				
36	481	Samuel Gore	25	M		Stock Raiser		800	Tennessee				
37		Martha "	23	F				100	do				
38		Graves "	18	M		Stock Raiser		200	do				
39	482	Dixon White	37	M		Farmer		200	do				
40		Orville "	32	F					do				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 22			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 11			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
							45.50						



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Ulise Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1880. C. W. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Cactus Hill

339

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Eliza J. White	17	F					Arkansas				
		Josephine	15	F					do				
		Margaret	10	M					do				
		Randolph	8	M					do				
		Geokahiah	6	F					do				
		Euphemia	4	F					do				
		Sarah	2	F					do				
163	488	James M. B. Reynolds	38	M		Farmer		800	Georgia				
		Mary	34	F					Virginia				
		Frederic W.	14	M					Tennessee				
		Martha	12	F					do				
		Cyberster	9	M					Texas				
		Elender	1	F					do				
164	489	Nancy Summers	56	F					Kentucky				
		Garrett	37	M		Laborer		300	Alabama				
		Pollie	34	F					do				
		Amanda	16	F					Mississippi				
165	490	John C. Ernest	59	M		Black Smith		4000	Maryland				
		Mary	35	F					Kentucky				
		John R.	21	M		Ranger			Arkansas				
		Margaret	18	F					do				
		Simas	17	M		Laborer			do				
		Mary	14	F					do				
		William	11	M					do				
166	491	John Sellers	33	M		Stock Raiser		800	Alabama				
		Jane	30	F					North Carolina				
		Emeline	12	F					Alabama				
		Margaret	7	M					do				
		Laura	4	F					Texas				
		Orrin	1	M					do				
167	492	L. D. Tyler	37	M		Stock Raiser		1200	Maine				
		Harriett	19	F					New York				
168	493	William R. Tyler	31	M		Stock Raiser		1200	Maine				
		Harriett	24	F					New York				
		Ada	4	F					Ohio				
169	494	John Ward	24	M		Stock Raiser		400	New Jersey				
		Azella	19	F					Indiana				
170	495	Rebecca M. Watley	34	F				250	Alabama				
		Goussa	14	F					do				
		Milton	11	M					do				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
							8950						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wilcox State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1860. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office actus Hill

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Francis Watley	4	M					Alabama					
2		Lydell E.	4	F					do					
3		Mary J.	3	F					do					
4	491 496	Sam'l Wilson	48	M		Stock Raiser		800	North Carolina					
5		Elizabeth J.	42	F					do					
6		Henry A.	20	M		Stock Raiser		800	Alabama					
7		Orson J.	17	M		do			do					
8		Amanda	15	F					do					
9		Alfred	11	M					do					
10		Isadora	9	F					do					
11		Benjamin	3	M					Texas					
12	492 497	Henry Ward	30	M		Farmer		700	New Jersey					
13		Louisa	34	F					Alabama					
14		Mary M.	1	F					Texas					
15		Mary Leonard	64	F					North Carolina					
16	493 498	Chas. W. Blanton	31	M		Stock Raiser		3500	Alabama					
17		Lydia	24	F					do					
18		Bethanne	9	F					Texas					
19		Sydney	7	F					do					
20		Susanah	4	F					do					
21		Robert J.	12	M					do					
22	494 499	Barnett Spier	33	M		Farmer		200	Tennessee					
23		Andaline	29	F					do					
24		Nathan	13	M					do					
25		Lethan	9	M					Illinois					
26		Alfred	5	M					Tennessee					
27		Melissa	3	F					do					
28	495 500	William Raloff	33	M		Farmer		250	do					
29		Mary	31	F					do					
30		Eli	12	M					Illinois					
31		Charles	10	M					do					
32		Willie	8	M					do					
33		Emily	3	F					do					
34	496 501	John Raloff	27	M		Farmer		150	Tennessee					
35		Joana	20	F					Illinois					
36		Wm C.	4	M					do					
37		George W.	2	M					Arkansas					
38	497 502	William Robbins	34	M		Stock Raiser		900	Tennessee					
39		Elizabeth	33	F					do					
40		Sarah E.	13	F					do					
No. white males, 19				No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiots, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 21				No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —		6500		



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wise State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

day of July 1860.

W. Williams Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Wactus Hill

340

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah Robbins	9	M					Tennessee				
2		Logan a b	7	M					do				
3		Leatha b	5	M					do				
4		Rufus b	3	M					do				
5		Clara b	1	M					do				
6	498 503	Caroline Pelcher	32	F				250	South Carolina				
7		Elizabeth A Harris	13	F					Mississippi				
8		Lucinda A	11	F					do				
9		Thomas M Pelcher	3	M					do				
10		Victoria	12	F					do				
11		John Boutman	59	M		Laborer		25	South Carolina				
12		Isaac b	29	M		do		215	do				
13		George W Kelly	6	M					Mississippi				
14	499 514	William Williamson	33	M		Farmer		150	South Carolina				
15		Nancy	22	F					Arkansas				
16		Mary E	12	F					Texas				
17		Wm A Humphrey	35	M		Wagon Maker			Vermont				
18	500 505	Andrew Hanson	40	M		Farmer	500	1000	Indiana				
19		Agnesina	39	F					Virginia				
20		Lilla	15	F					Illinois				
21		Willa W L	12	M					do				
22		Lindsay b	11	M					do				
23		Marquette A	6	F					do				
24		Benjamin b	4	M					do				
25	501 506	Wm Swafford	39	M		Farmer	800	1500	South Carolina				
26		Sarah J	35	F					South Carolina				
27		Wm b	10	M					Illinois				
28		Julia A	7	F					do				
29	502 511	Wm A Waters	27	M		Laborer		500	Virginia				
30		Nancy	25	F					Arkansas				
31		Chas J	5	M					Missouri				
32		Catherine J	3	F					do				
33	503 508	Jefferson Harris	36	M		Stock Raiser		3500	do				
34		Perelope	28	F					do				
35		Jann M	2	M					Texas				
36		Cordeia	12	F					do				
37	504 509	Nathan Huff	35	M		Stock Raiser		800	Tennessee				
38		Elizabeth	34	F					Missouri				
39	505 510	Thomas Parson	28	M		Farmer		300	do				
40		Mary	18	F					do				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						1300			8345				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Ellis State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the

9<sup>th</sup> day of

July 1860.

C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cactus Hill.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0		Total, 447	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wise State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1880. C. C. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office actus Hill

341

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James A. Vernon	2	M					Missouri				
		Anander E	12	M					Texas				
513	518	J. H. Walker	51	M		Farmer		2500	North Carolina				
		Rebecca	48	F				2500	do				
		Martins B.	19	M		Laborer			Mississippi				
		Milton H.	14	M					Texas				
		Mary B.	9	F					do				
		Mary R.	5	F					do				
		Stacy J.	3	F					do				
514	519	Sarah Walker	28	M		Farmer		1000	Alabama				
		Nancy J.	22	F					Tennessee				
		Misander	4	F					Texas				
		Nancy R.	3	F					do				
		Martha A.	1	F					do				
515	520	J. M. Giles	26	M		Farmer		600	Tennessee				
		Martha L.	22	F				150	Mississippi				
		John G. Walker	5	M					Texas				
		Mary E.	2	F					do				
516	521	J. M. Crumpton	33	M		Wagon maker		300	Alabama				1
		Eliza Gray	30	F				50	Georgia				
		Martha C.	12	F					Mississippi			1	
		William J.	10	M					do			1	
		James L.	7	M					Texas				
		Mary E.	4	F					do				
		Columbus C.	2	M					do				
517	522	Elizabeth Hester	24	F				2000	Georgia				1
		Martha J.	6	F					Texas				
		John J.	2	M					do				
518	523	Murdoch Quawls	25	M		Farmer		300	Tennessee				1
		Catherine	19	F					Arkansas				
		John J.	3	M					do				
519	524	Berry Quawls	34	M		Farmer		1500	North Carolina				1
		Sarah	46	F					Tennessee				1
		John A. Jackson	13	M					Indiana				
520	525	Alex. McHaffee	21	F		Farmer		600	Alabama				1
		Mahinda	19	F					Mississippi				1
		H. J.	18	M		Laborer		600	do				
521	526	James B. Lloyd	54	M		Stock Raiser	1000	3000	North Carolina				
		Melissa	38	F					Missouri				1
		Frances	15	F					Texas				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
							1000	15300					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Ulster State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. C. A. Williams Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Cactus Hill.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margrett J. Floyd	12	F					Texas				
2		James A. "	8	M					do				
3		Mirva A. "	5	F					do				
4		William Gugule	21	M		Laborer			Missouri				
5		Robert W. Floyd	19	M		do			Texas				
6	522 527	R. A. Wallace	36	M		Farmer	11500	500	Tennessee				
7		Margrett A. "	30	F					do				
8		Arabella A. "	11	F					Arkansas		1		
9		Cynthia J. "	8	F					do		1		
10		John D. "	5	M					do				
11		Chas M. "	3	M					do				
12		Equity A. "	1	F					Texas				
13	523 528	Geo W. Hale	35	M		Surveyor	8000	4500	Tennessee				
14		Mary E. "	34	F					Alabama				
15		Rhena J. "	10	F					Texas		1		
16		Mary Barnes	15	F					do				
17		Magnus J. "	8	M					do				
18		Sally Scarborough	3	F					do				
19		D. C. Merritt	23	M		Laborer		150	Iowa				
20	524 529	A. B. Hurlingham	26	M		do	800	800	Alabama				
21		Virginia "	19	F					Kentucky				
22		Edward "	28	M		Laborer		100	Alabama				
23	525 530	Nelson Cook	38	M		do	1000	1500	Tennessee				
24		Caroline "	29	F					Virginia				
25		Marshall W. "	12	M					Missouri		1		
26		James M. "	10	M					do		1		
27		Francis "	8	F					do		1		
28		William "	6	M					do				
29		Wm. Drayton	20	M		Laborer			do				
30	526 531	Amos Grider	43	M		Black Smith	250	600	do				
31		Nancy "	34	F					Tennessee			1	
32		Perrickia A. "	19	F					Missouri				
33		John W. "	17	M		Laborer			do				
34		Nancy A. "	14	F					do				
35		Margrett E. "	12	F					do				
36		Abigail J. "	10	F					do				
37		James A. "	7	M					do				
38		Martha C. "	6	F					do				
39		George W. "	12	M					Texas				
40	527 532	Thomas Grider	41	M		Black Smith		200	Missouri				
No. white males, <u>71</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
11500 8250													



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Cass Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. C. Williams Ass't Marshal.Post Office Cactus Hill.

342

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Sarah A Grider	18	F					Missouri				
2		Rebecca A "	17	F					do				
3		William B. "	13	M					do				
4		Mary "	11	F					do				
5		John P. "	10	M					do				
6		George R. "	8	M					do				
7		Nancy J. "	7	F					do				
8		Missouri "	5	F					do				
9		Margaret P. "	12	F					Texas				
10	333	J. J. Dannelly	47	M		Black Smith	1600	2000	Tennessee				
11		Pellie "	35	F					do				
12		Sarah "	22	F					Tennessee				
13		Joe "	18	M		Black Smith			Missouri				
14		J. M. "	16	M		do			Illinois				
15		Mary J. "	14	F					do				
16		Elizabeth "	10	F					do				
17		Andrew J. "	8	M					do				
18		Amanda "	6	F					do				
19		Julia "	1	F					Texas				
20	334	George Burdette	66	M		Farmer	1000	1400	Georgia				
21		Matilda "	39	F					do				
22		James "	23	M		Farmer	800	250	Arkansas				
23		Joseph "	20	M		do	400	1000	Texas				
24	335	John Burdwell	26	M		do	800	200	Arkansas				
25		Caroline "	22	F					Missouri				
26		George A. "	12	M					Texas				
27	336	Joseph M. Grider	29	M		Farmer		200	Missouri				
28		Grace "	32	F					Illinois				
29		Lucy C. H. "	8	F					Missouri				
30		Sarah L. J. "	2	F					Texas				
31		John Grider	73	M		Farmer		200	North Carolina				
32		Isaac M. A. "	12	M					Missouri				
33	337	Abelene Bishop	55	M		Merchant	15000	10000	South Carolina				
34		Mary "	37	F					do				
35		H. H. Gaines	38	M		Lawyer		150	Virginia				
36		J. K. Knight	25	M		Physician		250	Tennessee				
37		Wm. D. Carter	20	M		Black			do				
38		William Cook	25	M		Carpenter	500	2500	Tennessee				
39		Delia Salmon	45	F		Teacher			New York				
40		Granger "	25	M		Black		500	do				
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____					No. idiotic, _____			
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			20400 18650		No. paupers, _____			



### SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Miss State

of Texas, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1960. C. L. Williams Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lacton Hill.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		E. Baum	33	M		Merchant		2,500	Germany				
2		James M. Montgomery	28	M		Loafer			Kentucky				
3		W. A. Blythe	26	M		Merchant	15,000	10,000	Tennessee				
4		Emily "	25	F					Georgia				
5		Martha G. "	6	F					Texas		1		
6		William "	4	M					do				
7		James Durham	21	M		Mail carrier			Arkansas				
8		James Panter	26	M		Carpenter			do				
9	533	538	Levy Gibson	42	M		Farmer	600	1,000	Alabama			
10		Jane "	39	F					Ohio			1	
11		Franklin "	13	M					Illinois		1		
12		Martha A. "	10	F					do		1		
13		James "	7	F					do				
14		Nelson "	3	M					do				
15		Mary L. "	17	F					Texas				
16	534	539	W. B. Nancy	30	M		Laborer	100	Ohio				
17		Lucinda J. "	26	F					Tennessee				
18		Martha J. "	9	F					Illinois				
19		Louisa W. "	6	F					do				
20		Saml B. J. "	3	M					do				
21		Sarah C. "	12	F					do				
22	535	540	George A. Brandenburg	23	M		Farmer	350	Missouri				
23		Tennessee "	18	F					Arkansas				
24		Emily A. E. "	18	F					Texas				
25		James "	25	M		Farmer	1,000	400	Missouri				
26	536	541	Robert M. H. "	43	M		do	2,500	400	Kentucky			
27		Elizabeth J. "	40	F					Alabama				
28		John "	15	M		Farmer			do		1		
29		George "	12	M					do		1		
30		William "	9	M					do				
31		Isaac "	3	F					Texas				
32		Kirch "	4	M					do				
33		Ella "	1	F					do				
34		Concluded											
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. L. Pond Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Springville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	Patience R "	25	F					Geo			1	
2	"	Amanda S "	8	F					Mip				
3	"	Mary A "	7	F					do				
4	"	Wm A "	5	M					do				
5	"	John H "	2	M					Texas				
6	"	General M "	9 1/2	M					do				
7	9	Wm C Wrenn	29	M		Farmer	150	250	Tenn				
8	"	Mary M "	28	F					do				
9	"	Wm "	4	M					Mip				
10	"	A B "	9 1/2	M					Texas				
11	10	H A Wrenn	28	M		Farmer	150	250	Tenn				
12	"	Perintha "	25	F					do				
13	"	C W "	4	M					Mip				
14	"	R F "	2	M					do				
15	"	A B "	1 1/2	M					Texas				
16	11	James Truesdale	49	M		Carpenter	500	200	Me				
17	"	Rebecca "	49	F					do				
18	"	James "	22	M		Carpenter		30	do				
19	"	Hannah "	17	F					do				
20	"	Williamson "	15	M					do		1		
21	"	Hamitt "	11	F					Tex		1		
22	"	Isabella "	7	F					do				
23	12	J B Thrasher	23	M		Farmer			do				
24	"	Margaret "	22	F					Me				
25	"	Asen "	4 1/2	M					Texas				
26	13	J H Turner	32	M		Farmer	500	525	S. C.				
27	"	Jam E "	27	F					N. C.				
28	"	Mary F "	3	F					Texas				
29	"	Martha "	1	F					do				
30	"	Franklin Turner	27	M		Farmer	1800	75	S. C.				
31	14	Benj S Mitchel	57	M		Farmer		300	Geo				
32	"	Elizabeth "	35	F					Tenn			1	
33	"	Elvira "	25	F					Mip			1	
34	"	Ephsey A "	18	F					do				
35	"	Peter "	17	M		Farmer			do				
36	"	W J Proucey	42	M		Grocery, Kup		300	Geo				
37	"	Mary "	23	F					La			1	
38	15	L M Mitchel	23	M		Farmer		80	Mip				
39	"	Margaret "	24	F					do				
40													
No. white males, 21							2100		2010				No. idiots, _____
No. white females, 18													No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

39



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W L Pond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Springville.

344

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	16	B. Y. Ratliff	38	m		Farmer	✓	300	Va				
2	"	Elizabeth M	38	f					Ala				
3	"	Steph L	15	m		Farmer	✓		Texas	✓			
4	"	James R	13	m					do	✓			
5	"	F. E.	9	f					do	✓			
6	"	Garrah	2	f					do				
7	"	Rachel Scott	15	f					do	✓			
8	17	Josiah Hennen	44	m		Farmer	✓	275	Tenn				
9	"	Eusan	39	f					do		✓		
10	"	Elizabeth J	19	f					Mo				
11	"	Wm P.	17	m		Farmer	✓		Texas				
12	"	Mary A	15	f					do				
13	"	Amanda	13	f					do				
14	"	Levi	8	m					do				
15	"	Levi	2	m					do				
16	18	Wm B. Miller	37	m		Farmer	✓	1000 600	V. G.				
17	"	Amanda M	34	f					Texas		✓		
18	"	James A	14	m					Texas				
19	"	Malinda J	12	f					do		✓		
20	"	Geo W	9	m					do				
21	"	John Y.	7	m					do				
22	"	Wm M	4	m					do				
23	"	Mary E	1	f					do				
24	19	Arg Burns	34	f		Farmer	✓	200 150	Ala		✓		
25	"	Wm G. Cook	18	m		Farmer	✓		do				
26	"	George A	16	m		do	✓		do				
27	"	Mamuda	14	f					do		✓		
28	"	Robt J	12	m					do		✓		
29	"	Darcus E	10	f					do		✓		
30	"	Lena L	8	f					do		✓		
31	"	James A	7	m					Texas				
32	"	Eliza A	5	f					do				
33	20	W A Carp	22	m		Farmer	✓	300	Ala				
34	"	Nancy J	24	f					Texas				
35	"	Mary J	3	f					do				
36	"	Alice V	1 1/2	f					do				
37	21	A E Cook	27	f		Farmer	✓	300 1985	Ala		✓		
38	"	Elisha	21	m		Farmer	✓	1800 900	do		✓		
39	"	Mary A Wright	8	f					Ark				
40													
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							2300	4570	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							1	1					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. L. Pond Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Springville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Elcock	7	F					Ala					
2		Lewis	5	M					do					
3		Leroy Sweden	10	M					Texas					
4		Mary A	8	F					do					
5	22	Alfred Robertson	30	M		Farmer	300	500	Tenn					
6		Eliza	46	F					do					
7		Green	22	M		Farmer			do					
8		Fancy E	20	F					do					
9		Polly A	15	F					do					
10		Sarah M	11	F					Texas					
11		Elanil A	9	M					do					
12	23	D. M. Joy	28	M		Stocks Raising		150	Miss					
13		Rosanna	47	F					Ala					
14		G. B.	30	M		Trader		30	Miss					
15		Leura	24	F					do					
16		Mary	20	F					La					
17		Isah	14	M					Texas					
18		Lutman	12	M					do					
19	24	P. P. Woodbury	46	M		Farmer	2000	500	Ohio					
20		Isabella	35	F					Ind.					
21		Jonathan D	19	M		Farmer			do			4		
22		Gillian A	17	F					do			1		
23		James H	15	M					do			4		
24		Joseph A	11	M					Texas					
25		Louis S	8	F					do					
26		Amasa O	4	M					Texas					
27	25	Gusan Cooper	33	F			640	150	S. C.				1	
28		A. J.	15	M		Farmer			Miss					
29		Martha	13	F					do					
30	26	W. W. Trumbull	37	M		Farmer	5900	6815	N. C.					
31		Charlotte	47	F					Ala				1	
32		James R	21	M		Farmer			Ark			4		
33		Sarah E	19	F					do			1		
34		Martha A	15	F					do			1		
35		Thos J	11	M					do			4		
36		M. W.	8	M					Tex			1		
37		Isabell	5	F					do					
38		S. C. Jones	22	M		Farmer			do					
39	27	Thos W Green	22	M		Farmer		120	Tex					
40														
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			3900 8265		No. idiotic, 0
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0					No. paupers, 0
														No. convicts, 0



State

Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. L. P. Asst Marshal  
Post Office Springville

345

deaf and  
insane,  
pauper, or

Living houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8	9	10	11	12
		Nancy M	17	F						Miss								
		Mary J	12	F						Texas								
25	28	Joseph Fisher	87	M		Farmer	\$1800	3800		Ala			1					
29		Calit Lunday	56	M		Farmer	\$3200	900		Ty								
		Mary	24	F						Tenn								
		John M	22	M		Farmer	✓	100		Miss								
		Wm P	16	M		Farmer	✓			do								
		Rufus	3	M						Texas								
		R S	1	M						do								
30	30	Wm P Maloney	52	M		Farmer	\$200	18350		S. G.								
		Mary	42	F						do								
		W B	16	M		Farmer	✓			do								
		W S	14	M						do								
		Charlotte Martin	7	F						Texas								
		Wm	3	M						do								
31	31	John Miller	42	M		Farmer	✓	600		Va								
		Jane	38	F						Miss								
		Nancy A J	12	F						Texas								
		Margaret A J	9	F						do								
		Wm Thos	6	M						do								
		Gas B	4	M						do								
		Octavia	1	F						do								
32	32	Wm C Haven	31	M		Farmer	\$200	1000		Ala								
		Nancy A	27	F						Miss			1					
		Martin L	11	M						Texas								
		Thos J	9	M						do								
		Sarah J	7	F						do								
		Wiley Ann	5	F						do								
		James B	2	M						do								
		John A	3 1/2	M						do								
33	33	M Reeder	49	M		Farmer	\$2200	4000		Ty								
		Safena Davis	42	F						Ala								
		Albert Reeder	22	M		Laborer	✓			do			1					
		Alfred A	21	M		Farmer	✓			do			1					
		Alvin	18	M		Laborer	✓			do			1					
		Alhambra	17	M		Farmer	✓			do			1					
		Sirena J	13	F						Texas			1					
		Mamie	11	F						do								
		Cecilia	4	M						do								
No. white males, 28							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		9,400 28,750		No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, 16							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. L. Pond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Springville

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Queen V	4	F					Texas				
2	34	J. J. Cotton	33	M		Farmer	1800	3500	Tenn				
3		Melia A	48	F					Do				
4		Francis	24	F		Teacher			Ala				
5		James W	21	M		Farmer			Do				
6		Wm Lammie	19	M		Do			Do				
7		Eliza J	17	F					Do				
8		Mary A	14	F					La				
9		Amelia	12	F					Do				
10		Alice V	10	F					Do				
11	35	John Manure	30	M		Farmer		300	Ala				
12		Francis T	26	F					Do				
13		Wm H	3	M					Texas				
14		David	9 1/2	M					Do				
15	36	W. T. Rushing	22	M		Farmer		500	Miss				
16		Anna	22	F					Ala				
17		Nancy E	8 1/2	F					Texas				
18	37	R. P. Reid	40	M		Farmer	1400	400	Ala				
19		Leraby	32	F					Do				
20		Bailey M	18	M		Farmer			Do				
21		Nancy J	16	F					Do				
22		Wm H	14	M					Do				
23		John P	11	M					Do				
24		Julia A	8	F					Do				
25		Silas E	6	M					Do				
26		Gas W	3	M					Texas				
27	38	Saml. S. Hascomb	42	M		Farmer	1500	3500	La				
28		Mary	44	F					Miss				
29		Wm	18	M		Farmer			Do				
30		Samuel	20	F					Do				
31		Samuel	14	M					Do				
32		Mary J	9	F					Do				
33		George	7	M					Texas				
34		Martha	4	F					Do				
35		Thos	1	M					Do				
36	39	A. S. Shepherd	36	M		Sheep Raiser	9000	7000	Tex				
37	40	Wm Rice	67	M		Farmer	1360	1200	Tex				
38		Mary	56	F					Do				
39		Anianday	24	F					Do				
40													
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	15560	16460	No. idiotic, _____			
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____			No. convicts, _____

39



Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8						9	10
	"	Samuel "	19	M		Farmer	✓							
	"	Caroline "	14	F										
	"	Mary Bryant	12	F										
	"	C L Rice	62	M		Farmer	✓							
	"	Minnie Hume	20	M		Laborer	✓							
11	41	L H Armstrong	38	M		Farmer	✓	100						
	"	Jane "	32	F										
	"	George W "	13	M										
	"	Amos "	7	M										
	"	Mary "	5	F										
	"	Martha "	3	F										
	"	Theodore "	5 1/2	F										
13	42	John O Mills	35	M		Farmer	✓	200						
	"	Eliza L "	30	F										
	"	Stacy A "	9	F										
	"	Henry A "	7	M										
	"	Thos C "	5	M										
	"	Art name "	1 1/2	F										
	"	Malvina Walker	22	F										
43	43	E L Trimble	33	M		Farmer		2800	7200					
	"	Lettie "	26	F										
	"	Mary "	2	F										
	"	Frank "	1	M										
44	44	Ben Smith	21	M		Laborer		200	200					
	"	Caroline "	20	F										
	"	Margaret J "	2	F										
	"	Amanda S "	8 1/2	F										
45	45	Mr J Lindsay	25	M		Farmer	✓	100						
	"	Caruley "	34	F										
	"	Judge W Golesty	14	M										
	"	Caroline "	12	F										
	"	Jenniah "	4	M										
	"	John M Lindsay	2	M										
	"	Sarah A "	12	F										
46	46	Jenniah Jackson	34	M		Farmer	✓	3000	10000					
47	47	T C Burnham	27	M		Mechanic	✓	800	200					
	"	Rabeca J "	16	F										
	"	Verginia C "	9 1/2	F										
	"	L B Hutton	53	M		Farmer	✓	150						
No. white males, 17    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    6,800    9,950										No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,				
No. white females, 26    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    1														



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1880. W. L. Pond Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Springville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
1	2			3	4	5		6	8						9	10	11	12	13	14							
1			Agnie "	38	F					Ala																	
2			Lafayette "	14	M					Tex																	
3			Henry C "	8	M					So																	
4	48	48	Sarah Carr	48	F		Farming	\$600	500	Tenn			1														
5			Mrs "	22	M		Farming			So			1														
6			Polly A "	20	F					Mis																	
7			Joe 16 P. "	13	M					Texas																	
8			Sarah "	11	F					Tex																	
9			Geo Williams	24	M		Farming			Ky																	
10	49	49	Isabella Dorkins	53	F		Farming	\$1200	800	Ky																	
11			James P "	28	M		So			So																	
12			Araminta "	20	F					So																	
13			Fancy C "	17	F					So																	
14			Rachel S "	16	F					So																	
15			John W "	10	M					Tex																	
16			A. J. Philips	32	M		Farming	\$1100		G. C.																	
17	50	50	Ira D. Lemont	47	M		Farming	\$1500	7000	Tenn	1																
18			Manz A "	37	F					Ala																	
19			John "	18	M		Farming			So			1														
20			Charles "	17	M		So			So			1														
21			George "	16	M		So			So			1														
22			James "	15	M		So			So			1														
23			Sarah "	14	F					So																	
24			Clinton "	5	M					Tex																	
25	51	51	Mrs F Trimble	23	M		Farming	\$2000	7000	Gis																	
26			Sarah E "	23	F					Tex																	
27			Edward L "	2	F					So																	
28			Moses W "	1	M					So																	
29	52	52	J. Straley	36	M		Farming		500	Va																	
30			Ellen "	28	F					Ark																	
31			John "	9	M					So			1														
32			Sarah K "	7	F					So			1														
33			Joseph H "	5	M					So																	
34			Martha E "	3	F					So																	
35			Margaret J "	1	F					Tex			1														
36			Fancy Bateman	15	F					Tex																	
37	53	53	Wm Leggate	45	M		Farming	\$700	10200	N. C.																	
38			Ann "	41	F					Tenn																	
39			Martha "	18	F					Ark																	
40																											
No. white males, 20				No. colored males, _____				No. foreign born, _____				No. blind, _____				21400 19800				No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 19				No. colored females, _____				No. deaf and dumb, _____				No. insane, _____								No. paupers, _____							

Dwelling-house—  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. W L Ponce Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Springville

347

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	David Leggett	11	M					Texas				
2	"	Lancy	9	F					So				
3	"	Mary	7	F					So				
4	"	William	5	M					So				
5	"	Abraham Miller	30	M		Farmer	✓		Ala				
57	57	J O Ranes	47	M		Farmer	✓	250	So			1	
7	"	Elizabeth	43	F					Tenn				
8	"	William	23	M		Farmer	✓	60	Mo				
9	"	Caroline	19	F					So			1	
10	"	Margaret	17	F					So			1	
11	"	Lynna	14	F					Texas			1	
12	"	John	12	M					So			1	
13	55	Thos Bryant	42	M		Farmer	✓	600	Tenn				
14	"	Elizabeth	39	F					So				
15	"	Amilla	18	F					Ala				
16	"	Chas B	17	M		Farmer	✓		So				
17	"	Wm A	16	M		So	✓		So				
18	"	Mary B	13	F					So				
19	"	Edna H	11	F					So				
20	"	Jane	9	F					Tenn				
21	"	Thos	7	M					So				
22	"	Jos W	6	M					So				
23	"	Brucella	1	F					So				
24	56	Thos J Carr	24	M		Farmer	✓	250	Tenn				
25	"	Mary	22	F					Mo				
26	"	Sarah E	3	F					Texas				
27	"	Mary J	9/12	F					So				
28	57	Elizabeth Wap	55	F		Farmer	✓	400	Tenn				
29	"	Mary	18	M		So	✓		Texas				
30	"	Thos	10	M					So				
31	58	Sarah E Brien	33	F		Farmer	✓	320	Tenn				
32	"	Elizabeth Cooper	60	F			✓		So				
33	"	Reuben E M Brien	6	F					Texas				
34	"	James B	5	M					So				
35	"	Wm A B	3	M					So				
36	59	W L Magee	34	M		Farmer	✓		Miss				
37	"	Josiah	6	M					Tenn				
38	"	Angeline M	12	F					So			1	
39	"	J A S V	4	F					So			1	
40	60	Wm Coore	42	M		Farmer	✓	600	So				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,		No. blind,		6,320		4,697	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,		No. paupers,	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. L. Poirer Asst Marshal  
Post Office Springville

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
1	"	Nancy Cook	45	F					Tenn				
2	"	Eliza "	20	F					Ala				
3	"	Alexander "	18	M		Farmer	✓		do				
4	"	Samuel "	17	M		do	✓		do				
5	"	Sarah "	14	F					do				
6	"	Austin "	12	M					do				
7	"	Clarrasy "	10	F					do				
8	"	Wm "	6	M					do				
9	"	Robt "	3	M					Texas				
10	"	Martha "	3	F					do				
11	"	Wm "	14	M					Ala				
12	"	Richard L "	9	M					do				
13	61	H H Fortner	40	M		M D	\$500	\$1700	Miss				
14	"	Elizabeth "	36	F					do				
15	"	Laura H "	12	F					Texas				
16	"	Chancy L "	10	M					La				
17	"	Charles "	10 1/2	M					Texas				
18	"	Ella L "	6	F					do				
19	"	Emma "	4	F					do				
20	"	Wm Bridges	21	M		Laborer	✓		Tenn				
21	62	Richard Magee	33	M		Farmer	\$575	\$900	Miss				
22	"	Oruthia "	33	F					Ala				
23	"	Salitha "	25	F					Miss				
24	"	Jexian L "	15	M		Student	✓		Texas				
25	"	James H Eaton	13	M					do				
26	"	Thomas "	11	M					do				
27	"	John L "	8	M					do				
28	"	Richard Magee	5	M					do				
29	"	Elisha "	3	M					do				
30	"	Abneriah "	4 1/2	M					do				
31	63	J. C. Wright	38	M		Merchant	\$750	\$13400	Ala				
32	"	Sarah "	32	F					Tex				
33	"	Edwin E "	6	M					Texas				
34	"	Augusta R "	3	M					do				
35	"	J. J. Wright	24	M		Merchant	✓		do				
36	64	Malbury Johnson	37	M		Farmer	\$400	\$100	Tenn				
37	"	Rabeca "	25	F					Ala				
38	"	Mary J "	4	F					Texas				
39	"	Sarah A "	3	F					do				
40	"	Margarett "	2	F					do				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,150 24200 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princt No 1 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W L Paul Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Springville

348

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Abigail Johnson	1	F					Texas				
2	2	Lizana Parsons	10	F					do				
3	3	Thos J	7	M					do				
4	4	OW Myers	47	M		Hotel Keeper	600	600	G.C.				
5	5	Pennell	42	F					do				
6	6	John A Segun	27	M		Al D			Ala				
7	7	Martha	18	F					do				
8	8	Louisa B Byers	27	M		Black Smith			do				
9	9	John Spradling	60	M		Farmer	700	800	do				
10	10	Herabz	18	F					Ala				
11	11	John W	17	M		Farmer			do				
12	12	Mary E	15	F					do				
13	13	Margaret	13	F					do				
14	14	Eunice M	12	F					do				
15	15	Nancy E	10	F					do				
16	16	Duncan Calhoun	39	M		Farmer	1000	600	do				
17	17	Mary A	35	F					do				
18	18	Nancy E	14	F					do				
19	19	Malissa B	15	F					do				
20	20	John S	11	M					do				
21	21	Margaret	12	F					do				
22	22	Mary J Calhoun	11	F					do				
23	23	John S	10	M					do				
24	24	Martha A	8	F					do				
25	25	Wm V	6	M					do				
26	26	Jos T	4	M					do				
27	27	Art Warr	2 1/2	F					do				
28	28	Richard Kinningham	30	M		Merchant	1150	500	do				
29	29	Julia	30	F					do				
30	30	Margaret	1	F					Texas				
31	31	Rott	2 1/2	M					do				
32	32	Matilda S Griffin	19	F				300 200	La				
33	33	Thos B Payne	24	M		Saddler			do				
34	34	Sarah E Gordon	20	F					do				
35	35	Ohelia S	2	F					Texas				
36	36	E H Brown	32	M		Blacksmith	500	250	Ala				
37	37	Lettie	22	F					do				
38	38	Wm J S	1	M					Texas				
39	39	Wm M Garbony	26	M		Carpenter	900	1000	Texas				
40	40	M W	26	F					do				
No. white males, 17							3750 3950		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 23									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. L. Pond Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Ennisville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
72	72	Isaac Alfred	35	M		Farmer	1000	8000	Tex					
"	"	Pemelia "	45	F					P. b					
"	"	Thos M	21	M		Farmer			Ala					
"	"	Margaret M	18	F					do					
"	"	Wm V	12	M					do					
"	"	Isaac J	10	M					do					
"	"	Francis S	8	F					Texas					
"	"	Wm Case	15	M					Ala					
73	73	R W Spradling	34	M		Miller	1800	1200	do					
"	"	Elizabeth J	31	F					do					
"	"	J P	10	M					Texas					
"	"	Wm S	8	M					do					
"	"	J H	7	M					do					
"	"	Thos B	5	M					do					
"	"	Oliver P	2	M					do					
"	"	Elysa Lindsay	17	F					Miss					
74	74	Bing Ballard	40	M		Engineer		200	Ind					
"	"	Letta	39	F					Ill					
"	"	Wm H	18	M		Farmer	100		do					
"	"	Francis M	9	M					do					
"	"	Jacob W	8	M					do					
"	"	Sarah V	6	F					do					
"	"	Jehu M	5	M					do					
"	"	Stancy A	1	F					Texas					
"	"	Mary A	17	F					do					
75	75	Callaway Reid	37	M		Farmer	450	1000	Ala					
"	"	Louisa	36	F					do					
"	"	Wm H	17	M		Farmer			do					
"	"	James	14	M					do					
"	"	Brunetta	13	F					do					
"	"	Murre	10	M					do					
"	"	Miles	8	M					do					
"	"	Sarah	6	F					do					
"	"	Houston	4	M					do					
"	"	Elmira	3	F					Texas					
"	"	Not named	3/2	F					do					
"	"	Oltham Coon	12	M					Ala					
"	"	John	9	M					do					
76	76	Peter Leach	69	M		Farmer		300	Va					
"	"	Elizabeth	49	F					Tex					
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							3250	11,700	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1880. W L Paul Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Springville.

349

1	2	3	Description.			7	* VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	" Rott H. Beach	23	M		Farmer	✓	500	Ind				
2	2	" Benj H	21	M		do	✓	200	do				
3	3	" Polley A	19	F					do				
4	4	" Nancy J	16	F					do				
5	5	" Chas. L	14	F					do				
6	6	" Sarah	13	F					Texas				
7	7	" Tersey	7	F					do				
8	8	" Willford J	2	M					do				
9	9	77 P. J. Taylor	35	M		Miller	✓	12800	Ala				
10	10	" Margaret A	27	F					do				
11	11	" John R	7	M					do				
12	12	" Waitstell	5	F					Texas				
13	13	" Martha	5	F					do				
14	14	" Berdy L	3	M					do				
15	15	" Wm D	3 1/2	M					do				
16	16	78 Nancy Murphy	58	F		Landstap	✓	10	Ind			1	
17	17	79 Nancy Chambers	38	F		do	✓	75	Tenn			1	
18	18	" Mary L	10	F					Ind			1	
19	19	" Wm A	7	M					do			1	
20	20	" Quillo B	6	M					Tex			1	
21	21	" Capronia A	4	F					do				
22	22	80 Andrus Dancy	34	M		Farmer	✓	3740	Tenn				
23	23	" Elmira	46	F					do				
24	24	" James C	8	M					Texas				
25	25	" Martha J	5	F					do				
26	26	81 Isral Cox	31	M		Farmer	✓	700	Ind				
27	27	" Elizabeth	41	F					Tenn			1	
28	28	" John B	21	M		Laborer	✓	100	Ala			1	
29	29	" Delilah	20	F					do				
30	30	" Mary A	17	F					Ind			1	
31	31	" Hamill E	13	F					do			1	
32	32	" Thos	10	M					Ark			1	
33	33	" James	8	M					Texas				
34	34	" Samuel	2	M					do				
35	35	" Elizabeth	17	F					Ill			1	
36	36	82 Geo B Wade	34	M		Farmer	✓	135	va				
37	37	" Elizabeth	47	F					Tenn			1	
38	38	" Jane	22	F					Ind			1	
39	39	" Lucy	20	F					do			1	
40	40	" Mary	19	F					do			1	
							3897	6190					
No. white males, 17			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
												No. convicts,	



•SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. W L Pender Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Cinnegville

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	Allen Wade	16	m		Farmer	✓		Miss		✓		
2	"	John "	14	m					do		✓		
3	"	Williams "	12	m					do		✓		
4	"	Edward "	10	m					do		✓		
5	"	Fancy "	8	f					do				
6	"	Jacob Jones	25	m		Labourer	✓		do			✓	
7	83	E. B. Mable	33	m		Farmer	5000	1500	do				
8	"	Margaret "	30	f					do				
9	"	Thos L "	4	m					do				
10	"	Martha C "	3	f					do				
11	"	Sarah C "	1	f					do				
12	"	John Dugley	16	m		Labourer	✓		do				
13	84	Mrs E G. Wood	40	m		Farmer	4000	6000	do				
14	"	Sarah B "	33	f					do				
15	"	Jamies A "	17	m		Labourer	✓		do		✓		
16	"	Jos F "	15	m		do	✓		do				
17	"	Elizabeth "	12	f					do			✓	
18	"	Henrietta M "	10	f					do			✓	
19	"	Mary F "	8	f					do			✓	
20	"	Wm H "	4	m					do				
21	"	Harriet F "	2	f					do				
22	85	Rebecca P Straley	36	f		Farmer	✓	200	Ark			✓	
23	"	Green Sonell	19	m					do				
24	"	Joshua "	10	m					do		✓		
25	"	David "	9	m					do		✓		
26	"	Marcella "	6	f					do				
27	"	Virginia Straley	1	f					do				
28	"	Wm Solletto	40	m					do				Insane
29	86	Ross Coals	35	m		Farmer	1500	200	do			✓	
30	"	Ann "	33	f					do			✓	
31	"	Cynthia "	9	f					do				
32	"	Jamies W "	6	m					do			✓	
33	"	William F "	5	m					do				
34	"	Melia "	2	f					do				
35	"	Charles "	7 1/2	m					do				
36	"	Fane Lindsay	58	f					Miss			✓	
37	87	J. J. Martin	27	m		Labourer	✓	20	do				
38	"	Emma "	26	f					do			✓	
39	"	Fancy J Griffin	7	f					do			✓	
40	"	Wm P Martin	3	m					do				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	10,500	9,720	No. idiotic, _____	No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____			
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____								



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in  precinct No 1 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. W. L. Paul Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Springville

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Benj. L. Martin	3	M					Texas				
2	2	R. A. Dougherty	34	M		Farmer	✓	200	Texas				
3	3	Emily	23	F					Texas				
4	4	Amanda	1	F					Texas				
5	5	Wm. Burns	16	M		Farmer	✓		Ark	✓			
6	6	Elijah	13	F					so				
7	7	John Janigan	35	M		Farmer	✓	200	Texas				
8	8	John	24	F					Texas				
9	9	Harvey	9	F					Texas				
10	10	James E.	2	M					Texas				
11	11	John	1/2	M					so				
12	12	Obediah Echols	54	M		Farmer	✓	1396	So				Blind
13	13	Cassaday P.	17	F					Ala				
14	14	Martin M.	14	M					so				
15	15	Martha S.	4	F					Texas				
16	16	Francis P.	1	F					so				
17	17	Leamus Springer	37	M		Farmer	✓	540	Texas				
18	18	Martha	37	F					AB				
19	19	Wiley	17	M		Farmer	✓		Texas	✓			
20	20	Paulina	15	F					so				
21	21	Ezekiel	12	M					so				
22	22	Francis E.	10	F					so				
23	23	Asa	8	M					so				
24	24	John	3	M					so				
25	25	William	1/2	M					so				
26	26	Thomson V. Leach	25	M		Farmer	✓	300	Ind	✓			
27	27	Martha A.	23	F					Texas				
28	28	William G. Chavis	26	M		Farmer	✓		Texas				
29	29	Isaac Alexander	30	M		Farmer	✓	1800	Texas				
30	30	Letta A.	25	F					Ala				
31	31	Garrah E.	11	F					Texas				
32	32	John	10	M					so				
33	33	Wm. C.	5	M					so				
34	34	Thos. H.	1	M					so				
35	35	John A. Alfred	25	M		Farmer	✓	300	Ala				
36	36	Martha E.	20	F					Ind				
37	37	Margaret E.	2	F					Texas				
38	38	John R. Riggs	42	M		Farmer	✓	100	Texas				
39	39	Elyabeth	36	F					so				
40	40	Mary A.	15	F					so				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							2136	3200	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Preckup No 1 in the County of Wood State  
of Vt as enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. W L Pender Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Springville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Malley C. Riggs	10	M		W			Lexon				
2		Elizabeth P.	44	F					Lexon				
3	76	Frederick T. Titchel	30	M		Farmer	500	175	Wyo				
4		Mary J.	24	F					Wyo				
5	77	J. P. O'Kelly	42	M		Farmer	1800	900	Ala				
6		Permelia	38	F					Ala				
7		John M.	19	M		Farmer			Wyo				
8		James D.	18	M		Farmer			Wyo				
9		Francis M.	16	M		Farmer			Wyo				
10		Pauline	14	F					Wyo				
11		Sarah C.	11	F					Lexon				
12		Joseph B.	8	M					Wyo				
13		William	6	M					Wyo				
14		Mary J. McLeod	16	F					Wyo				
15	98	Andrew Gregory	24	M		Farmer		100	Geo				
16		Fancy	20	F					Ala				
17		John	13	M					Lexon				
18		Wm	7	M					Wyo				
19		Bey H.	4	M					Wyo				
20	99	Abraham Miller	30	M		Farmer	200	200	S.C.				
21		Sarah Spradling	40	F					Wyo				
22		Louisa Miller	18	F					Ala				
23		Lincoln	13	M					Wyo				
24		Wm Perry	9	M					Lexon				
25	100	James Titus	22	M		Farmer		300	Wyo				
26		Martha	19	F					Ala				
27		Sarah	2	F					Lexon				
28	101	Riab Cox	30	M		Farmer	300	200	S.C.				
29		Sabury	43	F					Wyo				
30		Thos J.	19	M		Farmer			Ala				
31		Charlotte	15	F					Wyo				
32		Fancy J.	12	F					Wyo				
33		Larena O.	10	F					Wyo				
34		Romulus	8	M					Wyo				
35		James C.	6	M					Wyo				
36		Martha J.	3	F					Wyo				
37	102	Columbus Hoop	22	M		Farmer	100	100	Ala				
38		Salena	21	F					Wyo				
39		John H.	1	M					Lexon				
40	103	Lewis Taylor	29	M		Farmer		300	Ala				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2800 2025									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



## State

**Marshal**

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in precinct No 1 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1860. W. L. Bond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Springville.

351

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Age	Sex	White, black, or color, (mutato.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Mary Taylor	23	F					Ala				
2		Thos B.	4	M					Texas				
3		Bethuna R.	2	F					So				
101	104	James P. Pison	51	M		Farmer	2000		Va				
5		Jane E.	4	F					So				
6		Boyd, A.	16	M		Farmer	✓		So				
7		David B.	14	M					So				
102	105	Thos W. Pison	22	M		Farmer	✓	60	So				
9		Elizabeth	17	F					Ala				
103	106	Samuel L. Carr	33	M		Farmer	✓	150	Tenn				
11		Nancy C.	30	F					So				
12		Hannah	7	F					Texas				
13		Sarah J.	5	F					So				
14		Francis E.	3	F					So				
15		John W.	1	M					So				
104	107	J. H. Sorey	46	M		Farmer	✓	840	Tenn				
17		Elizabeth	30	F					Va				
18		Mary Foster	5	F					QMC				
19		Martin J. Sorey	2	F					Texas				
20	108	Samuel C.	62	M		Farmer	✓	1000	So				
21		Margaret	49	F					So				
22		Orlivos	19	M		Farmer	✓		Ala				
23	109	John M. Vison	37	M		Farmer	✓	300	So				
24		Louisa E.	22	F					Ala				
25		Millard A.	8	M					So				
26		Laura H.	5	F					Texas				
27		Leonidas A.	2	M					So				
28	110	E. B. Yarbrou	40	M		Farmer	✓	250	So				
29		Julia A.	14	F					Ala				
30		Mary J.	10	F					Texas				
31		W. B.	8	M					So				
32		Martha A.	5	F					So				
33		Sarah E.	2	F					So				
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 15    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    3,440

No. white females, 18    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    4860

No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** \_\_\_\_\_ **in the County of** \_\_\_\_\_ **State**  
**of** \_\_\_\_\_ **enumerated by me, on the** \_\_\_\_\_ **day of** \_\_\_\_\_ **1860.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Asst Marshal**  
**Post Office** \_\_\_\_\_

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

  

No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. paupers, _____
				No. convicts, _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princt No 2 in the County of Wood State  
of Louis enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of June 1860. W L Paid Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Princt No 2 352

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	112	Jos Simpkins	62	m		Furnace	✓		Mo			1	
2	"	Mary "	49	f				4000 7000	So			1	
3	"	Mary S "	21	f				2000 1850	Miss			1	
4	113	J W Cannon	28	m		Furnace	✓	3000	Del				
5	"	Sarah L "	25	f					So				
6	"	Wm J "	5	m					Louis				
7	"	Ophelia J "	4	f					So				
8	"	Chas. C "	2	m					So				
9	"	Wesley C Hildes	16	m		Labour	✓		So				
10	114	Wm Dale	38	m		Furnace	✓	1800 2000	Ohio				
11	"	Sarah "	41	f					Ky				
12	"	Robt P Hildes	13	m					So				
13	"	Sarah "	12	f					So				
14	"	Minnie McCarver	12	m					Louis				
15	"	Liza "	10	f					So				
16	"	John Childers	19	m		Labour	✓		Ky				
17	115	D L Ray	60	m		Furnace	✓	13400 1200	So				
18	"	Mary R "	58	f					Louis				
19	"	Eliza J Scott	28	f					So				
20	"	Jos E Ray	34	m		Furnace	✓		Louis			1	
21	"	Jamies "	19	m					So			1	
22	"	Christiana "	21	f					Ala				
23	"	Mary E Scott	4	f					Louis				
24	"	Ally Green	53	m		Furnace	✓	1200 2500	Louis				
25	"	Martha V "	34	f					So				
26	"	Sam H Vausich	12	m					Louis				
27	"	Anna Green	5	f					So				
28	116	Wiley George	40	m		Furnace	✓	200	Geo			1	
29	"	Martha "	39	f					So				
30	"	Camilly Lee	14	f					Louis				
31	"	Sarah Anna Geng	14	f					Ala				
32	"	Fenny Lee	12	m					Ky				
33	"	Jamies Geng	12	m					Ala				
34	"	Sarah A Shaw	8	f					Louis				
35	117	Thos C Crocker	35	m		Furnace	✓	300	So				
36	"	Louisa "	33	f					Ala			1	
37	"	Jos W "	12	m					Miss				
38	"	Ann "	10	f					So				
39	"	Fancy A "	7	f					So				
40	"	Cynthia E "	5	f					Miss				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12200 20050									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 40													



Page No. 20

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Precinct No 2 **in the County of** Wood **State**  
**of** West Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** W L Penn **Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office** Ludman

1	2	3	Description.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Mary E. Lerner	3	F					Miss				
2	118	S. T. Ingram	29	M		Farming	✓	450	Tenn			1	
3	"	Francis E "	27	F					do				
4	"	Lucy A "	5	F					Texas				
5	"	Wm H "	3	M					do				
6	119	Mary Moore	45	F		Farming	✓	500	do			1	
7	"	Lorena "	24	F					Tenn			1	
8	"	Samuel "	18	M					do				
9	"	Margaret "	17	F					do				
10	"	Mary "	14	F					do				
11	"	Hughes "	12	M					do				
12	"	Sarah "	10	F					do				
13	"	Washington "	26	M					Ala			1	
14	"	Geo W. Moore	1	M					Tenn				
15	120	Edward Collins	29	M		Farming	✓	350	Ala			1	
16	"	Al T "	29	F					do				
17	"	L S "	5	M					Ala				
18	"	Geo W "	4	M					Tenn				
19	"	Henrietta "	1	F					do				
20	121	J M Duncan	34	M		Farming	✓	800	Ala			1	
21	"	Mary A "	25	F					Ark				
22	"	Henry Rugh	70	M					Tenn				
23	"	J H Duncan	52	M		Farming	✓		do				
24	"	J M Kitchen	28	M		do	✓		do				
25	122	J F Dowell	40	M		do	✓	900	Ky			1	
26	"	Mary "	25	F					do			1	
27	"	Sarah M "	11	F					Tenn			1	
28	"	L P "	9	M					do			1	
29	"	Hellen B "	7	F					do			1	
30	"	J B "	5	M					do				
31	"	Jane Hass	4	F					do				
32	"	Caroline Dowell	59	F					Tenn				
33	"	Wm Leulies	22	M		Laborer	✓		do				
34	123	J H Gunkles	29	M		Farming	✓	900	do				
35	"	Elizabeth "	29	F					do			1	
36	"	Sarah E "	7	F					do			1	
37	"	W L "	5	M					Tenn				
38	"	Martha J "	4	F					do				
39	"	not named "	1	F					Texas				
40	124	R J Allen	43	M		Farming	✓	1600	Tenn				
		No. white males, <u>20</u>		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, <u>20</u>		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Preacher No 2 in the County of Wood State  
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1880. W. L. Ponds Asst Marshal.  
Post Office Quincy

353

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		O. L. Allen	38	F					Ala				
2		M. R. "	17	F					Lux		1		
3		J. W. "	15	M					Mo				
4		L. R. "	12	M					Do				
5		T. H. "	7	M					Lux				
6		L. A. "	8	F					Do				
7		J. O. "	2	M					Do				
8		John Hunter	34	M		Farmer	✓		Tenn				
9		Rebecca "	21	F					Do		1		
10	125	125 Fletcher Paller	45	M		Farmer	✓	320	Geo				
11		Lorraine "	30	F					L. C.		1		
12		John L. "	17	M		Farmer	✓		Geo				
13		Wm. "	14	M					Do				
14		Mary A. "	10	F					Mip		1		
15		Mary J. "	4	F					Ark				
16	126	126 P. M. Calhoun	70	M		Farmer	✓	800	L. C.				
17		P. M. Calhoun Jr.	30	M		Do	✓		Geo				
18		J. H. "	24	M					Do				
19		Eliya C. "	20	F					L. C.		1		
20		Ann A. "	18	F					La				
21		Mary A. Calhoun	1	F					Lux	✓			
22	127	127 J. L. Howard	34	M		Farmer	✓	200	Geo				
23		Haricy J. "	22	F					Lux				
24		Lorraine J. "	10	M					Do				
25		Lepu L. "	8	M					Do				
26		Samuel G. "	6	M					Do				
27		Moses L. "	4	M					Do				
28		Mary E. "	2	F					Do				
29		Thos J. "	5 1/2	M					Do				
30	128	128 John Reupers	38	M		Farmer	✓	250	Tenn		1		
31		C. J. "	35	F					Geo		1		
32		Hancy J. "	13	F					Lux		1		
33		Eysanah. "	9	F					Do		1		
34		Jos E. "	8	M					Do				
35		Martina E. "	6	F					Do				
36		John "	5	M					Do				
37		Arminia "	2	F					Do				
38		J. J. Reupers	8 1/2	M					Do				
39	129	129 J. J. Hall	25	M		Farmer	✓	100	Ala				
40		Mary A. "	18	F					Lux				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1120	3500	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. L. Bond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Wichita

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
130	130	John S. Chaule	46	M		Farmer	✓	50	La				
		Eelisa "	49	F					Ala			1	
		Solomon "	6	M					La				
		John "	2	M					So				
131	131	S. P. Burke	33	M		Laborer	✓		So				
		Maria "	12	F					So			1	
132	132	J. C. Guerin	26	M		Farmer	✓	500	N. B.				
		Sarah "	22	F					Tenn				
		Rennulus "	1	M					Tex				
		John Lutz	19	M		Laborer	✓		Ark			1	
		Henry Marshall	22	M		So	✓		Chesapeake			1	
133	133	G. McElclaren	59	M		Farmer	✓	1520	Ch.				
		Sophia "	54	F					Ch.				
		L. R. "	19	M		Farmer	✓		Tenn				
		Levidas A. "	14	M					So			1	
		James K. P. "	10	M					So			1	
134	134	Wm J. McLaren	28	M		Farmer	✓	1208	So				
		Geordie A. "	24	F					So				
		Sarah J. "	2	F					Texas				
		P. A. S. "	10 1/2	F					So				
		James Booker	22	M		Laborer	✓		So				
135	135	M. B. Hicks	27	M		Farmer	✓	150	So				
		Pancy A. "	26	F					So				
		Cora G. "	2	F					Tex				
136	136	J. R. Lacy	42	M		Farmer	✓	12700	Ark				
		Polly "	32	F					Tenn				
		Pancy R. "	16	F					Tex				
		Munroe E. "	10	F					So				
		James G. "	8	M					So				
		John "	5	M					So				
		Eugenia "	3	F					So				
		Abner H. "	1	M					So				
		John Rose	27	M					Texas				
		Geo. Rains "	17	M					Tex				
		Ambrose Fitzgerald	21	M					Mo				
		E. McCarroll	16	F					Tex				
		Jacob "	7	M					Tex				
137	137	Mary A. Jones	45	F		Farmer	✓	1600	So			1	
		A. H. Jones	21	M		Farmer	✓		So			1	
		A. H. "	19	M		Farmer	✓		So			1	
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 5728 8000 No. idiotic, —													
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. W. L. P. Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Culman

354

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		J. H. Allen	18	m		Farmer	✓		Geo. Allen	✓			
2		M. B. Gumpert	17	f					do		✓		
3		J. H. Hays	13	m					do				
4		G. R. Sussanah	12	f					do		✓		
5		W. W. Wray	10	m					do				
6		L. W. Wray	50	m		Farmer	✓		do				
7	138	James O. Carr	49	m		Farmer	✓	1000	Levin				
8		Edeline	36	f					Key			✓	
9		Jos W	16	m		Farmer	✓		do		✓		
10		Wm M	13	m					do		✓		
11		Elizabeth J	11	f					Levin			✓	
12		James H	9	m					do		✓		
13		John L	7	m					do		✓		
14		Roll C	4	m					do				
15		Ambrose F	2	m					do				
16		Anders W	3 1/2	m					do				
17	139	Jos M Baggett	40	m		Farmer	✓	1300	Geo				
18		Sarah A	34	f					S. B.				
19		Francis V	15	f					Ala		✓		
20		Thos A B	13	m					do		✓		
21		Sarah R	12	f					do		✓		
22		John B	10	m					do		✓		
23		Lavinia L	8	f					do		✓		
24		Delmas J	6	m					do		✓		
25		Martha J	5	f					do				
26		Mary A	3	f					do				
27		Anna V	1	f					do				
28	140	Lemuel Gaudin	36	m		Farmer	✓	1600	S. B.				
29		Rebecca	33	f					do			✓	
30		Jepie L	17	m		Farmer	✓		do		✓		
31		Martha L	12	f					Geo		✓		
32	141	Jepie Gumpert	50	m		M D	✓		Va				
33		Lucy M	36	f					Geo			✓	
34		Jos A	10	m					Geo		✓		
35		Amanda B	8	f					do		✓		
36		Georgia A	5	f					do				
37		Linas Potes	3	m					do				
38		Mifouri	9 1/2	f					do				
39		Margaret J Freeman	13	f					do				
40	142	Wm George	23	m		Farmer	✓	100	Ala			✓	
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							3,100	1,850	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. W. L. Pineda Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Sulman.

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Caroline "	27	F					Ala				
2		Jessie S. Splan "	11	F					Tex				
3		Martha E. "	6	F					So				
4		Wiley T. George "	3	M					So				
5		John A. "	3 1/2	M					So				
6	143	Thos Castle "	26	M		Farmer.	✓		Ala	✓			
7		Catherine "	16	F					So	✓			
8	144	Robt Butler "	40	M		Farmer	✓	1135	3600				
9		Hannah J. "	32	F					So				
10		James R. "	16	M		Farmer	✓		Geo				
11		John P. "	14	M					So				
12		Lansua "	23	F					So		✓		
13		Robt B. "	11	M					So				
14		Virginia L. "	8	F					So				
15		M. J. "	6	F					So				
16		Susannah A. "	1	F					Texas				
17	145	Phillip R. Butler "	36	M		Farmer	✓	2500	1000				
18		Sarah "	29	F					So				
19		James M. "	13	M					Tex				
20		Sarah P. "	11	F					So				
21		John G. "	10	M					So				
22		Lucy A. "	8	F					So				
23		James P. "	5	M					So				
24		Charly J. "	9 1/2	F					Texas				
25	146	Adam Butler "	32	M		Farmer	✓	1500	1000				
26		Sophia "	14	F					So				
27		Isaac L. "	20	M					Geo				
28		J. L. "	17	M					So				
29	147	Sarah Webb "	48	F		Farmer	✓	200	Tenn				
30		Columbus J. "	18	M		Farmer	✓		So				
31		Elizabeth "	17	F					So				
32		Margaret "	12	F					Ala				
33		Robt A. "	7	M					So				
34	148	M. L. Maye "	20	M		Farmer	✓	50	Ala				
35		Eliza Maye "	25	F					Tenn				
36		George S. "	1	M					Ala				
37		John I. "	1 1/2	M					Tex				
38	149	W. H. Freeman "	24	M		Farmer	✓	350	Geo				
39		Eliza "	24	F					Tex				
40													
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____		5135	6200	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 in the County of Wood State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. W. L. Pond Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Lindeman

355

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Margarette Freeman	2	F					Texas				
2	150/150	Walter Greer	36	M		Farmer	1000	2000	Tenn			1	
3	140/140	Willie A	48	F					N C			1	
4		Sarah J	8	F					Tex				
5		John W	3	M					Do				
6		Joel N Centers	11	M					Do				
7		Samuel Greer	36	M		Farmer	2000		Tenn				
8	157/151	Elijah Carter	44	M		Farmer	1300	400	Geo			1	
9		Martha "	33	F					Do			1	
10		Seaborn P.	17	M		Farmer			Ala			1	
11		Patie E.	15	F					Do			1	
12		James M.	13	M					Do			1	
13		Martha A.	9	F					Do			1	
14		Mary J	8	F					Do				
15		Susanah "	6	F					Do				
16		Elgar M.	4	M					Do				
17		Wm S	1/2	M					Tex				
18	152/152	Solomon N Webb	33	M		Farmer	1450	550	Tenn				
19		Margarette "	38	F					Ala			1	
20		Margarette J	15	F					Miss			1	
21		George R	9	M					Ala			1	
22		Wm Jasper	18	M					Miss			1	
23	153/153	Wm H George	38	M		Farmer	1300	250	Geo			1	
24		Eda "	37	F					N C			1	
25		Mary A	18	F					Geo				
26		John J	11	M					Miss				
27		Adam C	7	M					Tex				
28		Jepe J	6	M					Do				
29		Lucretia "	2	F					Do				
30		Elizabeth P	3 1/2	F					Do				
31		Wm S	3 1/2	M					Do				
32	154/154	Silas Burdison	37	M		Farmer	1300	400	Tenn				
33		Penelope "	36	F					Do			1	
34		John J	6	M					Ala				
35		B F	3	M					Ala				
36		James A	1	M					Texas				
37		H C Harris	17	M		Farmer			Ala				
38	155/153	B W Nelson	30	M		Mechanic	1150	400	Geo				
39		Martha A L	28	F					Geo			1	
40		James M	8	M					Ala				
No. white males, 24							6500		4000				No. idiots, _____
No. white females, 16													No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. insane, _____													



• SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W. L. Spaid Asst Marshal  
Post Office Clinton

Dwelling-house— in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Geo W Nelson	6	M					Ala				
2		Amos B	3	M					so				
3		Sarah J	1	F					Tex				
4		Caroline Carter	16	F					Ala				
5	156	John Flowers	30	M		Farmer	300	250	so				
6		Mary A	28	F					P.C.				
7		Wm. T.	4	M					Tex				
8		Sarah E	2	F					so				
9		Chas Ingram	32	M		Laborer			Lenn			1	
10		Martha	22	F					Ala			1	
11	157	Wm Laine	50	M		Farmer	500	300	Ky				
12		Elizabeth	37	F					so			1	
13		James M	23	M		Farmer			so				
14		Adam J	14	M					so			1	
15		Samuel A	9	M					so			1	
16		Wm. S.	8	M					so			1	
17		Lucy A	6	F					Indian State			1	
18		Emily J	4	F					Texas				
19	158	James R Hall	26	M		Farmer	500	700	Tex				
20		Mary A	20	F					so				
21		Ann S	2	F					Texas				
22		Narcissa F	8	F					so				
23	159	Malin du Coudray	50	M		Farmer	500	500	St. L.			1	
24		P. Polcatter	27	M		Laborer			Gen.			1	
25		James A Linn	10	M		Farmer			Mo			1	
26		Louisa A	12	F					Mo			1	
27	160	John W Branscomb	29	M		Farmer	150	200	Ky				
28		Elyza	27	F					so				
29		Nancy E	8	F					Texas				
30		Rebecca A	6	F					so				
31		Wm B	14	M					so				
32		Thos R	17	M		Farmer			Ky				
33		Mary G Laine	19	F					so				
34	161	Isaac Spiff	28	M		Farmer		300	Ala				
35		Mary	25	F					so				
36		Irene	2	F					so				
37		Ellena	1	F					Texas				
38	162	Thos Shipp	64	M		Farmer	200	300	Va				
39		Francis	56	F					Lenn				
40		Wm	24	M		Farmer			Ala				
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		2290	2550	No. idiots, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 24	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 2 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. W. L. Parcell Asst Marshal  
Post Office Delmar 356

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Elizabeth Shipp	31	F					Ala				
2	2	Anna	22	F					do				
3	3	Thos	20	M		Yunnan	✓		do	✓			
4	4	James M	17	M					do	✓			
5	5	Mary J	17	F					do				
6	6	Charles L	14	M					do	✓			
7	7	Margaret	11	F					do				
8	163	Ambrose Fitzgerald	33	M		Cicla Wood Co	✓	1000	Linn				
9	9	Mary A	29	F					do				
10	10	William	19	M					Texas				
11	11	Marion A	5	F					do				
12	12	Rebecca	3	F					do				
13	13	Jos W	4 1/2	M					do				
14	14	Hiram	12	M					do	✓			
15	15	M. L. Gason	22	M		Laborer	✓		Ala				
16	16	Mary Martin	30	F					Ark	✓			
17	17	Jacob Smith	70	M		Laborer	✓		Linn				
18	18												
19	19												
20	20												
21	21												
22	22												
23	23												
24	24												
25	25												
26	26												
27	27												
28	28												
29	29												
30	30												
31	31												
32	32												
33	33												
34	34												
35	35												
36	36												
37	37												
38	38												
39	39												
40	40												
Conclusion of Precinct No 2													
							2,500	1000					
No. white males, 9									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 8									No. paupers,				
											No. convicts,		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. W. L. Pond, Asst Marshal  
Post Office Sulphur

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	164	Oliver Sells	40	M		Farmer	500	150	Tenn				
2	"	Francis "	37	F					Do				
3	"	Sarah D "	16	F					Do				
4	"	Deima J "	13	F					Miss				
5	"	Robt B "	11	M					Do				
6	"	Jane E "	8	F					Do				
7	"	Thos "	7	M					Tex				
8	"	Mary "	4	F					Do				
9	"	Lucy E "	1	F					Do				
10	165	J W Davenport	25	M		Carpenter	650	500	S C				
11	"	Sarah M "	32	F					Tex				
12	"	Bathoria A	1/2	F					Texas				
13	"	J P N	22	M		Farming	✓		S C				
14	166	Unoccupied											
15	167	E J Ward	35	M		Baker	1500	300	Miss				
16	"	Margarette "	24	F					Ala				
17	"	Mary E "	7	F					Tex				
18	"	Thos D	3	M					Do				
19	"	Eliza J "	1	F					Do				
20	"	S A Hartman	36	M		Tailor	✓		Penon				
21	168	R A Prather	31	M		Farmer	✓	3000	Tenn				
22	"	Caroline "	26	F					Do				
23	"	Henrietta "	12	F					Do				
24	"	Richard L "	9	M					Do				
25	"	Margarette J	5	F					Mo				
26	"	Robt H	1 1/2	M					Do				
27	169	A L Patten	37	M		M D	2500	3000	N C				
28	"	E E "	28	F					Tex				
29	"	Alfred "	13	F					Do				
30	"	Mary E "	11	F					Do				
31	"	E L "	8	M					Do				
32	"	Rosa "	5	F					Tex				
33	"	Nancy "	2	F					Do				
34	170	G W Haines	35	M		Carpenter	7200	5000	N C				
35	"	N A "	21	F					Miss				
36	"	L M "	2	F					Tex				
37	"	Jos H "	1	M					Do				
38	"	J B Chicluff	23	M		Trader	✓		N C				
39	171	J M Carroll	39	M		Wagon maker	350	200	Tenn				
40													
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12,400 12,150									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 28 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

28

15



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1880. W. L. Pina Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Lulman

357

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		Marg. J. Lassalle	24	F					Tenn				
2		M. H. J.	7	F					Ill				
3		M. J.	4	M					Tenn				
4		Rebecca	1	F					Texas				
5	171	Charles Brady	27	M		Laborer	✓	50	N C				
6		Lucinda	28	F					Geo			1	
7		J. G.	4	M					Ark				
8		J. J.	2	M					Tex				
9	172	B. R. Wilson	29	M		Merchant	✓	6100	Ala				
10		M. J.	18	F					Cherokee Nation				
11		B. J.	1	M					Texas				
12		J. G. Goode	18	M		Clk. D. G. Store	✓		Geo				
13		H. Wilson	60	F					Ala				
14	173	H. E. Hedrick	25	M		Book Keeper	✓	1275	Miss	1			
15		S. E.	22	F					Tenn	1			
16		M. J. Schieff	3	F					Tex				
17		J. J. Strother	24	M		School Teacher	✓		Geo				
18	174	J. W. Sells	30	M		Farmer	✓	300	Tenn				
19		Mary E.	20	F					Do			1	
20		Henry S.	16	M					Do				
21	175	W. R. Courtney	33	M		Merchant	✓	8000	Do				
22		L. E.	21	F					Geo				
23		Jno R.	3	M					Texas				
24		Thos	1	M					Do				
25		W. W. Hendrick	23	M					N C				
26		John Courtney	60	M		Saddler	✓	12000	Do				
27	176	Thos L. Benton	32	M		Grocer	✓	1000	Geo				
28		Lucy J.	21	F					Do				
29		Julia S.	6	F					Ala			1	
30		J. Henry H.	4 1/2	M					Tex				
31		Wm B.	3	M					Ala				
32	177	W. W. Gunter	33	M		Merchant	✓		N C				
33		R. H.	26	F					S C				
34		Julian L.	9	M					Geo			1	
35		Nat.	1	M					Tex				
36		A. G. Gunter	26	M		Merchant	✓		N C				
37		S. H.	20	M					Do				
38		Ed B. Nobles	22	M		Student	✓		Miss			1	
39		Jonathan Gunter	14	M		Clk. D. G. Store	✓		Geo			1	
40													

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ 10,575 60850 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_ No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_ No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. W L Pond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Quintman

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	J W Greer	26	M		clerk D C Marden			Texas				
2	"	J D Oliver	42	M		Book Keeper			N.C				
3	179	178 Phebe G Gunter	22	F			1200	1000	Geo				
4	"	Ada	2	F					Tex				
5	"	Lina M Mabury	60	F				5400	N.C				
6	180	179 Martin Lehnis	25	M		Shoe Maker	800	500	Baden Germany				
7	"	Louisa	25	F					Geo				
8	181	180 Oscar Pabel	38	M		Procer	1000	1500	Germany Europe				
9	"	Adeline	22	F					Ala				
10	"	Mary M	1	F					Texas				
11	182	181 E P Carter	37	M		Lavender	1250	4000	Tenn				
12	"	Harriett E	29	F					Do				
13	"	Rhoda J	2	F					Texas				
14	"	Ruth A	3 1/2	F					Do				
15	183	182 James Watson	27	M		Mechanic	200		Ky				
16	"	Harriett J	25	F					Ky				
17	"	Geo W	15	M		Laborer			Ky				
18	"	Saml D	23	M		Mechanic			Do				
19	184	183 Lucinda Riggs	25	F				10	N.C			1	
20	185	unoccupied											
21	186	"											
22	187	"											
23	188	184 David R Laky	24	M		Brick Mason	240	200	Tenn			1	
24	"	Elvira R	19	F					Tex				
25	"	Wm J	6 1/2	M					Do				
26	189	185 C H Haines	33	M		Carpenter	730	2000	N.C				
27	"	E E	20	F					Tex				
28	190	186 Howard Kees	29	M		Merchant	7000	13000	Tenn				
29	"	Sarah A	27	F					Miss				
30	"	Anna	3	F					Texas				
31	"	Jennett	5 1/2	F					Do				
32	"	John R Olmison	11	M					Do		1		
33	191	187 C McKnight	31	F		Farming	10000	1500	Tenn				
34	"	Mary J	11	F					Tex		1		
35	"	H R	8	M					Do		1		
36	"	Wm E	6	M					Do		1		
37	"	Susanah	4	F					Do				
38	"	D C	4	M					Do				
39	"	Mary Bingham	53	F				3000	Miss				
40													
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		28790 41310		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 26			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	

36



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. W L Bond Ass't Marshal. 358  
Post Office Lufkin

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	C. D. McHnight	36	M		Merchant	1000	7000	Tenn				
2	2	Wesley S. Bout	26	M		clerk D. G. Store			Geo				
3	3	Wm. M. Knox	20	M		" " "			Tex				
4	4	J. M. Clark	36	M		Farmer	12000	2000	NC				
5	5	Mary J. "	21	F					Geo				
6	6	Susan J. "	14	F					Tex				
7	7	Wm. J. "	41	M					Do				
8	8	Dora "	2	F					Do				
9	9	Rosamond "	4 1/2	F					Do				
10	10	Wm. J. Clark	34	M		Farmer		200	NC				
11	11	Sarah "	26	F					Do				
12	12	Jos. "	12	M					Do				
13	13	James "	10	M					Do				
14	14	E. B. "	8	M					Do				
15	15	Samuel "	6	M					Do				
16	16	Catherine "	3	F					Do				
17	17	R. Johnson	29	M		Carpenter	1000	200	Geo				
18	18	C. A. "	16	F					Tex				
19	19	Infant	1/2	M					Do				
20	20	M. W. Flournoy	26	M		clerk D. G. Store	1000	4000	Mip				
21	21	Julia "	19	F					Geo				
22	22	Josephine J. "	3	F					Tex				
23	23	L. G. "	2	M					Do				
24	24	G. H. "	3 1/2	F					Do				
25	25	R. D. Jones	14	M					Geo				
26	26	W. E. H. Wright	34	M		M. D.	800	12000	Geo				
27	27	Sarah G.	21	F					Do				
28	28	Judson L.	1	M					Tex				
29	29	G. R. Rowland	23	M		clerk D. G. Store	500		Mip				
30	30	J. R. Wright	29	M					Geo				
31	31	Jane "	26	F					Ala				
32	32	Ambrose "	2	M					Tex				
33	33	Gabriel Hobbs	34	M		Carpenter	700	250	Geo				
34	34	Mary J. "		F					Do				
35	35	W. J. "		M					Do				
36	36	J. L. "		M					Do				
37	37	Mary "		F					Do				
38	38	Rebecca "		F					Tex				
39	39	A. J. Wethers		M		Laborer		150	Geo				
40	40	Martha A. "		F					Geo				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							17000	25800	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. W L Ford Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Indianan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	Martha C "	6	F					Tex				
2	"	Nancy C "	4	F					Do				
3	198	R H Barnes	33	M		Farmer	1200	1000	Tenn				
4	"	Matilda C "	20	F					Texas				
5	"	Mearion "	7	M					Texas				
6	"	Win "	3	M					Do				
7	199	W T Hart	29	M		M D	1300	1200	Geo				
8	"	Sarah	16	F					Tex				
9	"	Samuel	17	M		clerk in 29 store			Geo				
10	200	W V Ferguson	36	M		Painter	1600	800	Do				
11	"	Me A "	27	F					S C				
12	"	Tab b this ju	5	F					Texas				
13	"	L D "	6 1/2	M					Tex				
14	"	J A Lavation	25	M		Painter			Ill				
15	"	L J Loyd	30	M		" "			Italy				
16	201	Jas N Brown	47	M		Farmer	19375		Geo				
17	"	Pucinda "	34	F					Tenn				
18	"	John W Brown	17	M		Farmer			Tex				
19	"	Margarette "	14	F					Do				
20	"	Lettitia M "	15	F					Do				
21	"	Jas N "	12	M					Do				
22	"	Lacur qu B "	9	M					Do				
23	"	Martha H "	7	F					Do				
24	"	Nancy H "	6	F					Do				
25	"	Rosa J "	4	F					Do				
26	"	Geo C "	1	M					Do				
27	"	Nancy "	69	F					Geo				
28	"	Noahala Wells	33	F					Texas				
29	202	Levi Champion	57	M		Mechanic	800	200	N C				
30	"	Cusan "	19	F					Geo				
31	"	Margarette "	14	F					Do				
32	"	Thos "	11	M					Do				
33	"	Saml "	8	M					Tex				
34	"	Robt "	5	M					Do				
35	203	A Baird	29	M		Mechanic	400	200	Ala				
36	"	A E "	21	F					Ala				
37	"	Andrew "	2	M					Tex				
38	"	Belgoria Simpson	13	F					Geo				
39	204	Jacob Ziegler	35	M		Blacksmith		1200	Do				
40	"	Elizabeth "	23	F					Ala				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 45300 23975			No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,			No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,							

40



92

State  
Marshal

Page No. 93

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 3 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. W L Pond Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Quilman

359

her deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or

14

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	Mary J. Beigler	5	F					Tex					
2	"	Thedecia	3	F					Do					
3	05201	H. A. Wells	23	F			750		Geo					
4	"	E. Trout	45	F					Do					
5	16202	R. T. Fowler	35	M		Farmer			Ala					
6	"	Mary "	23	F					Do					
7	"	Charles Rhodes	26	M		Black Driver			Do					
8	203	W. B. Laker	50	M		Brick Mason			Tenn					
9	"	Lovicia "	50	F					Do					
10	"	Josephine "	15	F					Do					
11	"	Emeline "	13	F					Do					
12	"	Elizabeth "	11	F					Ark					
13	"	Mariah "	8	F					Tex					
14	"	Wm. C. S.	19	M		Brick Mason			Tenn					
15	204	Logan Dietz	19	M		Farmer			Do					
16	"	Charles "	17	F					Do					
17	205	R. M. Howell	32	M		Laborer		25	Geo					
18	"	Malinda J.	28	F					Ill					
19	"	M. "	11	F					Mif					
20	"	Nathan S.	8	M					Texas					
21	"	Mahala "	4	F					Tex					
22	"	Mary E. "	2	F					Do					
23	206	Wm. Hobbs	70	M		Farmer		1000	N C					
24	"	Frances	69	F					Do					
25	207	Michael Watson	48	M					S C					
26	"	Nancy A.	22	F					Geo					
27	"	Bert	3	M					Do					
28	208	W. C. Scroggins	31	M		Grener			Geo					
29	"	Mary L.	21	F					Ky					
30	"	Wm. C.	8	M					Texas					
31	"	John N.	7	M					Tex					
32	"	Mary Alice	6	F					Do					
33	"	James F.	4	M					Do					
34	"	Lina C.	1	F					Do					
35	"	L. C. Vance	26	M		clrk			S C					
36	209	W. J. Dupree	35	M		M. D.		12000	Ala					
37	"	Charlotte "	31	F					Geo					
38	"	Mary E. "	7	F					Tex					
39	"	Wm. "	2	M					Do					
40	"	Lewis R.	1	M					Do					
No. white males, 18			No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		9,750 13,025		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. paupers,					



• SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. W L Pond Asst Marshal  
Post Office Lutinsan

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	Eliza Webster	16	F.					Geo		1		
2	214	Unoccupied											
3	215 210	Martha C Bates	37	F.		Hotel Keeping	3000	3000	Ala				
4	"	W L Pond	30	M		"	"	"	Ala				
5	"	Emma B Pond	20	F.					Do				
6	"	Mack N Bates	17	M					Do		1		
7	"	Kate Bates	12	F.					Tex		1		
8	"	Alice A "	10	F.					Tex		1		
9	"	Edward M N.	5	M					Tex				
10	"	Rosabelle C Pond	4 1/2	F.					Tex				
11	"	J J Jarvis		M		Lawyer	✓						
12	"	J A Spothier	27	M		School Teacher	1250	300	Geo				
13	"	W J Sparks	29	M		Lawyer & Editor	175	5000	Do				
14	"	J M Angel		M		Dr.	✓						
15	"	A P Shuford		M									
16	"	J H Dearborn		M									
17	"	John Williams		M									
18	"	J M Scanland	17	M		Printer	✓		Ind				
19	"	Chs Davenport	19	M		Do	✓		Ala				
20	"	Flight	32	M		Do	✓		Texas				
21	"	A M Shuford	27	M		Do	✓		N C				
22	"	W B Florde	27	M		Lawyer	✓	1500	Ky				
23	216 211	J M Flournoy	61	M		Farmer	12500	2000	Do				
24	"	Harriett E "	39	F.					Ala				
25	"	Robt R "	19	M		Farmer	✓		Tex				
26	"	Samuel H "	16	M		Do	✓		Do				
27	"	Tho R "	14	M		Do	✓		Do				
28	"	D H "	11	M					Do				
29	"	Wm C "	8	M					Do				
30	"	John T Turner	27	M		M D	✓		Geo				
31	"	John All	26	M		Stock Minister	✓		Tex				
32	"	Martin Good	22	M		Farmer	✓		Ky				
33	217 212	W L Burford	34	M		Farmer	10000	12000	Geo				
34	"	Eliza C "	32	F.					Do				
35	"	Samuel C "	14	M					Do		1		
36	"	Thos J "	12	M					Do		1		
37	"	Harriett "	10	F.					Do		1		
38	"	Susan A "	8	F.					Do				
39	"	Wm J "	7 1/2	M					Texas				
40													
		No. white males, 28	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	3602541800		No. idiotic, —			No. paupers, —	No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 12	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	1		No. convicts, —					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. W L Bond Asst Marshal  
Post Office Quitman

Families numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
118	213	C. T. Beauford	42	M		Farmer	✓	50	Geo.				
"	"	Mary A "	34	F					Do				
"	"	Ideth R "	15	F					Do				
119	214	Charles Blackett	51	M		Farmer	✓	1600	N.C.				
"	"	Frances "	46	F					S.C.				
"	"	John "	21	M		Farmer	✓		Ala				
"	"	Wm R "	17	M		Farmer	✓		Ala				
"	"	Thos M "	12	M					Do				
"	"	Millon R "	9	M					Do				
"	"	Jos R "	6	M					Texas				
"	"	John L Benton	28	M		Wagon Maker	✓	450	Geo				
"	"	Elizabeth F "	19	F					Ala				
120	215	Benj Harry	51	M		Farmer	✓	4000	S.C.				
"	"	Salsannah "	44	F					N.C.				
"	"	Mary A "	20	F					Miss				
"	"	Charles "	16	M		Farmer	✓		Do				
"	"	Nancy L "	13	F					Do				
"	"	Catherine R "	11	F					Do				
"	"	Benj H "	8	M					Tex				
"	"	David W "	5	M					Do				
"	"	M. E. M. "	5	F					Do				
"	"	W. J. Haroz	3	F					Do				
221	216	W Garrett	57	M		Farmer	✓	4800	S.C.				
"	"	Mary "	57	F					Geo				
"	"	Benj H "	20	M		Farmer	✓		Do				
"	"	Wmney F "	14	F					Do				
"	"	Edna "	9	F					Do				
"	"	Mary A Cobb	14	F					Do				
"	"	Frances "	8	F					Do				
"	"	Henriette "	5	F					Do				
"	"	John P Garrett	33	M		Farmer	✓		N.C.				
"	"	Mary "	30	F					Geo				
"	"	Wm J "	9	F					Do				
"	"	Moses M "	7	M					Tex				
"	"	Benj "	5	M					Do				
"	"	James "	3	M					Ark				
"	"	Louisa "	1	F					Tex				
222	217	Peter Rozel	56	M		Farmer	✓	3000	Tenn				
"	"	Frances "	53	F					Do				
"	"	Wm "	21	M		Farmer	✓		Ala				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13,400 27900										No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,			
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 40													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. W L Pond Asst Marshal  
Post Office Leutman

Post Office			Description			Value of Estate Owned			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict		
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex	White, black, or color, { mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Expenses over 50 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John W Royal	16	M					Mo					
"	"	Nancy A "	14	F					Do					
"	"	Sarah "	90	F					va				Blind	
223	218	G H Price	55	M			4000	10000	NC					
"	"	Eda "	49	F					Geo					
"	"	Gary D "	21	M		Farmer			Do					
"	"	J G W "	17	M					Do					
"	"	L J "	17	M					Do					
"	"	Martha "	13	F					Do					
"	"	Berry "	9	M					Do					
"	"	Josephine "	10	F					Do					
"	"	T R "	6	M					Do					
"	"	Lisa "	4	F					Texas					
224	219	G Hughes	45	M		Farmer		500	NC					
"	"	Agatha "	51	F					NC					
"	"	S W "	15	M		Farmer			Geo					
"	"	Edwina H "	13	F					Do					
"	"	P M "	9	F					Do					
"	"	Sarah A "	6	F					Do					
"	"	L E "	3	F					Texas					
225	220	Whitwood Est	42	M		Farmer	1000	800	NC					
"	"	Nancy "	34	F					Do					
"	"	Samantha "	16	F					Tenn					
"	"	John D "	12	M					Do					
"	"	Jos "	10	M					Do					
"	"	Martha "	8	F					Do					
"	"	Jos Rosser	43	M		Farmer	1512	2000	NC					
"	"	Eliza "	35	F					Do					
226	221	J P Ritchey	67	M		Farmer	12500	4000	Tenn					
"	"	Nancy "	44	F					Ala					
"	"	Julia A "	16	F					Tenn					
227	222	James Strong	28	M		Farmer	1000	6000	Geo					
"	"	Indeth B "	26	F					Do					
"	"	Saml F "	9	M					Do					
"	"	Wm J "	7	M					Do					
"	"	Chs A "	5	M					Do					
"	"	Sarah "	2	F					Do					
228	223	P R McMillan	40	M		Farmer	13000	6000	Ala					
"	"	Daniel A Godes	27	M		School Teacher			NC					
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
						</								



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. W. L. Bond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Smith's

361

1	2	3	Description.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or Mulatto. }		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	228	223	J W Wilson	34	M	Farmer	✓	10000	Tenn				
2	"	"	Ellen E "	20	F				Cherokee Nation				
3	"	"	Anna "	5	F				Tex				
4	"	"	Mary "	3	F				Do				
5	"	"	Wallace Riggle	18	M	Student	✓		Miss				
6	"	"	G. W. Wheeler	22	M	Farmer	✓		Geo.				
7	229	224	Peter Shimbarger	58	M	Farmer	✓	2500	N C				
8	"	"	A H "	57	F				Do				
9	"	"	Hannah "	17	F				Miss		1		
10	"	"	Amelia "	15	F				Do		1		
11	"	"	John Bremer	64	M			65	N C				
12	"	"	Thos J Liverist	24	M	M D	✓		Geo				
13	230	225	C B Willingham	45	M	Farmer	✓	700	Do				
14	"	"	Mary A "	42	F				Ala				
15	"	"	E G "	20	F	Farmer	✓		Do		✓		
16	"	"	R T "	21	M	"	✓		Do		✓		
17	"	"	Martha J	18	F				Do		1		
18	"	"	Nancy A "	14	F				Do		1		
19	"	"	Wm L "	12	M				Do		✓		
20	"	"	B F "	11	M				Do		✓		
21	"	"	L L "	9	F				Ala		1		
22	"	"	Susan F "	7	F				Do		1		
23	"	"	Geo W "	5	M				Do				
24	"	"	Margarette	4	F				Tex				
25	231	226	Letta Sharp	60	F			300 550	S C				
26	"	"	John "	37	M	Farmer	✓		Ala				
27	"	"	E G "	28	M				Tenn				
28	"	"	Margarette "	19	F				Ala				
29	"	"	J P Smith	27	M	Farmer	✓		Ala				
30	"	"	Nancy	23	F				Do				
31	"	"	Ano M	3	M				Tex				
32	"	"	Edward G	1	M				Do				
33	Total 1860												
34	232	227	R T Missett	38	M	Farmer	✓	2000	Tenn				
35	"	"	Mary J "	34	F				Do				
36	"	"	Nancy J "	14	F				Do				
37	"	"	Margarette E	12	F				Tex				
38	"	"	Jas P "	10	M				Do				
39	"	"	James L "	8	M				Do				
40	"	"	Caladonia	6	F				Do				
No. white males, 20							9,400		15815		No. idiote, _____		
No. white females, 19											No. paupers, _____		
No. colored males, _____											No. convicts, _____		
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1880. W. L. Post Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Linton

352

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	Mary J. M. Mulligan	4	F					Tex				
2	"	Wm. J. M. Mulligan	23	M									
3	241 236	Wm. J. M. Mulligan	37	M		Shiff Wood Co	4000	6550	S. C.				
4	"	Salina A. "	24	F					Miss				
5	"	Fanny L. "	5	F					Texas		1		
6	"	Harriet A. "	2	F					Do				
7	242 237	W. R. Fitzgerald	49	M		Treas Wood Co	11200	1200	Tenn				
8	"	Nancy A. "	40	F					Geo				
9	"	Sarah A. "	18	F					Tex				
10	"	M. M. "	12	M					Do				
11	"	Mary E. "	4	F					Do				
12	"	James F. "	2	M					Do				
13	243 238	W. R. Fitzgerald	25	M		Farmer	250	200	Tenn				
14	"	Sarah M. "	21	F					Tex				
15	"	Wm. J. "	1	M					Tex				
16	244 239	C. M. Banks	40	M		Farmer	✓		S. C.				
17	"	Theresa "	36	F					Geo				
18	"	Mary E. "	16	F					Do				
19	"	Levi J. "	14	M					Ala				
20	"	Wm. J. "	12	M					Geo				
21	"	John H. "	10	M					Do				
22	"	Ellen C. "	8	F					Do				
23	"	Georgiana F. "	6	F					Do				
24	"	A. Munroe	3	M					Do				
25	245 240	Marion S. Lyle	53	M		Farmer	✓ 700	400	S. C.				
26	"	Bathsheba "	45	F					Tenn		X		
27	"	James "	21	M		Farmer	✓		Do		X		
28	"	Ann "	18	F					Do		X		
29	"	John "	16	M		Farmer	✓		Tenn		✓		
30	"	Louisa "	14	F					Do		✓		
31	"	Nelle S. "	12	M					Do		✓		
32	"	Wm. L. "	10	M					Do		✓		
33	"	Letha J. "	8	F					Do		✓		
34	"	Winfield S. "	3	M					Texas				
35	246 241	Wm. S. Lyle	49	M		Farmer	✓ 4000	1500	S. C.				
36	"	Mary "	41	F					Do			1	
37	"	Levi "	21	M		Farmer	✓		Geo		✓		
38	"	Wm. H. "	19	M		" "	✓		Do		✓		
39	"	Clarence "	17	M		" "	✓		Do		✓		
40	"	Frances "	15	M					Do		✓		
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		10,150	9850	No. idiotic, —		
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. paupers, —		
													No. convicts, —



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1860. W L Pond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Quilman

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	Ann Heliker	13	F					Geo		1		1
2	"	Margarette "	16	F					Ala		1		2
3	"	Henry "	8	M					Do		1		3
4	"	Mat A "	5	F					Tes				4
5	"	Infant	1/2	F					Do				5
6	247	H. H. Grazier	22	M				\$50	Geo				6
7	"	Jane "	22	F		Farmer	✓		Do				7
8	"	Thos "	5 1/2	M					Tes				8
9	"	Thos G. Darnell	19	M		Farmer	✓	600	Geo				9
10	248	Nathan Benton	39	M				500	Tenn				10
11	"	Olivia "	41	F					Do			✓	11
12	"	Mary J "	16	F					Do				12
13	"	Nancy E "	13	F					Do				13
14	"	Bella "	10	F					Texas				14
15	"	Jasper "	9	M					Do				15
16	"	Julia A "	3	F					Do				16
17	249	Jefferson Warlick	32	M		Farmer	✓	\$4138	\$500	Geo			17
18	"	Nancy "	29	F					Do				18
19	"	Daniel "	12	M					Do		✓		19
20	"	Wm "	16	M					Do		✓		20
21	"	Elizabeth "	8	F					Do				21
22	"	Thos J "	5	M					Do				22
23	"	Martha "	3	F					Ala				23
24	"	James "	1	M					Do				24
25	250	J. B. Davenport	47	M		Farmer	✓	200	S. C.			✓	25
26	"	Rebecca "	49	F					Do.			✓	26
27	"	Mikah "	17	F					Ala				27
28	"	Wm J "	16	F		Farmer	✓		Do				28
29	251	W. C. Taylor	49	M		Farmer	✓	1000	\$400	Geo			29
30	"	Wm J "	20	M		Do	✓		Do				30
31	"	Lucy A "	16	F					Do				31
32	"	John "	14	M					Do		✓		32
33	"	Susan "	12	F					Do		✓		33
34	"	Morgan "	16	M					Do		✓		34
35	"	Penny J "	8	F					Do		✓		35
36	"	Henrietta "	6	F					Do		✓		36
37	"	Daniel "	4	M					Do				37
38	252	John Baldwin	39	M		Farmer	✓	\$4000	3000	Tenn		✓	38
39	"	Sarah A "	25	F					Geo.		✓		39
40	"	C. C. "	15	M		Farmer	✓		Tes		✓		40
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		9,138		16,550	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1860. W L Bond Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Luluman

333

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	Wm H Baldwin	9	M					Texas				
2	"	Elizabeth A "	4	F					Do				
3	"	Rolanna J "	1	F					Do				
4	"	Wm McLeod	25	M					Ind				
5	253 248	J M Reddick	35	M		Farmer	1000	200	Tenn				
6	"	Jane "	34	F					Ala				
7	"	Nancy "	15	F					Miss				
8	"	J E "	12	F					Do				
9	"	A B "	10	F					Do				
10	"	Sarah A "	7	F					Texas				
11	"	Richard J "	3	M					Do				
12	254 249	Asa Weems	46	M		Farmer	1000	500	Geo				
13	"	Geo W "	10	M					Do				
14	"	A J "	10	M					Do				
15	"	S F "	7	F					Tex				
16	"	M E "	5	F					Do				
17	"	J R "	3	M					Do				
18	255 250	J R Chudworth	42	M		Farmer	1000	350	NC				
19	"	Adeline "	30	F					SC				
20	"	Thos T "	13	M					Geo				
21	"	Amarissa E "	12	F					Do				
22	"	J B "	9	F					Do				
23	"	J P "	6	F					Do				
24	"	Wm A "	3	M					Do				
25	"	Jos M "	4	M					Do				
26	"	L W "	4	M					Do				
27	"	Leucynthia	1	M					Do				
28	256 251	Wm Coffey	36	M		Farmer	✓	200	Ind				
29	"	Mittie "	25	F					Tenn				
30	"	J M "	8	M					Tex				
31	"	Susan S "	5	F					Do				
32	"	John B "	2	M					Do				
33	"	Wm "	75	M					Ky				
34	257 252	David R Newsom	50	M		Farmer	✓	10000	Geo				
35	"	Datha "	53	F					Do				
36	"	Jos H "	20	M		Farmer	✓		Do				
37	"	Dealphal "	17	F					Do				
38	258 253	N R Douglass	32	M					Tenn				
39	"	Nancy "	24	F					Do				
40	"	John "	9	M					Do				
No. white males, 22							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	3,800	11250	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 18							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Precinct No. 3* in the County of *Wood* State of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *W. L. Bond* Ass't Marshal  
Post Office *Guitman*

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	Wm B Douglass	5	M					Tenn					1
2	"	Harsh A "	3	F					Do					2
3	253	A L Taylor	35	M		Farmer	400	2000	Geo					3
4	"	Nancy B "	23	F					Tenn					4
5	"	Mary B "	2	F					Texas					5
6	"	Rachel C "	5 1/2	F					Do					6
7	"	Jno B "	5 1/2	M					Do					7
8	254	W W Doyle	39	M		Farmer	3200	700	Tenn					8
9	"	Mary E "	29	F					Miss					9
10	"	Not named "	2	F					Texas					10
11	"	John W Shamburger	25	M		Farmer	800	40	Miss					11
12	255	John T Harris	25	M		Farmer	260	500	Geo					12
13	"	Elizabeth "	19	F					Geo					13
14	256	Jno R Price	24	M		Farmer	260	400	Geo					14
15	"	Margaret L "	21	F					Miss					15
16	"	Susannah "	4 1/2	F					Tenn					16
17	257	John G Stewart	44	M		Farmer	2200	1500	Tenn					17
18	"	Darius "	28	F					Do					18
19	"	John R "	18	M		Farmer			Tenn					19
20	"	James W "	14	M					Do					20
21	"	Thos E "	8	M					Do					21
22	"	Louisa A "	8 1/2	F					Do					22
23	258	Colson Capeland	59	M		Farmer		500	Geo					23
24	"	Caroline "	42	F					Do					24
25	"	James N "	15	M		Farmer			Tenn					25
26	"	John N "	12	M					Do					26
27	"	Wm J "	9	M					Do					27
28	"	Caroline L "	9	F					Texas					28
29	259	W L Harrison	29	M		M D			S C					29
30	"	E A "	29	F					Geo					30
31	"	Georgia E "	2	F					Do					31
32	"	Rhoda "	1	F					Tenn					32
33	"	George B Harrison	17	M		Student			Geo					33
34	260	A O Shamburger	54	M		Farmer			N C					34
35	"	Elizabeth "	43	F					Do					35
36	"	Phint L "	17	M		Farmer			Miss					36
37	"	Peter M "	12	M					Texas					37
38	"	Elizabeth C "	9	F					Do					38
39	"	E P Moore	29	M		Lawyer	1200	500	Geo					39
40	"	Elizabeth C "	23	F					Do					40
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	7,320 10,640		No. idiotic, —			No. paupers, —			No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —									

40

40



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1880. W L Pmd Asst Marshal  
Post Office Luliman

364

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.													
1	267	259 James I Harris	32	M		Farmer	\$5000	2000	K C			1	
2	"	" Susan "	27	F					Tenn			1	
3	"	" Virgel B "	9 1/2	M					Tex				
4	"	" David "	41	M		Farmer	✓		K C				
5	268	260 G W McLaren	23	M		Farmer	\$800	895	Tenn				
6	"	" Martha M "	22	F					Geo				
7	"	" Mary E "	1	F					Texas				
8	"	" M O Turner	24	M		Laborer	✓		Ala				
9	269	261 R B Young	45	M		Farmer	\$780	5200	Geo				
10	"	" Martha B "	38	F					Do				
11	"	" Isabella M "	16	F					Do				
12	"	" Texas A "	8	F					Ala				
13	"	" Kinchin A "	6	M					Do				
14	"	" Epia J "	1 1/2	F					Texas				
15	270	262 Wm Tifapait	4	SM		Farmer	\$250	1200	Tenn				
16	"	" Rebecca "	29	F					S C				
17	"	" Andrew "	6	M					Tex				
18	"	" Jos C "	5	M					Do				
19	"	" Susan "	3	F					Do				
20	"	" Frances C	1	F					Do				
21	271	263 Thompson S Young	35	M		Waggoner	✓	400	Geo				
22	272	264 Matthew M Bright	25	M		Farmer	\$100	700	Ala				
23	"	" Wmmy "	21	F					Miss				
24	"	" Thos W	45	M		Farmer	✓		S C				
25	273	265 J S M Bright	28	M		Farmer	✓		Ala				
26	"	" Caroline	25	F					Ark				
27	274	266 Geo Mathis	60	M		Farmer	\$800	300	S C				
28	"	" Elizabeth "	53	F					Geo				
29	"	" Rosalphine M "	18	F					Do				
30	"	" Marshal T "	15	M					Do				
31	"	" Mary "	10	F					Do				
32	"	" Mary "	5	F					Texas				
33	"	" Josephine "	3	F					Do				
34	"	" Julian "	1/2	M					Do				
35	"	" Geo W "	25	M		Farmer	✓		Geo				
36	275	267 Sarah A Jones	28	F		Farmer	\$1200	4200	Geo				
37	"	" John F "	11	M					Ark				
38	"	" Penelope "	4	F					Tex				
39	276	268 S E Jones	35	F				10000	2500	Geo			
40	"	" Sarah E "	15	F					Do				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 34230 80895 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

19/21



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 3 in the County of Wagon State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1880. W. L. Puck Asst Marshal  
Post Office Lulutan

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elija Jones	13	F					Georgia					
2		William "	11	M					Do					
3		Lela "	9	F					Do					
4		John "	6	M					Do					
5	277 269	J. M. Mosely	34	M		Farmer	✓	600	Geo					
6		Sarah "	34	M					SC					
7		Lewis B	13	M					Georgia					
8		Mary E	9	F					Do					
9		Sarah E	7	F					Do					
10		Alonso	5	M					Do					
11		Frances V	3	F					Do					
12		B. F. Rainwater	22	M		Farmer	✓	200	Do					
13	278 270	George Leary	27	M				150	Ark					
14		Antonia "	18	F					Mo					
15		Wm "	2	M					Texas					
16	279 271	James McMillian	73	M		Farmer	✓	700 7787	Ireland					
17		Rhoda "	63	F					SC					
18	280 272	W. T. Harris	25	M		Lawyer	✓	2000 800	Georgia					
19		Clementine "	22	F					Do					
20		Elta C	4	F					Texas					
21		Eosa A	1	F					Do					
22		B. F. Harris	18	M		Farmer	✓		Geo					
23	281 273	Hiram McMillian	49	M		Farmer	✓	16000 2750	NC					
24		Martha S	45	F					Tenn					
25		James W	22	M					Ship					
26		Rufus C	19	M					Texas					
27		Hiram S	16	M					Do					
28		Laura B	14	F					Do					
29		Safrona M	5	F					Do					
30	282 274	John Setzler	22	M		Farmer	✓	500	Geo					
31		Mary A	23	F					SC					
32		Julia F	3	F					Texas					
33		Not named	1	M					Do					
34	283 275	Clarissa W Guber	61	F		Farming	✓	1200 2500	Geo					
35		Alby "	26	F					Do					
36		C. W	21	F					Do					
37		Nancy E	17	F					Do					
38	284 276	E. M. Bangs	45	M		Farmer	✓	14500 7940	NC					
39		Judith S	40	F					Geo					
40														
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			24000 23177		No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____					No. paupers, _____
														No. convicts, _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 in the County of Ward State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. W. L. Ponce Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Quilman

365

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Thomas Congo	18	M		Student	✓		Georgia		✓		
2		Wm M	15	M		Do	✓		Do		✓		
3		Mary A	13	F					Do				
4		Andrew J	11	M					Do		✓		
5		Martha E	9	F					Do		✓		
6		Bebecca	7	F					Do				
7		Olivia J	4	F					Do				
8		Hena A	5 1/2	M					Texas				
9	285 277	F M Maxey	32	M		Laborer	✓		Geo				
10		Elizabeth	25	F					Do				
11		Williams	3	M					Do				
12	286 278	Geo A Stephens	32	M		Old D	✓	1000 1000	Geo				
13		Martha S	27	F					Do				
14	287 279	E R Muller	30	M					W C				
15		Joel C	5	M					Geo				
16		Margarette A	4	F					Do				
17		Mary H	3	F					Do				
18	288 280	A B Suddeth	36	M		Farmer	✓	2900 1100	Do				
19		Nancy	36	F					Tenn				
20		Sarah R	14	F					Geo				
21		Clarney E	12	F					Do				
22		David G	10	M					Do				
23		William	8	M					Do				
24		Charlotte J	6	F					Texas				
25		John H	4	M					Do				
26		Joe M	5 1/2	M					Do				
27		John Suddeth	28	M		Farmer	✓	380 80	Geo				
28	289 281	Thos B Hayes	27	M		Farmer	✓	500 350	Ala				
29		Jane	28	F					S C				
30		Lourence M	4	F					Ala				
31		John F	2	M					Texas				
32	290 282	C B Gentry	32	M		Farmer	✓	500 555	Ala				
33		Mary J	29	F					Do				
34		Wm	15	M					Do		✓		
35		Moses	8	M					Do		✓		
36		Mary J	5	F					Texas				
37		Rapt Tharp	21	M		Laborer	✓		Ala				
38	291 283	Wm A Spraggins	41	M		Farmer	✓	1850 1000	S C				
39		Rhoda E	36	F					Do				
40		Thos J	14	M					Ala		✓		
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							6600	4,085	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 5 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. W L Pond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Quilman

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Martha J	18	F					Ala		/			
2		Sarah E	13	F					Do		/			
3		John	8	M					Do					
4		Elsey	7	M					Do					
5		Emery	5	M					Do					
6		Willard L	4	M					Do					
7		Not named	2	F					Texas					
8		Martin McChesby	23	M					S C					
9	282	John C Greer	29	M			1750	3000	Tenn					
10	284	Louisa H	29	F					Ga					
11		Sidney L	3	M					Texas					
12	285	James Collins	52	M		Farmer	4000	3700	Miss					
13		Harriet C	40	F					Ga					
14		Joshua	17	M		Student			Miss		/			
15		James A C	14	M					Do		/			
16		David	12	M					Do		/			
17		May E	18	F					Do		/			
18	286	L A Reinhardt	45	M		Farmer	4400	1487	N C					
19		Susan	47	F					Do					
20		Alexander	22	M		Student			Do		/			
21		Tomulous S	20	M		Do			Do		/			
22		Michael A	19	M		Do			Do		/			
23		Susan M	13	F					Miss		/			
24		Amelia H	10	F					Do		/			
25	287	Geor S Pollice	60	M		Farmer	1600	2850	Pa					
26		W J C	56	F					Do		/			
27		James	14	M					Do		/			
28		Darius	12	F					Do		/			
29	288	Wm Pedrick	29	M		Farmer	1650	13720	Ga					
30		Wife	24	F					Do					
31		Child	9	F					Do		/			
32		"	6	M					Do		/			
33		"	2	F					Texas					
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13,400							3527		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 33														



Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
287	289	John F. Neil	33	M		Farmer	400	700	NC			
		Hannah "	22	F					Tenn			
		Wm F "	9	M					Ala			
		Jos D "	6	M					Do			
		Mary A "	4	F					Ark			
		Livella C "	1	F					Do			
288	290	Henry Grogan	33	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Ga			
		John M "	26	F					Do			
		Georgiana "	5 1/2	F					Tex			
		Mary D "	9	F					Geo			
		Sarah C "	6	F					Texas			
		Louisa J "	4	F					Do			
289	291	Nathan Grant	47	M		Farmer	2000	3175	Tenn			
		Malinda "	37	F		"			NC			
		Ad "	21	M		Laborer			Tenn			
		Esper A "	18	F					Do			
		Elizabeth D "	16	F					Do			
		Elvira "	15	F					Do			
		James N S B "	13	M					Do			
		Malissa P "	11	F					Do			
		John T "	10	M					Do			
		Sarah F "	8	F					Texas			
		Nathan C "	6	M					Do			
		Adeline "	4	F					Do			
		Wm L "	6 1/2	M					Do			
		Wm Weather	32	M		Farmer			Ala			
290	292	Geo N Graves	46	M		Farmer		1000	Geo			
		Lewellander	39	F					Do			
		George	15	M		Farmer			Do			
		Albert	12	M					Miss			
		Mary Ellen	10	F					Do			
		Babb A	6	M					Do			
		Martha L	2	F					Texas			
301	293	J J Heat	36	M		Mechanic	1800	500	SC			
		Martha	34	F					Do			
		Sarah J	4	F					Ala			
		Alice H Turner	66	F					SC			
302	294	Wm Brown	57	M		Farmer	1500	350	NC			
		Lidia	57	F					Do			
No. white males, 17    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    5700							6725		No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,			
No. white females, 22    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    22												



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precount No 4 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1860. W L Pond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Holley Springs.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	303	293	Wm P Brown	24	M	Farmer	✓	75	NC				
2			Nancy C "	21	F				Do				
3			Henry H "	20	M	Farmer	✓		Do				
4			Alexander "	13	M				Do				
5			Jacob W "	10	M				Tenn				
6			Lidia L "	6	F				Do				
7	304	296	R B Browning	33	M	Farmer	✓	1000	1250	Ala			
8			Sarah J "	35	F				Do				
9			James A "	8	M				Do				
10			Geo W "	6	M				Do				
11			Mary L "	4	F				Tex				
12			Sarah C "	2	F				Do				
13	305	299	Rebecca Browning	57	F	Farming	✓	800	600	NC			
14			Ben W "	22	M	Farmer	✓		Ala				
15			Nathan W "	16	M				Do				
16			Pleasant W "	14	M				Do				
17			John I "	11	M				Do				
18			Albert F "	8	M				Do				
19	306	298	Leak Browning	28	M	Farmer	✓	350	25	Ala			
20			Elizabeth "	21	F				Do				
21			Martha R "	2	F				Do				
22	307	295	Elijah Davis	46	M	Farmer	✓	250	Tenn				
23			Hannah "	50	F				Do				
24			Wm H "	21	M	Farmer	✓		Do				
25			Thos J "	19	M	Do	✓		Do				
26			Elizabeth A "	16	F				Do				
27			Jane "	11	F				Do				
28			Sarah M "	7	F				Do				
29			Tennifer C "	2	F				Do				
30	308	300	John H Brown	27	M	Gen Smith	✓	400	200	NC			
31			Mary A "	23	F				Tenn				
32			Wm H "	3	M				Do				
33			Hannah J "	2	F				Do				
34	309	301	Wm R Tharp	40	M	Farmer	✓	600	300	Ala			
35			Eliza D "	32	F				Tenn				
36			Sarah J "	9	F				Ala				
37			Lizami L "	7	M				Do				
38			Mariah C "	6	F				Do				
39			Wm H "	4	M				Do				
40			Chs P "	2	M				Miss				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3150 2900									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

79



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug 1880. W L Paul Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Holly Springs.

387

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	310	302	Thos Browning	30	M		Farmer	500	200	Ill			
2			Balinda C "	28	F				Ala			1	
3			Wm M "	8	M				Do		1/4		
4			John P "	7	M				Do		1/4		
5			Samanda R "	4	F				Do				
6			Thos W "	9 1/2	M				Tenn				
7	311	303	Francis Lacey	24	M		Farmer	1	250	Tenn			
8			Martha "	19	F				Geo				
9			James H "	1	M				Texas				
10	312	304	W B Bygum	23	M		Farmer	1	300	Ala			
11			Elizabeth "	23	F				Do				
12			Martha E "	5	F				Do				
13			Mary J "	2	F				Tenn				
14			Amelia R "	2	F				Do				
15			Thos F "	4 1/2	Sm				Do				
16	313	305	C R Hubbar	34	M		Sh D	1100	400	Ky			
17			Susan "	22	F				Do				
18			Charles L "	3	M				La				
19			Tilford E "	4 1/2	M				Tenn				
20	314	306	A R Robertson	52	M		Farmer	1	300	Tenn		1	
21			Elizabeth "	27	F				Do			1	
22			Wm H "	19	M		Farmer	1	Do				
23			Jepi R "	18	M		Do	1	Do		1/4		
24			Sarah E "	16	F				Do				
25			Martha J "	12	F				Texas				
26			Ratta L E "	10	F				Do				
27			James "	8	M				Do				
28			Moses Caroline	4	F				Do				
29			Not Named	2	F				Do				
30	315	307	Wm H Wilmoth	31	M		Farmer	1	1000	Ala			
31			Emaline "	21	F				Do				
32			Victoria "	2	F				Texas				
33	316	308	Lucinda Giles	40	F		Farmer	1200	125	Tenn		1/4	
34			James P "	11	M				Ala				
35	317	309	Martha J Wilmoth	33	F		Farmer	1200	450	Tenn			
36			Martha A "	15	F				Ala		1/4		
37			Wm E "	13	M				Do		1/4		
38			James T "	10	M				Do		1/4		
39			Eliza H	8	F				Do		1/4		
40													
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							2,000	3,025	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug 1860. W L Ford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Holly Springs.

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Reuben L	6	M					Ala				
2		Sarah L	2	F					Tex				
3	318 310	Wm Munday	20	M		Farmer	✓		Ala				
4		Elizabeth L	17	F					Do				
5	319 311	Reuben Milamouth	40	M		Farmer	✓	920 1650	Tenn				
6		Elizabeth	35	F					Ala				
7		Wm	15	M					Do	✓			
8		Robt	13	M					Do	✓			
9		James M	11	M					Do	✓			
10		Jeremiah M	9	M					Do	✓			
11		Charles	6 1/2	M					Texas				
12	320 313	Ed L Davis	32	M		Farmer	✓	1000 600	S C				
13		Sarah A	30	F					Tenn				
14		Mary J	13	F					Tex		✓		
15		Sarah A	11	F					Do		✓		
16		Amanda M	9	F					Do		✓		
17		Wm	8	M					Do		✓		
18		Silvia	6	F					Do				
19		Missouri	3	F					Do				
20	321 314	E Vogles	24	M		Farmer	✓	200	S C			✓	
21		Tabitha L	17	F					Ala				
22		Sam'l Cooper	23	M		Grocery Keeper	✓		Geo				
23		James	25	M					Do				
24	322 315	John Hutton	53	F		Farmer	✓	200	Tenn			✓	
25		Nancy	53	F					Do			✓	
26		Patsy	21	F					Do			✓	
27		John	16	M		Laborer	✓		Do				
28		Matilda	15	F					Do		✓		
29		Lucinda	13	F					Do		✓		
30		Richard Norman	16	M				11400	Do				
31	323 316	M Morris	32	M		St-Saw Milling	✓	4200 11400	Tenn				
32		Mary J	28	F					Do				
33		Elizabeth	3	F					Texas				
34		Joel	8 1/2	M					Do				
35		G E Garbrough	24	M		Laborer	✓		Tenn				
36		Robert Tullis	28	M		Clk	✓		Ala				
37		John Patterson	25	M		Laborer	✓		Geo				
38	324 317	P H Ellis	26	M		Laborer	✓	150	Geo			✓	
39													
40													
		No. white males, <u>21</u>	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	7120 14200		No. idiotic, _____					
		No. white females, <u>17</u>	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Preceded No 4 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug 1880. W L Ford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Valley Springs.

368

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Ellis	29	F					Ala				
2		Sarah Newberry	13	F					Geo				
3		Not named	3/12	F					Tenn				
4	325 318	D C Ellledge	38	M		Farmer	465	250	Tenn				
5		Sarah A	26	F					Do				
6		Mary J	7	F					Tenn				
7		Reuben J	3	M					Do				
8		Octavia A	6/12	F					Do				
9	326 319	Nancy Garrard	57	F					Do				
10		James	23	M		Farmer			Tenn				
11		Mary	13	F					Do				
12		Franklin	10	M					Tenn				
13	327 320	L T Ellledge	35	M		Farmer		300	Ala				
14		Bermelia E	30	F					Do				
15		Mary	7	F					Do				
16		John M	2	M					Texas				
17		Martha J	2	F					Do				
18	328 321	J B Thomason	22	M		Farmer		500	Tenn				
19		Mary A	24	F					Ala				
20		Mahilda P	2	F					Texas				
21		John A	3/12	M					Do				
22		John Broadly	55	M					Do				
23	329 322	D B Thomason	27	M		Farmer		600	Tenn				
24		Olivia J	25	F					Ala				
25		Wm W	4	M					Do				
26		N B	17	M		Laborer			Ala				
27	330 323	A D Renshaw	41	M		Farmer	200	2165	N C				
28		Lucinda	34	F					Tenn				
29		Mary J	13	F					Ala				
30		Francis W	11	M					Do				
31		Ambrose D	8	M					Texas				
32		John E	6	M					Do				
33		Francis E	4	F					Do				
34		Rebecca A	2	F					Do				
35		James T	10/12	M					Do				
36	331 324	Mary Ellledge	61	F		Farmer	2500	350	N C				
37		John	24	M		Do			Ala				
38	332 325	Mahilda A Edmund	37	F					Tenn				
39		Mary J	14	F					Ala				
40													
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			4165 4065	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Preinct No 4 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug 1860. W L Bond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Holly Springs.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Reuben F	11	M					Texas				
		Dillard C	6	M					Do				
334	326	Wm Elledge	30	M		Farmer	✓	1350	Ala				
		Margaret	28	F					Do				
		Delena	2	F					Texas				
		Angalie	12	F					Do				
335	327	Henry Patrick	56	M		Farmer	✓	1350	Geo				
		Belia	46	F					Ala				
		James H	17	M		Farmer	✓		Tex				
		Franklin M Carome	17	M					Ala				
		Jerusha E Patrick	13	F					Tex				
		Amphory Posey	13	M					Ala				
		Rebecca E	12	F					Do				
		J J	10	M					Ark				
		Albert L	7	M					Do				
		Geo W Patrick	11	M					Texas				
		Margaret A	7	F					Do				
		Wm M	4	F					Do				
336	328	John W Patrick	19	M		Farmer	✓	100	Texas				
		Matilda J	17	F					Geo				
337	329	Henry Stout	61	M					Ala				
		Martha	27	F					Ala				
		Sam H	14	M					Texas				
		Thos J R	6	M					Do				
		Martha S	2	F					Do				
		Jackson Maper	8	M					Do				
338	330	Eleph Baker	50	M		Farmer	✓	1000	Tenn				
		Chary	27	F					Do				
		John C	25	M		Farmer	✓		Do				
		Elizabeth	22	F					Ala				
		Ella C	19	F		Farmer	✓		Do				
		Amanda	16	F					Do				
		Joseph P	14	M					Do				
339	331	B P Stout	31	M		Farmer	✓	920 200	Texas				
		Amanda	25	F					Ala				
		Mary E	8	F					Texas				
		Berly	4	M					Do				
		W H	2	M					Do				
340	332	John L Wall	27	M		Farmer	✓	2000	La				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							1920.	5800	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the precinct of No. 4 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Aug 1860. W. L. Ford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Holley Springs.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color, (mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James M Lass	13	M					Ala				
		Richd J S	11	M					Do				
347	339	Jane Hodges	41	F		Farming	✓	1100	Ky				
		Francis	21	F					Tenn				
		Martha	18	F					Miss				
		Isabel	16	M		Farmer	✓		Do		✓		
		Tabitha	14	F					Do		✓		
		Harriett	11	F					Do		✓		
		Ruth	9	F					Ten				
		Malinda	7	F					Do				
		Nancy	5	F					Do				
348	340	Wm Labberg	46	M		Farmer	✓	500	Pa				
		Eliza A	36	F					Geo				
		Nancy E	16	F					Ten		✓		
		Isacharia T	11	M					La		✓		
		Martha J	9	F					Do		✓		
		Amasa W	7	F					Do				
		Middleton	5	M					Do				
		Cam	2	F					Texas				
349	341	Wm M Webb	40	M		Farmer	✓	550	Tenn				
		Elizabeth	39	F					Mo				
		Israh E	14	F					Texas				
		John M	12	M					Do				
		Felix E	10	M					Do				
		Phelicia A	9	F					Do				
		Mary A	6	F					Do				
		Alfred E	3	M					Do				
350	342	E H Page	36	M		Farmer	✓	830-900	Ala				
		Sarah J	30	F					Mo				
		Thos J	12	M					Do		✓		
		Sarah E	8	F					Ten		✓		
		Opentine A	6	F					Do		✓		
		Martha J	4	F					Do				
		James W	2	M					Do				
		John J	4 1/2	M					Do				
		J S Williams	20	M		Laborer	✓		Ala		✓		
351	343	Joseph Sinder	39	M		Laborer	✓	300	Ark		✓		
		Mark B	15	M		Do	✓		Do		✓		
		Mary	13	F					Do		✓		
<div>No. white males, 17    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind, 830    3250</div> <div>No. white females, 22    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    No. idiots,    No. convicts,</div>													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Aug 1880. W L Ford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Holly Springs.

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Julia E. Sinder	6	F					Texas				
		Chas A	24	M					Do				
		Elizabeth	3	F					Do				
352	344	Noel Britton	37	M		Mechanic ✓		400	Tenn				
		Sina	35	F					Mo			1	
		James T	15	M		Farmer ✓			Ala				
		Elizabeth A	14	F					Tex				
		Littleberry	13	M					Do				
		Marcus L	10	M					Do				
		Wm A	8	M					Do				
		Sarah J	7	F					Do				
		Matilda A	4	F					Do				
		Susan A C	2	F					Do				
353	345	Wm Murphy	36	M		Farmer ✓	400	4336	Ala				
		Charlotte	35	F					Tenn				
		James	14	M					Do		1		
		Emily	12	F					Do		1		
		Nancy E	9	F					Do		1		
		Robt	7	M					Texas		1		
		Isaac	6	M					Do				
		Patrick	3	M					Do				
		Angeline	7/12	F					Do				
		Gas Williams	20	M		Laborer ✓			Ala				
354	346	Isaac Burnett	64	M		Farmer ✓	1900	5600	Pa				
		Elizabeth	42	F					Do				
		Isaac	6	M					Texas				
		James Devine	24	M		Laborer ✓		400	Ireland				
355	347	Safrona Johnson	21	F		Laborer ✓			Phil			1	
		John A	5	M									
		Emma C	7/12	F									
356	348	W J Robbins	19	M		Farmer ✓		200	Ala		1		
		Martha	22	F					Geo		1		
357	349	J M Lutt	30	M		Farmer ✓		900	Texas				
		Nancy	26	F					Phil				
		Clendon C	6	M					Tex				
		Madara M	3	F					Do				
		Rich E	1	M					Do				
358	350	W C Barrett	28	M		Farmer ✓		200	Tenn				
		Mary A	30	F					Phil				
No. white males, 21							2500		12036				No. idiots, _____
No. white females, 18													No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. W L Paul Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Holley Springs.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Anico Burnett	8	F					Texas				
2		James M	2	M					Do				
3	359 351	Elias Robbins	24	M		Farmer	500	625	Ala				
4		Manerva	25	F					Tenn				
5		John W	3	M					Texas				
6		Mary L	2	F					Do				
7		Nancy J	7 1/2	F					Do				
8		Martina E	7 1/2	F					Do				
9	360 352	Rich B Burnett	30	M		Farmer	1000	590	Tenn				
10		Martha	28	F					Ala				
11		John H	8	M					Texas				
12		Susan M	6	F					Do				
13		Martha	4	F					Do				
14		Rich B	1	M					Do				
15	361 353	Martin P Burnett	23	M		Farmer	1	433	Tenn				
16		Charity	25	F					Ala				
17		Wm C	10 1/2	M					Texas				
18		Anna J	21	F					Ala				
19	362 354	P M Petersen	44	M		Farmer	18000	7450	Sweden				
20		Mary A	34	F					Mip				
21		Gustavus A	17	M		Student	✓		La		✓		
22		Balinda B	14	F					Do		✓		
23		Wm D	12	M					Texas		✓		
24		Andrew L	9	M					Do		✓		
25		Samuel E	7	M					Do		✓		
26		Mary C	5	F					Do				
27		Peter	2	M					Do				
28	363 355	John D J Jones	45	M		Farmer	1000	801	Mip				
29	364 356	B L Robbins	35	M		Farmer	✓	250	Ala				
30		Cynthia A	44	F					Geo				
31		Daniel M	16	M		Farmer	✓		Ala				
32		James H	14	M					Do				
33		Cynthia A	11	F					Tex			1	
34		Samuel Mary E	9	F					Do			1	
35		Nancy J	5	F					Do				
36	365 357	William A McBrigh	29	M		Farmer	1400	270	Geo		1		
37		Martha J	19	F					Ala		1		
38		Wm A	8	M					Texas				
39		Precilla J	6	F					Do				
40													
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		10900 10418		No. idiots, 0	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0	

39

38



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 4 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. W. L. Ford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Holley Springs

371

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Thomas N	4	M					Texas				
366	858	Charity H Wright	55	F					Geo				
		Mary E	19	F					ala				
365	358	John McBlaine	60	M		Farmer	✓	250	N C				
"	"	Sarah	40	F					Ky				
"	"	David	22	M		Farmer	✓		Miss				
"	"	Mary R	18	F					Texas				
"	"	Wm E	16	M		Farmer	✓		Miss				
"	"	John M	13	M					do				
"	"	Martha A	12	F					Miss				
"	"	Sarah A E	10	F					Tenn				
"	"	Margaret A	7	F					do				
"	"	Betty L	4	M					Tex				
Conclusion of Precinct No 4													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 5 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Aug 1860. W L Ford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Sand Springs.

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	368	360	Levi W Sarratt	27	M		Farmer	✓	150	Ark				
2			Francis M	28	F				ala			✓		
3			J W	8 1/2	M				Tex					
4	369	361	John R. Mooney	35	M		Laborer	✓	600	Ala				
5			Sarah	29	F				do			✓		
6			Elbert-	12	M				do					
7			Lurana	10	F				do					
8			Martha	8	F				do					
9			John	6	M				do					
10			Elizabeth	1	F				do					
11	370	362	O L Little	34	M		Oh D	✓	900	Georgia				
12			Julia A	21	F				do					
13			Frank A	3	M				Tex					
14			Harriett C	8 1/2	F				do					
15	371	363	A L Adams	33	M		Farmer	✓	2900	Tenn				
16			Temperance C	26	F				do					
17			Robt-	5	M				Tex					
18			Flora A C	2	F				do					
19	372	364	Wm C Wilburn	65	M		Farming	✓	12000	N C				
20			Sarah Stiers	22	F				Ark					
21			O B Moore	26	M		Teacher	✓		Geo				
22	373	365	Wm N Stapler	53	M		Farmer	✓	4000	do				
23			Martha F	47	F				do					
24			Wm N R	20	M		Farmer	✓		Ala				
25			John T	17	M		do	✓	do					
26			Martha F	13	F				do			✓		
27	374	366	J B Hamey	49	M		Farmer	✓	900	N C			✓	
28			Mary F	17	F				Texas			✓		
29			N B	15	M		Farmer	✓	do					
30			Ben F	13	M				do					
31			Elizabeth	11	F				do			✓		
32			Jonas L	8	M				do					
33			Caroline	7	F				do					
34			Wm M	5	M				do					
35			John P	3	M				do					
36	375-367		T B Wells	28	M		Farmer	✓	1500	Miss			✓	
37			Chana	62	F				do					
38			Samantha	19	F				ala			✓		
39			H F	13	M				Tex			✓		
40														
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			22900 39050		No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —					No. paupers, —
														No. convicts, —



Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
376	368	F. G. Brewer	42	M		Farmer	\$300	12000	La				
		Bettie J	29	F					Miss				
		Alber F. F	15	M		Student			Tex				
		Augustus E	13	M					Do				
		Edolphus F	10	M					Do				
		Rosalie H	8	F					Do				
377	369	John Cline	49	M		Farmer		100	N.C.				
		Edna	60	F					Do				
378	370	Hens Johnson	30	M		Farmer		150	Tenn				
		Nancy	27	F					Ala				
		John W	6	M					Tex				
		Emma J	4	F					Do				
		Marion A	3	F					Do				
		Sarah H	1	F					Do				
379	371	B. B. Gear	27	M		Farmer		300	Tenn				
		Percilla	26	F					Ala				
		Wm J	5	M					Texas				
		Leonard P	3	M					Do				
		Jacob W	1	M					Do				
380	372	Olive Jones	23	M		Farmer		100	Ala				
		Sarah H	18	F					Tex				
		Geo McDonald	30	M		Farmer	\$400	250	Sc				
		Sarah	68	F					Sc				
		Jane	31	F					Do				
381	373	John McDonald	23	M		Farmer		100	Ala				
		Rachel	43	F					Sc				
382	374	James Stripling	28	M					Ala				
		Sarah	25	F					Sc				
		Mary J	1	F					Tex				
383	375	Wm Howard	45	M		Farmer	\$500	425	Geo				
		Elizabeth	34	F					Do				
		James A J	18	M		Student			Ala				
		David H	15	M		"			Do				
		Mary E	14	F					Do				
		Sarah A	11	F					Do				
		Christiana J	3	F					Tex				
384	376	Seaborn Smith	36	M		Laborer		100	Geo				
		Mary	34	F					Do				
		James G	14	M					Miss				

No. white males, 20    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    2200

No. white females, 19    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    1



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 5 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860, W. L. Bond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Sand Springs.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			4	5	6		8	9					
1			Mary E Smith	11	F					Miss				
2			Panthasa	8	F					Tex				
3			John W	5	M					Do				
4			Almira	2	F					Do				
5	385	333	J. N King	27	M		Farmer	700	150	Ala				
6			Susan A	27	F					N C				
7			Wm L	4	M					ala				
8			J W	26	M		Farmer	✓		Do				
9	386	378	E. W. Brewer	23	M		Farmer	1280	1650	Miss				
10			Mary F	15	F					Geo				
11			J. W. Brewer	26	M		Farmer	1580	260	Miss				
12	383	379	J. T. Beavers	30	M		Farmer	✓	1500	Geo				
13			E. F	27	F					Do				
14			E. L	7	F					Do				
15			J. R	2	M					Tex				
16	388	380	R. C. Beavers	21	M		Farmer	✓	1000	Geo				
17			Mary	19	F					Miss				
18	389	381	Robt O Beavers	65	M		Farmer	2250	2500	Geo				
19			Mary L	48	F					Do				
20			Wm M	18	M		Student	✓		Geo				
21			Rebecca B	12	F					Do				
22			Robt E	9	M					Do				
23			Hens B	7	M					Do				
24			Robt O	17	M		Student	✓		Do				
25	390	382	W B Watkins	33	M		Farmer	✓	1800	Geo				
26			Julia A T	28	F					Do				
27			Julius C	7	M					Do				
28			Steph J	5	M					Do				
29			Sarah J	3	F					Tex				
30			Mary V C	5 1/2	F					Do				
31	390	383	Felix Wells	42	M		Farmer	2000	6100	Ala				
32			Judith	87	F					Miss				
33			Adeline	17	F					La				
34			Wm	14	M					Tex				
35			Emma	12	F					Do				
36			Sarah	8	F					Do				
37			Ooster	5	F					Do				
38			Anna	3	F					Do				
39			Lucy	1	F					Do				
40														
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —								1760	37300	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —										No. paupers, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 5 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1880. W. L. Pencil Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Sand Springs.

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	383	Wm B Glenn	53	M		Farmer	500	550	Geo				
2		Matilda	38	F					Do				
3		R T	24	M		Farmer	✓		Do				
4		Gas B	22	M		Do	✓		Do				
5		Louisa J	18	F					Do				
6		Wm G	17	M		Farmer	✓		Do				
7		Theobald H	15	M					Do				
8		R B	11	M					Do				
9		Sarah R	9	F					Do				
10	384	Roger Huggins	54	M		Farmer	✓	250	Do				
11		Elizabeth	48	F					Do				
12	385	W H Hunter	48	M		Farmer	✓	5000	S C				
13		Sarah A	32	F					Do				
14		Mary J	15	F					Ala				
15		Caroline W	12	F					Do				
16	386	J H Martin	24	M		Engineering	✓	50	Geo				
17		Louisa R	20	F					Miss				
18		James J	12	M					Tex				
19	387	E D Morris	42	M		Farmer	✓	2500	N C				
20		Leticia	39	F					Geo				
21		John B	14	M					Do				
22		James C	12	M					Do				
23		Geo M	10	M					Do				
24		Rich A	8	M					Do				
25		Mary A	6	F					Texas				
26		Matthew	4	M					Do				
27		B F	2	M					Do				
28	388	W N Gilbreth	23	M		Farmer	400	110	Tenn				
29		Elizabeth	17	F					Geo				
30		Luce J	4 1/2	F					Tex				
31	389	A J Gilbreth	24	M		Farmer	400	150	Tenn				
32		Rhoda	19	F					Geo				
33		Peke M	12	M					Tex				
34	390	J H Woolson	36	M		Farmer	✓	3500	Tenn				
35		Martha	25	F					Ala				
36		Ben H	12	M					Do				
37	391	A J Jaco	35	M		Farmer	✓	700	Geo				
38		Susan	33	F					Tenn				
39		Francis J	15	F					Miss				
40													
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, 2000		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Recinto No 5 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. W L Bond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Sand Springs.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate, Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Betsy Agaco	13	F					Miss				
2		James J	11	M					Do				
3		Mary	9	F					Do				
4		Melinda	3	M					Texas				
5	401 392	W. M Scott	35	M		Farmer	300	200	Tenn				
6		Sarah O	27	F					Do				
7		James R	13	M					Do				
8		Elizabeth	9	F					Texas				
9		Sarah	7	F					Do				
10		Wm M	9 1/2	M					Do				
11	401 393	E P Gibbs	33	M		Farmer	✓	11 40	Ala				
12		Margaret	28	F					" "				
13		John	10	M					Texas				
14		Matilda W	8	F					Do				
15		Thos J	7	M					Do				
16		Margaret E	5	F					Do				
17		Mary F	3	F					Do				
18		John M	6 1/2	M					Do				
19	401 394	Charles Boiles	26	M		Farmer	✓	300	Georgia				
20		Mary E	23	F					Do				
21		John M	5	M					Do				
22		Linda	2	F					Texas				
23		James T Pickett	40	M		Farmer	✓	40 320	Ala				
24		John	39	F					Tenn				
25		John	16	M		Farmer	✓		Ala				
26		Zachariah T	13	M					Tenn				
27		John	9	M					Tenn				
28		Margaret	8	F					Do				
29		Elizabeth	6	F					Do				
30		Adeline	3	F					Do				
31		W H Lancaster	27	M		Farmer	✓	1280 535	S C				
32		Mary E	20	F					Texas				
33		Indiana J	12 1/2	F					Do				
34		W T Hall	45	M		Farmer	✓	1500 1200	Ky				
35		Nancy E	14	F					Ill.				
36		James T	12	F					Do				
37		John T	10	M					Do				
38		Joseph H	8	M					Do				
39													
40													
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		2720 3695		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	



Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
400	392	J Frazier	63	M		Farmer	1000	2500	Ky				
		Martha	37	F					Tenn				
		M E	27	M		Farmer	✓		Ky				
		Henry H	21	M		Do	✓		Do				
401	393	John Gilbreth	28	M		Farmer	400	250	Tenn			1	
		Elizabeth	24	F					Ala				
		James S	3	M					Texas				
402	394	James Gilbreth	48	M		Farmer	800	350	Tenn				
		Lucy	50	F					Do				
		Nancy	16	F					Miss				
		Rosa	13	F					Do				
403	395	John P Reich	52	M		Farmer	1500	400	Ky				
		Lydia	48	F					Ky				
		James	17	M		Farmer	✓		Miss				
		John	14	M					Do				
		Noshua	11	M					Do				
		Sarah J	9	F					Do				
404	396	A T Gilbreth	38	M		Farmer	2335		Tenn				
		Affie	33	F					Do				
		Nancy	14	F					Miss		1		
		Polly	12	F					Do		1		
		Francis	10	F					Texas				
		Emily	7	F					Do				
		Andrew	5	M					Do				
		Richard	3	M					Ala				
405	397	Joseph Moody	36	M		Farmer	5250	3125	Texas				
		Martha A	34	F					Do		1		
		Oscar H	11	M					Do		1		
		Louisa J	9	F					Do		1		
		Marionna A	8	F					Do				
		William A	5	M					Do				
		Henry A	3	M					Do				
		Jos H	8 1/2	M					Sc				
406	398	James Turner	56	M		Farmer	✓		Texas				
		Martini Hendrix	16	M		Laborer	✓		Ala				
407	399	Catherine Johnson	30	F					Texas		1		
		John	14	M					Do		1		
		James	11	M					Do				
		Eldra A	6	F					Do				
		Oscar	3	M					Do				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11,285 6,625 No. idiotic, No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convicts,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 5 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1880. W. L. Ford Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Sand Springs.

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 14 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	408	400	Wm Vickory	66	M	Farmer ✓	800		Ala				
2			Daniel	30	M	Farmer ✓			Ala				
3			James	25	M	Farmer ✓			Ala				
4			Mary	20	F				Do				
5	409	401	D. H. Mosley	30	M	Farmer ✓	900	1335	Geo				
6			Sarah E	27	F				Do				
7			Harrison C	6	M				Do				
8			Jas G	1	M				Texas				
9			Lris A Cheek	28	M	Farmer ✓	700	735	Geo				
10			Susan H	22	F				Do				
11			Texas I	2	F				Do				
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1,400	2970	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Principals No 6 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. W. S. Ford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Webster

37

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	440	402 Wm Berry	34	M		Farmer	✓	800	Tenn			
2		Malinda J	32	F					Do			
3		Sarah E	11	F					Texas			
4		James M	5	M					Do			
5		Lucinda C	2	F					Do			
6		Nancy C	2	F					Do			
7		Gas W	15	M					Do			
8		John W	13	M					Do			
9		Willis Brumley	60	M		Stock Raiser	✓	1000	Tenn			
10	411	403 E A Wilmoth	26	M		Farmer	✓	3500	Ala			
11		Julia A F	19	F					Do			
12		Charles W	2	F					Tex			
13	412	404 J L Moore	49	M		Farmer	✓	1600 1000	Tenn			
14		Narcipa	23	F					Do			
15		J L	21	M		Farmer	✓		Ala			
16		Talita A	19	F					Do			
17		James K P	16	M					Do			
18		Malipa	14	F					Do			
19		Ebenezer	11	M					Do			
20		Caladona	8	F					Do			
21		Mary C	6	F					Do			
22		Lucinda J	3	F					Tex			
23		Not named	1/2	M					Do			
24	413	405 M R Serrain	22	M		Farmer	✓	150	Tenn			
25		Martha	23	F					Do			
26		John C	1	M					Tex			
27	414	406 Oliver Waden	28	M		Farmer	✓	350 400	La			
28		Sarah	24	F					Ala			
29		James	6	M					Tex			
30		John W	2	M					Tex			
31		Catherine	13	F					La			
32		Lathan Rice	19	M		Laborer	✓		Ala			
33	415	407 Jos Cotton	24	M		Farmer	✓	200	Geo			
34		Alice P	22	F					Ala			
35		Jeremiah	1	M					Texas			
36	416	408 E W Bell	45	M		Farmer	✓	1500 1100	Geo			
37		Sarah	32	F					Do			
38		E W Bell	22	M		Farmer	✓	250	Do			
39		Geo H	18	M		"	✓		Do			
40												
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	3,430 8400		No. idiotic, _____				
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. W. L. Ford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Webster

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James A Bell	16	M		Farmer	✓		Geo		✓		
		Francis W	13	M					do		✓		
		Mary	11	F					do		✓		
		Minnie C	4	F					Tex				
		Guiz	4 1/2	M					"				
		Gas W Gury	15	M		Laborer	✓		Ke				
417	419	Gas M Rogel	28	M		Farmer	✓	400	Ala				
		Margarette	19	F					Tex				
		Peter M	23	M		Farmer	✓		ala			✓	
418	410	Thos G Tucker	29	M		"	✓	250	ala			✓	
		Brittinit	22	F					do				
		Charles W	5	M					Tex				
		Rachel P	3	F					do				
		Joseph A	1	M					do				
419	411	Gas Litchfield	56	M		Farmer	✓	1600 1350	S. C			✓	
		James	54	F					N C				
		Henry H	20	M					ala				
		Loretta	18	F					ala				
		Murina	16	F					do				
		Gas M	15	M					do			✓	
420	412	Green C Litchfield	29	M		Farmer	✓	1300 300	do			✓	
		Nancy A	22	F					Ark				
		Mosie H	4	M					Texas				
		Martha J	9 1/2	F					do				
421	413	A Coker	50	M		Farmer	✓	1500 400	S. C			✓	
		Nancy	49	F					Tenn			✓	
		Thos	19	M		Farmer	✓		do			✓	
		Gas	17	M		do	✓		do			✓	
		Nancy	15	F					do			✓	
		Ann C	13	F					do			✓	
		James	10	F					do			✓	
		Harriett E	8	F					ark			✓	
		Isaac Scholburger	23	M		Laborer	✓		va				
422	414	E J Stinch	28	M		Mechanic	✓	1800 350	ala			✓	
		Mary A	26	F					Tenn				
		Nancy E	6	F					Ark				
		Thos W	2	M					do				
422	415	S J Coker	28	M		Farmer	✓	1400 500	Tenn				
		Elizabeth	27	F					do				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. paupers, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. convicts, —	
3600			3550										

add 1

39



SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Aug 1880. W L Pona Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Webster

376

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	423	Sarah A Coker	2	F					Ark				
2	423	Russ Conner	57	M		Farmer	✓	150	Geo				
3		Rachel	40	F					S C				
4		John	17	M					Ala				
5		James R P	18	M					Do				
6		Sarah E	9	F					Tex				
7		Lovicia J	7	F					Do				
8	424	Wm R Cook	54	M		Farmer	✓	500	Tenn				
9		Leas W	20	M					Texas				
10	425	Wm H Morgan	61	M		Farmer	✓	1200	S C				
11		Mary	34	F					La				
12		McDonald	21	M					Ga				
13		Polly A	17	F					Do				
14		Johnny W	3	M					Tex				
15	426	William Morgan	24	M		Farmer	✓	150	Geo				
16		Sarah	19	F					La				
17		Mary A	3	F					Tex				
18		McDonald	2	M					Do				
19	427	Gordon Gallaway	60	M		Farmer	✓	800	N C				
20		Sarah	52	F					Ga				
21		Mary A	28	F					Do				
22		Francis	21	F					Do				
23		Louisa	15	F					Do				
24		Savily	14	F					Do				
25		Rich	11	M					Ala				
26		Thos	8	M					Do				
27	428	Jos Brda	20	M		Farmer	✓		Ga				
28		Eliza	23	F					Do				
29		Dora A	12	F					Ala				
30		Cartier Irby	30	M		Farmer	✓	1750	Tenn				
31		Malissa	27	F					Ala				
32		James H	6	M					Miss				
33		Thos D	3	M					Tex				
34		Jane Beane	30	F					Ala				
35	429	Hugh Gilbreth	36	M		Farmer	✓	500	Tenn				
36		Jane	31	F					Do				
37		Mary	11	F					Tex				
38		Anas	8	M					Do				
39		Joel	5	M					Do				
40													
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			750 4030	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. idiots, _____	
												No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1880. W L Bond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Webster

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female; over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED:		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Andrew Gilbreth	4	M					Texas				
2		Hugh	1	M					Do				
3	430 423	Andrew Gilbreth	69	M		Farmer	400	5620	S.C.				
4		Rachel	57	F					Tenn				
5		John McIntosh	23	M		Laborer			Ala				
6	431 424	John Benton	34	M		Farmer	100	650	S.C.				
7		Elizabeth	37	F					Do				
8		Elvira	16	F					Geo				
9		Wm	15	M					Do				
10		Mary	14	F					Ala				
11		John	12	M					Geo				
12		Catherine	10	F					Do				
13		Jacob	9	M					Ala				
14		Nancy	7	F					Do				
15		Amey	6	F					Do				
16		Ann	5	F					Texas				
17		Elizabeth	2	F					Do				
18		Manerwa	8 1/2	F					Do				
19	432 425	Joel Gilbreth	40	M		Farmer	1000	1100	Pa				
20		Rejiah	34	F					S.C.				
21		James	18	M		Farmer			Tenn				
22		Eliza	16	F					Do				
23		Wm	13	M					Miss				
24		Willis	11	M					Do				
25		Hugh	9	M					Texas				
26		Martha	7	F					Do				
27		Rebecca	5	F					Do				
28		George	4	M					Do				
29		John	1	M					Do				
30	433 426	J M Lloyd	30	M		Farmer	12500	800	Georgia				
31		Mariah	35	F					Tenn				
32		Sarah A	12	F					Ala				
33		Mary J	10	F					Do				
34		Levi	9	M					Do				
35		John	7	M					Do				
36		Martha R	6	F					Texas				
37		James J	4	M					Do				
38		Wm	4 1/2	M					Do				
39	434 424	E Ataway	39	M					S.C.				
40													
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			4900 8,170	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. idiotic, —	
												No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

29

45



Page No. 726

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. W F Pina Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Webster.

377

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Ann	40	F					NC				
2		David	40	M		Farmer	✓		Tenn				
3		Rebecca	12	F					Miss		✓		
4		Washington	11	M					Do				
5		Salina	8	F					Tex		✓		
6		Sarah	5	F					Do				
7		Louis	1	F					Do				
8	435-427	W H Austin	33	M		Farmer	✓	100	Ala			✓	
9		Martha E	17	F					Georgia			✓	
10		Mary E	12	F					Texas				
11	436-428	Sarah Stanley	53	F		Farmer	✓	400	SC				
12		Wm G Clark	25	M		Farmer	✓		Miss				
13		Sarah F Stanley	18	F					Do		✓		
14		Lucy A	17	F					Do		✓		
15		Thos	12	F					Ark		✓		
16		Emily	11	F					Texas		✓		
17	437-429	Wm L Attaway	35	M		Farmer	✓	500	SC			✓	
18		Milburn	30	M					Tenn				
19		Ripah	12	F					Miss		✓		
20		Mary J	10	F					Tex		✓		
21		Alfred	6	M					Do				
22		Elliott	5	M					Do				
23		Margaretta	3	F					Do				
24		Charles	8 1/2	M					Do				
25	438-430	Daniel Knight	25	M		Labourer	✓		Geo				
26		Ellen	20	F					Do				
27		Martha C	4 1/2	F					Tex				
28	439-431	Thos E. Taras	48	M		Farmer	✓	1280	NC			✓	
29		Mary J	23	F					Tenn			✓	
30		Marion L	20	M		Farmer	✓		Mo			✓	
31		Francis D	19	M		Do	✓		Do				
32		Sarah J	15	F					Do			✓	
33		Wm A	13	M					Tex		✓		
34		Stephen M	10	M					Tex				
35		Thos O	5	M					Do				
36		Art-Maria	3	F					Do				
37	440-432	John R Moore	37	M		Farmer	✓	1600	Tenn				
38		Mary A	36	F					Geo			✓	
39		Sam R	8 1/2	M					Tex				
40													
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,380 3,717									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 27 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



Page No. 70

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Precinct No 6 **in the County of** Wood **State**  
**of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 11<sup>th</sup> **day of** Aug **1860.** W L Bond **Ass't Marshal.**  
**Post Office** Webster.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		W B Wright	26	M		Mechanic	✓	50	Ala					1
441	433	E Brumley	22	M		Laborer	✓		Do	✓				2
		Jane	16	F					Geo	✓				3
442	434	Ebenzer Wilcox	35	M		Black Smith	✓	300	Tenn					4
		Apry	65	F					N C			✓		5
443	435	Jake Wilcox	39	M		Farmer	✓	200	Tenn					6
		Louisa	23	F					Ala					7
		Sarah	3	F					Do					8
444	436	Henry Robertson	33	M					Tenn					9
		Mary	25	F					Ala					10
		Catherine	6	F					Tex					11
		Charles	3	M					Do					12
		Buckannan	1	M					Do					13
445	437	S J Brummit	39	M		Farmer	✓	500	Tenn					14
		Martha J	28	F					Ala		✓			15
		John J	15	M					Ala		✓			16
		Mariah L	13	F					Do		✓			17
		Munroe	10	M					Do		✓			18
		Elizabeth J	9	F					Tex					19
		James	7	M					Do					20
		Wm	4	M					Do					21
		Catherine	1	F					Do					22
446	438	Jesse Coleman	33	M		Farmer	✓	150	Geo					23
		Hilda	32	F					Geo			✓		24
		Mary J	13	F					Do		✓			25
		Elizabeth	9	F					Do		✓			26
		Robt F	6	M					Texas					27
		Thos J	3	M					Do					28
		Louis W	5 1/2	M					Do					29
		Richard	27	M		Laborer	✓		Geo					30
447	439	James Coats	42	M		Farmer	✓	1100 2200	S C					31
		Silvia J	36	F					Ala			✓		32
		Wm H	20	M		Farmer	✓		Miss		✓			33
		John A	18	M		Do	✓		Do					34
		Mary A	14	F					Miss					35
		Francis	12	F					Do					36
		Louisa A	10	F					Do					37
		Martha J	4	F					Texas					38
		James S. Weston	2	M					Do					39
														40
		No. white males, <u>41</u>	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		2,100	3,400	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, <u>19</u>	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____			

39



Page No. 7271

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. W L Pond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Webster

378

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		J S Brown	19	M		Farmer	✓	9650	Texas				
2	448440	W B Payne	55	M		M D		2000 3800	S C				
3		Elizabeth	48	F					Do				
4		Martha Munroe	25	F					Geo				
5		Jas T Payne	22	M		Farmer	✓		Ala				
6		Wm E	20	M		Do	✓		Ala				
7		Julia	17	F					Do				
8		Peter	16	M		Farmer	✓		Do				
9		Joseph	13	M					Do				
10		David	11	M					Do				
11	449441	Gasper Munroe	25	M					Geo				
12		Thos E	3	M					Texas				
13	450442	Wm Moore	55	M		Farmer		1000 150	S C				
14		Catherine	55	F					Tenn				
15		Thos J	21	M		Farmer	✓		Ala				
16		James E	17	M		Do	✓		Do				
17		George W J	15	M		Do	✓		Do				
18		Julia A Robertson	38	F					Tenn				
19		Caroline	2	F					Texas				
20	451443	M B Coats	37	M		Farmer		2000 3020	S C				
21		James A	31	M					Ala				
22		W B	4	M					Texas				
23		O P	2	M					Do				
24		D B Howell	10	M					Do				
25		E B	6	M					Do				
26		James Luckey	28	M		Mechanic	✓		Ala				
27	452444	J P Brown	21	M		Farmer		1800 3000	Tenn				
28		Sarah A	20	F					Ala				
29	453445	Patrick Quarles	67	M				3000	Geo				
30		James Husband	23	M		Apprentice to Mechanic			S C				
31		Sarah	57	F					Geo				
32		Wm Riddleberger	29	M		Blacksmith	✓	600	Do				
33		R T Brown	24	M		Farmer	✓	2500	Ala				
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,800 19320							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
		No. white females, 8 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,											



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. W L Pencil Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Webster

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	454	446	J. P. Thompson	38	M	Farmer	\$200	\$500	Ala				
2			Elizabeth A	30	F				Do				
3			Lavonia J	9	F				Do		/		
4			Francis J	7	F				Do		/		
5			Mary D	3	F				Texas				
6	455	442	Wesley Jones	50	M	Farmer	\$600	\$200	Tenn				
7			Mahala	49	F				Do				
8			Mary H	17	F				Ala		/		
9			Irena	15	F				Do		/		
10			Joshua	14	M				Do		/		
11			James	12	M				Do		/		
12			Andrew	11	M				Do		/		
13			Ellen	9	F				Do		/		
14			Ibrie	7	F				Texas		/		
15	456	448	J. M. Harg	49	M	Farmer	\$374	\$685	Geo				
16			Margaret	39	F				Ala				
17			Elizabeth	22	F				Do				
18			Levi	20	M	Farmer	✓		Do				
19			Rebecca	18	F				Do				
20			Sarah	16	F				Do				
21			Mary	14	F				Do		/		
22			Caroline	11	F				Do		/		
23			James	9	M				Do		/		
24			Charles	7	M				Do				
25			Jackson	5	M				Do				
26			King	1	M				Texas				
27			Thos Harg	39	M	Farmer	✓		Ala				
28			Wm Cooke	43	M	Farmer	✓	\$250	Ala				
29	457	449	Sarah	41	F				Miss		/		
30			James D	13	M				Do		/		
31			Elizabeth	11	F				Do		/		
32			Rebecca	24	F				Ala				
33			Sanders	17	M	Farmer	✓		Tenn				
34	458	450	Silas Williams	48	M	Farmer	\$800	\$500	N.C				
35			Winery	35	F				Do				
36			Susan E	15	F				Miss		/		
37			Mary A A	13	F				Do		/		
38			Neoma N	11	F				Do		/		
39													
40													
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13374 41800 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

38

46



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in  precinct No 6 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. W. Bond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Webster

373

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Benz Williams	9	M					Miss				
		Martha A	8	F					do				
		Ann E	6	F					Texas				
		Wm A	6 1/2	M					do				
		Emily Williams	5 1/2	F					N C				
459	451	A J Campbell	38	M		Farmer	1500	568	Ala				
		Mary A	24	F					N C				
		Lavina A	5	F					Texas				
		Geo W	2	M					do				
461	452	W D McKnight	40	M		Farmer	13288	7978	Tenn				
		Susan E	28	F					do				
		James H	18	M					Texas				
		Robt W	8	M					do				
		Joel D	6	M					do				
		Hand A	4	F					do				
		Wm V	1	M					do				
461	453	J H Braddock	54	M		Farmer	8000	20000	N C				
		Betsy A	48	F					do				
		Mary J	17	F					Ala				
		E A	15	F					do				
		Amos	12	M					do				
		John T	4	M					do				
		Franklin Webb	11	M					Texas				
		T J Davis	22	M		Farmer			Ala				
462	454	Collin F Wiley	33	M		Mechanic		300	Ala				
		Sarah	30	F					Miss				
		Wm T	8	M					Texas				
		Francis A	6	F					do				
		Mary	4	F					do				
		Louis	1	M					do				
		Tay or Wiley	72	M		Mechanic			N C				
463	455	Samuel Benton	48	M		Farmer		9000	S C				
		Angelina P	33	F					Texas				
		Elizabeth	22	F					do				
		Lucinda	18	F					do				
		Sarah J	15	F					do				
		Ann E	14	F					do				
		Martha J	12	F					do				
		Nancy B	8	F					Ala				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			6,788	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			37838	
									No. idiotic, —				
									No. paupers, —				
												No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

13<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860.

Post Office Webster

Page No. 24

State

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm S Benton	6	M					Ala				
464	456	Josiah Parker	51	M		Farmer	✓	700	La				
		Susannah	44	F					Miss				
		Joshua B	18	M		Farmer	✓		do				
		Marshall A	15	M					La				
		Nancy E L	13	F					do				
		Susannah E	10	F					do				
		John B	8	M					Texas				
		Emily J	4	F					do				
465	457	Levi S Parker	21	M		Farmer	✓	75	Miss				
		Sarah J	18	F					Ala				
466	458	J E Brown	51	M		Book Keeper	300	300	S C				
		Anna	50	F					K C				
		J L Bobbitt	12	M					Ala				
467	459	R R Bradshaw	32	M		Merchandizing	250	1100	Tenn				
		Marionna J	22	F					Geo				
		Emilia W	6	F					Texas				
		Mary C	4	F					do				
		Alice	2	F					do				
468	460	J C Prickett	26	M		Farmer	✓	1000	Ala				
		Nancy R	18	F					Tenn				
469	461	S S Mathis	51	M		Farmer	✓	3900	Geo				
		Louisa	30	F					Ky				
		Sidney E	15	M					Geo				
		Cranton	13	M					Ala				
		Jellie J	10	F					do				
		Gilbert S	8	M					Tex				
		Fannie	6	F					do				
		Leary W	4	M					do				
		Henry C	2	M					do				
		Wm L Tombs	11	M					Ky				
470	462	J I Bowie	30	M		Teacher	✓		S C				
		Mary I	20	F					Geo				
		Milton E	3	M					do				
471	463	Robt C Huie	40	M		Farmer	✓	1500	Geo				
		Elizabeth	39	F					do				
		Mary E	16	F					do				
		Sarah	12	F					Geo				
		Andrew	14	M					do				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							8200	19000	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Prand No 6 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1880. W. L. Pina Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Webster

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Elija Guie	9	M					Geo				
2		Elmer	4	M					Do				
3		Francis	2	M					Do				
4	422 462	Jos Rainwater	36	M		Farmer ✓	1500		S C				
5		Caroline E	38	F					Pa				
6		Wm	15	M		Farmer ✓			Do				
7		Robt-	13	M					Do				
8		Nancy J	11	F					Do				
9		Charles	9	M					Do				
10		Emma L	7	F					Do				
11		Mary E	5	F					Do				
12		Julia L	4	F					Do				
13		Sarah	3	F					Do				
14	423 465	R H O W	35	M		M D	400	400	Do				
15		Catharine	29	F					Do				
16		Charles	22	M					Texas				
17	474 466	Simon Thompson	42	M			2000	3930	S C				
18		Martha F	35	F					Pa				
19		Wm F	15	M		Student ✓			Do				
20		James P	30	M					Do				
21		Clemantine W	3	F					Do				
22	475 467	Berg Nichols	49	M		Farmer ✓	1800	460	S C				
23		Mary	43	F					Do				
24		Henry A	19	M		Farmer ✓			Mip				
25	476 468	P H Webster	40	M		Farmer ✓	350		S C				
26		Matilda	35	F					Do				
27		Nancy J	15	F					Ala				
28		John J	13	M					Do				
29		Wm J	12	M					Do				
30		Susan M	9	F					Do				
31		Daniel	7	M					Do				
32		Mary E	5	F					Do				
33		Not named	3/2	M					Texas				
34	477 469	Jonathan Knight	40	M		Farmer ✓	500	7000	S C				
35		Sarah E	40	F					Geo				
36		John T	20	M		Farmer ✓			Ala				
37		Susan J	18	F					Do				
38		Mary J	16	F					Do				
39		Berg D	14	M					Do				
40													
No. white males, <u>19</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	
No. white females, <u>20</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. convicts, _____			
						4700		13640					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. W. L. Bond Asst Marshal  
Post Office Webster

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm L. Knight	12	M					Ala				
2		Virginia L	10	F					Do				
3		EW	4	M					Do				
4		James B	3	M					Do				
5		Robt P	1	M					Texas				
6	478	Jonathan Ruple	35	M		Farmer	13600	5600	Ala				
7		Bramels	36	F					S.C				
8		Jonathan S	11	M					Tex				
9		Delilah	9	F					Tex				
10		W B F	7	M					Do				
11		M F	5	M					Do				
12		Thos J	3	M					Do				
13		Margaret	1	F					Do				
14	479	Wm Cooper	45	M		Farmer	12000	1636	S.C				
15		Melinda	44	F					Tenn				
16		Burrell E	18	M		Farmer			Ala				
17		Thos D	16	M		" "			Do				
18		Henry P	12	M					Do				
19		E J	10	F					Tex				
20		John H	7	M					Do				
21		Wm D	2	M					Do				
22	480	Elihu Burgef	52	M		Farmer		400	S.C				
23		Anna	24	F					Do				
24		Nancy	20	F					Do				
25	481	Joseph Wall	39	M		Farmer		1500	Mo				
26		Samson	35	F					Ind				
27		Louisa J	14	F					Ark				
28		Marganda	13	F					Do				
29		Wm J	9	M					Do				
30		John W	7	M					Do				
31		Nancy J	1	F				5095	Do				
32	482	James Warren	42	M		Farmer	13380	5095	Geo				
33		Mary	33	F					Ala				
34		Thos J	10	M					Tex				
35		Geo B	8	M					Do				
36		Martha	4	F					Do				
37		Manerwa C	1	F					Do				
38		Maria Penning	25	F					Ala				
39	483	E J Willingham	40	M		Mechanic	1250	300	S.C				
40													

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 9,180 13931 No. idiotic, —  
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —



Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.		Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	8					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
		Elizabeth Williamson	36	F					Sc						
		Sarah J	14	F					Do						
		Sam Brown R	1	M					Texas						
		James Hutton	23	M					Ala						
484	476	Edward Pate	24	M		Farmer	✓	250	Tenn						
		Mary A	24	F					Do						
		John W C	3	M					Ark						
		Mary A Manning	19	F					Do						
485	477	Wm Pate	22	M		Farmer	✓	200	Tenn						
		Catherine	21	F					Do						
		Nancy	5	F					Ark						
486	478	Daniel Jennings	46	M		Farmer	✓	600	300	Sc					
		Luran	45	F					Sc						
		Wm A	25	M		Farmer	✓		Geo						
		Sarah M	23	F					Do						
		Gideon	21	M		Farmer	✓		Do						
		Mary A	19	F					Ala						
		Jasper	17	M					Do						
		Catherine	15	F					Do						
		Newton	13	M					Do						
		Louisa	11	F					Do						
		Sindray	9	M					Do						
		Francis	7	F					Do						
		John	5	M					Do						
487	479	Charles Williams	58	M		Farmer	✓	2150	1560	Ky					
		Rebecca	57	F					Do						
		Elizabeth	27	F					Do						
		Sarah A	22	F					Ark						
		Wm H	21	M					Do						
		Geo W	18	M					Do						
		Nancy J	14	F					Do						
		Lelex J	12	M					Do						
		G W Liles	30	M		Teacher	✓		Tenn						
		Mary A	19	F					Pa						
		E Miller	30	M		Farmer	✓		Ala						
488	480	John M Boya	33	M		Farmer	✓	3675	1540	Tenn					
		Sarah L J	26	F					Ala						
		Malinda E	8	F					Texas						
		Wm	6	M					Do						
				No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6425				3850		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
				No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,											



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 6 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. W L Bond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Webster

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John H Boyd Jr	4	M					Texas				
2		H G	8 1/2	M					Do				
3		Wm J Boyd	18	M		Farmer ✓			Do				
4		Thos H Boyd	16	M		Do ✓			Do				
5		Mary J	15	F					Do				
6	489 481	Wm C Harbomough	56	M		Farmer ✓	4000	5325	N C				
7		Christine S	86	F					Ala				
8		Stephen	13	M					Tex				
9		George	11	M					Do				
10		Susana	8	F					Do				
11		Marion	6	M					Do				
12		Luellen	4	M					Do				
13		Sarah S	2	F					Do				
14	490 482	Thos J Turman	59	M		Farmer ✓	12000	3300	Geo				
15		Martha E	39	F					Do				
16		Thos J	21	M		Farmer ✓			Do				
17		Wm H H	19	M		Student ✓			Ala				
18		Hiram W	16	M		" ✓			Do				
19		A W	14	M					Do				
20		M L	12	M					Do				
21		John R	10	M					Do				
22		Beverly	8	M					Do				
23		Bacch	6	M					Texas				
24		Martha E	4	F					Do				
25		Louis N	6 1/2	M					Do				
26	491 483	L A Hoyle	25	M		Farmer ✓	4000	8350	N C				
27		Mary H	19	F					Do				
28	492 484	John Benton	69	M		Farmer ✓	12500	5750	S C				
29		Ann	37	F					Geo				
30		Sarah F	5	F					Ala				
31		Leila A	2	F					Do				
32		James W. Munn	23	M		Laborer ✓			Geo				
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		28500 22725		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 10 1/2			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 7 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of Aug 1880. W. P. Ford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Seulman

382

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
493	485	Madisona Riggle	50	M		Farmer	1280	4000	Va				
		Julia	36	F					Tenn				
		James	15	M					Miss				
		W J D	12	M					Do				
		Sarah A	10	F					Do				
		Samuel	8	M					Do				
		George	6	M					Do				
		Ellen	1	F					Texas				
		Mary Bailey	30	F					Tenn				Insane
		Sarah Bailey	6	F					Miss				
		Thos	17	M		Farmer			Do				
		John	15	M					Do				
		Elizabeth	11	F					Do				
		Joseph	6	M					Do				
		John Riggle	24	M					Tenn				
		Elizabeth	26	F					Va				
		John	31	M		Farmer			Tenn				
494	486	William Hart	49	M		Farmer	3460	13275	Geo				
		Sarah	45	F					Do				
		Mascipia A	18	F					Do				
		Barnett	14	M					Do				
		Isaac	12	M					Do				
495	487	Thos L Johnson	27	M		Farmer	400	1850	Do				
		Ellen M	23	F					Do				
		Eliza	6	F					Do				
		Wm L	5	M					Do				
		Orisen	3	M					Do				
		Nancy	2	F					Tenn				
		Samuel	1	M					Do				
496	488	Sarah A F Sawyer	43	F		Farmer	400	964	S C				
		Emoch W	19	M		Farmer			Tenn				
		Marshall R	16	M					Do				
		Jekey E	14	M					Do				
		Spencer N	11	M					Tenn				
		Catherine F	9	F					Do				
		Amanda E	6	F					Do				
		Mary J	4	F					Do				
497	489	Kader Keaten	63	M		Farmer		300	Geo				
		Mary	47	F					Do				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5540 20389 No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deane & Co in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of Aug 1860. W L Ford Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Leutman

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of, each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary	19	F					Geo				
2		Susan H	17	F					Do				
3		Wm K	16	M		Farmer ✓			Do				
4		Wiles M	13	M					Do				
5		Ad	11	M					Do				
6	498 490	Wm Vickory	35	M		Farmer ✓	1500	1500	Do				
7		Alfred	23	M		Do ✓			Do				
8		Polley	22	F					Do				
9		Patsy	17	F					Misp				
10	499 491	John Simpkins	39	M		Farmer ✓	1600	600	N C				
11		Mary	28	F					Tenn				
12		Rechariah	12	M					Texas				
13		Maria	8	F					Do				
14		Louisa	6	F					Do				
15		Georgiann	2	F					Do				
16		Susan	4 1/2	F					Do				
17	500 492	John Byram	38	M		Farmer ✓	1500	450	Ala				
18		Mary	37	F					Geo				
19		Matthias A	18	F					Misp				
20		John	16	M		Farmer ✓			Do				
21		Edgar	3	M					Texas				
22		Lucinda J	1	F					Do				
23		Silas J Byram	24	M		Farmer ✓			Ala				
24	501 493	H E Landers	38	M		Farmer ✓	3840	7125	Tenn				
25		Matilda	28	F					Ala				
26		Calloway	17	M		Farmer ✓			Texas				
27		Rachel A	10	F					Do				
28		James H	6	M					Do				
29		John L	3	M					Do				
30		James M Garland	22	M		Laborer ✓			Geo				
31	502 494	R H Roan	36	M		Farmer ✓	480	4170	Ala				
32	503 495	E W Edgar	30	M				300	Geo				
33		Elizabeth	23	F					Do				
34		Hensy	3	M					Texas				
35		Ammanda	8 1/2	F					Do				
36	504 496	James Roan	37	M		Farmer ✓	480	2500	Ala				
37		Nancy	23	F					Ark				
38		John W Wheeler	22	M		Laborer ✓			Geo				
39		Nancy Greer	2	F					Texas				
40													
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9,400 166 45									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Reinhold in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17 day of Aug 1880. W. L. Bond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Leutman

383

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	505	497 James A. Ginn's	28	M		Farmer	640	250	Geo				
2		Aroninta	23	F					Do				
3		Morgan B	2	M					Do				
4		Narcissa M	1/2	F					Texas				
5		W. H. Wheeler	27	M		Laborer			Geo				
6	506	498 Wm. M. Hearst	35	M		Farmer	1200	500	Tenn				
7		Finney	38	F					Do				
8		Geo W	15	M					Do				
9		Ora J	11	F					Do				
10		John J	8	M					Do				
11		Jacob	6	M					Do				
12		Eveline	5	F					Do				
13		Virginia	3	F					Do				
14	507	499 C. R. Riches	45	M		Farmer		635	S. C.				
15		Martha M	35	F					Do				
16		John Lewis	16	M		Farmer			Ala				
17		Harry E	13	F					Do				
18		Robt S	11	M					Do				
19		Marcus L	9	M					Do				
20		Chs F	7	M					Texas				
21		Martha S J	3	F					Do				
22		Wm A	1	M					Do				
23	508	500 James A. Farland	36	M		Farmer	544	350	Tenn				
24		Elizabeth	48	F					N. C.				
25		Upabella E	17	F					Geo				
26		Mary A	15	F					Do				
27		Robt A	12	M					Do				
28		John R	11	M					Do				
29		Margaret	5	F					Do				
30	509	501 J. A. Barten	34	M		Machinist	4000	13250	Do				
31		E. J.	32	F					Do				
32		C. B.	9	M					Tex				
33		J. J.	7	M					Do				
34		M. T.	5	M					Do				
35		D. H.	2	M					Do				
36		W. F. Dobbs	35	M		Farmer		1600	Geo				
37		Martha A	33	F					Do				
38		W. S.	1	M					Texas				
39		Chary M. Willis	11	F					Geo				
40													
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							338	16785	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Preinct No 7 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. W L Pond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Quitman

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	510	502	Adam Greer	40	M	Farmer	8000	1500	Tenn				
2			Margarett	32	F				Ala				
3			Martin D	13	M				Texas		✓		
4			Josephine	12	F				Do		✓		
5			Martha L	9	F				Do		✓		
6			Sarah E	7	F				Do		✓		
7			Nancy L	5	F				Do				
8			Madison G	3	M				Do				
9			Mary J	4 1/2	F				Do				
10	511	503	A L Kirk	30	M	Teacher	✓	200	Tenn				
11			Amanda H	22	F				Texas				
12			Mary E	4	F				Do				
13			John R	2	M				Do				
14			Not named	4 1/2	F				Do				
15	512	504	Wm Apul	37	M	Mechanic	✓	600	Germany Europe				
16			Elizabeth	22	F				Ind				
17	513	505	Neel Smith	50	M	Farmer	✓	300	NC				
18			Jemimah	45	F				Miss				
19			Thomas	9	M				Do		✓		
20	514	506	W J Horbus	27	M	Farmer	✓	640	Miss				
21			Nancy E	21	M				Geo				
22			Mary E	7	F				Texas		✓		
23			Octavius W	5	M				Do				
24			James A	3	M				Do				
25	515	507	Gains W Greer	34	M	Farmer	✓	65-85426	Tenn				
26			Indiana	24	F				Texas				
27			Sarah E	9	F				Do		✓		
28			Stephen J	7	M				Do		✓		
29			Abner	4	M				Do				
30			Geo. W	4	M				Do				
31			John Parker	19	M	Labourer	✓		Miss		✓		
32			Isaac A Greer	23	M	Student	✓	60	Ind		✓		
33	516	508	Abert Ledderman	60	M	Farmer	✓	480	75	Germany Europe			
34	517	509	Walter G Greer	35	M	Farmer	✓	380	1572	Tenn			
35			Louisa D	5	M				Tex				
36			James	3	M				Do				
37			Sarah E Greer	65	F				Tenn				
38	518	510	O. S. Horbus	33	M	Farmer	✓	850	665	Ala			
39			Nancy J	26	F				Miss				
40													
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			25659 10768	
No. white females, 29			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. idiotic, —	
												No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

59



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Preinct No 7 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. W L Ponder Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Quilman

384

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	1	James N	4	M					Texas			
2	2	Sarah J	10 1/2	F					Do			
3	3	Martha Harper	27	F					Ala		1	
4	4	579 571 Nathaniel Tucker	27	M		Farmer	500		Ind			
5	5	Susan M	21	F					Tenn			
6	6	Richard L	4	M					Texas			
7	7	John W	2	M					Do			
8	8	Pleasant G	3 1/2	M					Do			
9	9	520 572 A Daniels	49	M		Farmer	330	2100	S.C			
10	10	Mary E	38	F					Ala			
11	11	Eugenia A	21	F					Do			
12	12	521 573 J W Keaton	28	M		Farmer	740	350	Geo			
13	13	Lucy A D	22	F					Miss			
14	14	James M	4 1/2	M					Texas			
15	15	522 574 John W Belcher	29	M			1120	2200	Geo	1		
16	16	Martha J	20	F					Do			
17	17	Lemuel Phillips	16	M		Laborer	✓		Miss	✓		
18	18	Thos J Belcher	15	M		Do	✓		Texas	✓		
19	19	523 575 A J Fowler	45	M		Farmer	✓	500	Ala			
20	20	W H Fowler	21	M		Farmer	✓		Ala		1	
21	21	C B	16	M		Do	✓		Do	✓		
22	22	Elizabeth	15	M					Miss	✓		
23	23	Geo M	13	M					Ala	✓		
24	24	Martha J	11	F					Do		1	
25	25	524 576 W H White	22	M		Farmer	✓	175	Miss			
26	26	Nancy J	19	F					Mo			
27	27	Sarah M	2	M					Texas			
28	28	Madison H M	8 1/2	M					Do			
29	29	525 577 Gilbert Ferguson	31	M		Farmer	✓	100	Tenn		1	
30	30	Susan M	27	F					Do			
31	31	Amanda E	6	F					Texas			
32	32	James L	4	M					Do			
33	33	Savannah B	2	F					Do			
34	34	526 578 H H White	52	M		Farmer	420	300	N.C			
35	35	Manerva E	50	F					Ky			
36	36	J D	32	M		Farmer	1000	500	Tenn			
37	37	B W	14	M					Texas	✓		
38	38	Isabella G	12	F					Do		1	
39	39	J J	7	M					Do		1	
40	40											
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		

16



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 7 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. W. L. Ford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Sulphur

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James H	9	M					Texas	/			
2		Nancy E	7	F					Do	/			
3	521	D C Warrell	24	M		Farmer	400	100	Tenn				
4		W H	21	M		Do		100	Miss				
5		Martha J	16	F					Do	/			
6		Penelope	15	F					Do	/			
7		J W White	24	M		Waggoning		100	Tenn				
8	528	W D Gorden	33	M		Farmer		500	Do				
9		Mary A	27	F					Do				
10		Wm H	7	M					Texas	/			
11		Burrell D	3	M					Do				
12	529	E H Belcher	42	M		Farmer	980	600	Ga				
13		Edna	25	F					Ala	/			
14		Edward P	10	M					Texas	/			
15		Rutha M	6	F					Do				
16		James A	4	M					Do				
17		Riley O	1	M					Do				
18		John Belcher	60	M					S C				
19	530	W E White	39	M		Farmer	400	125	Tenn				
20		Malinda J	25	F					Miss				
21		Mahala J	11	F					Texas	/			
22		John W	3	M					Do				
23		Amanda	12	F					Do				
24		David Peck	30	M		Labourer			Ga				
25		Wm Calverly	15	M		Do			Do	/			
26	531	Rebecca Calverly	22	F					Miss				
27		Wm J	5	M					Texas				
28		Nancy E	9	F					Do				
29	532	Edith Garbony	58	M		Farmer	3420	4750	N C	/			
30		Terisa	45	F					Geo	/			
31		Catherine	28	F					Tenn				
32		James	22	M		Farmer			Mo				
33		Manerva E	15	F					Do				
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6200 7275									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 114 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

30

57



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. W. L. Pond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

385

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
533	525	James K Sward	30	M		Farmer	800	410	S. C.				
		Rebecca	29	F					Do				
		Martha E	6	F					Texas				
		Sarah M	3	F					Do				
		John B H	3 1/2	M					Do				
534	526	George L Ray	35	M		Farmer	1800	300	N. C.				
		Mary	42	F					N. C.				
		John W	15	M		Farmer			Ala				
		Mary J	12	F					Do				
		Joel H	10	M					Texas				
		George H	8	M					Do				
		J. M. Haggard	10	M					Do				
		Artemesia	7	F					Do				
		Josephine L	3	F					Do				
535	527	Joseph L. Leberry	27	M		Farmer	1000	600	Ala				
		Martha A	27	F					Do				
		James L	3	M					Do				
		Geo W	9 1/2	M					Do				
536	528	Ira L Morris	35	M		Farmer	1200	600	N. C.				
		Nancy J	31	F					Geo				
		Mary J	11	F					Do				
		Sarah	9	F					Do				
		James W	8	M					Do				
		Wm J	5	M					Texas				
		Martha E	3	F					Do				
		George L	6 1/2	M					Do				
537	529	Henry W Hester	39	M		Farmer	12500	3500	S. C.				
		Melinda	38	F					Ala				
		Laura A	5	F					Texas				
		Stephen C	3	M					Do				
		Mary E	9 1/2	F					Do				
538	530	Wm Davis	38	M		Farmer	945	1200	Tenn				
		Sarah	36	F					Alabama				
		James M	17	M		Farmer			Do				
		Brook P	15	M		Do			Do				
		Sarah E	13	F					Do				
		Leana	10	F					Do				
		Mary	9	F					Do				
		Milly C	8	F					Do				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							8,045	6,610	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Preacht No 8 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. W L Bond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Holley Springs.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lettie P Davis	4	F					Ala				
2		Martha J	1	F					Texas				
3		James Davis	64	M					KC				
4	539 531	Robt S Aires	29	M		Farmer	✓	300	KC				
5		Sarah J	29	F					Ala				
6		Susannah	10	F					Miss				
7		Sarah L	8	F					Do				
8		Bordelia	6	F					Do				
9		John R	5	M					Tex				
10		Elizabeth M	12	F					Do				
11		W H Aires	18	M		Farmer	✓		KC				
12		Darius	15	M		Do	✓		Do				
13	540 532	Alexander Dill	24	M		Farmer	✓	150	Ala				
14		Mary	37	F									
15		Thos D	2	M									
16		Robt Wadellton	18	M		Farmer	✓		Ala				
17		Samuel B	13	M					Do				
18		W H	11	M					Do				
19		Sarah A	9	F					Do				
20	541 533	Peter Bullard	32	M		Farmer	✓	200	Do Tenn				
21		Mary	28	F					KC				
22		John H	11	M					Miss				
23		Eliza C	9	F					Do				
24		Greenbury	7	M					Do				
25		Thos M	4	M					Texas				
26		Joseph	3	M					Do				
27	542 534	Wm Corbett	32	M		Farmer	✓	600 500	Ala				
28		Patsey	22	F					Ala				
29		John H	7	M					Ala				
30		Sarah C	5	F					Texas				
31		Susannah	4	F					Do				
32		Jaines	2	M					Do				
33	543 535	Wm Magee	41	M		Teacher	✓	320 800	KC				
34		Mrs M R Magee	42	F					Tenn				
35		Henry A	16	M					Miss				
36		John J	14	M					Miss				
37		Amelia	7	F					Texas				
38	544 536	Bey Hart	20	M		Farmer	✓	960 500	Tenn				
39		Susannah	16	F					Geo				
40													
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							1880	2450	No. idiots, —				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. W. P. Paul Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Holly Springs.

386

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nancy J Hart-	42	f					Texas				
539	531	J. D Ray	35	m		Farmer ✓	150	450	Ala			✓	
		Sarah	31	f					Ala			✓	
		Wm Riley	44	m					Do		✓		
		Mary A	9	f					Texas		✓		
		Rebby L	6	f					Do		✓		
		Martha J	41	f					Do				
		Charity C	1	f					Do				
		Martha Ray	55	f					Ala			✓	
540	532	Green Stinson	31	m		Farmer ✓	550	250	Geo			✓	
		Nancy	26	f					Ala			✓	
		Francine	6	f					Texas		✓		
		Louisa	4	f					Do				
		Nancy A	2	f					Do				
		Mary Brule	15	f					La		✓		
541	533	Andrew Reid	36	m		Farmer ✓	1088	350	Ala				
		Elizabeth	33	f					Sc			✓	
542	534	George Shaw	34	m		Farmer ✓		250	Ill.				
		Jane	19	f				"	Ky				
543	535	P J Hardigree	41	m		Farmer ✓	600	650	Geo				
		Deliah	22	f					Tex				
		John T	4	m					Do				
		Martha M	1	f					Do				
		John Shrum	27	m		Merchant ✓		2500	Ala				
544	536	Wm Linley	31	m				600	Sc				
		Arrena	30	f					Geo				
		David	8	m					Do		✓		
		James H	6	f					Do		✓		
		Hillard	3	m					Texas				
		W H	37 1/2	m					Do				
545	537	A M Ruff	33	m		Farmer ✓	420	600	Ala				
		Mary	22	f					Ala				
		Robert J	5	m					Texas		✓		
		Joseph	3	m					Do				
		Mary E	1	f					Do				
546	538	John McLawrence	41	m		St-Saw Milling ✓	2500	2000	Sc				
		Elizabeth L	31	f					Do				
		Martha J	10	f					Sc			✓	
		Wm E	8	m					Texas				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							16,308	12,650	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Aug 1860. W L Ford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Holly Springs

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			John C	1	M				Texas					1	
547	539		Wm E Webb	34	M		Steam Saw Milling	500	5000	S C				2	
			Ester C	34	F				Do					3	
			Laura E	10	F				Do					4	
			Martha E	7	F				Texas					5	
			Margaret F	5	F				Do					6	
			Robt L	3	M				Do					7	
			Charles A Webb	22	M		Teacher	✓	S C					8	
			J W Foulding	36	M		Laborer	✓	Do					9	
548	540		Alonzo M Lutz	30	M		Farmer	✓	250	Geo				10	
			Sarah E	22	F				Ala					11	
			Malvina	2	F				Do					12	
549	541		John Bailey	37	M		Farmer	✓	2000	1500	N C			13	
			Huldry	27	F				Geo					14	
			Mary E	10	F				Do					15	
			Thos J	9	M				Do					16	
			Eliza H	7	F				Texas					17	
			Abram E	5	M				Do					18	
			Casey J	3	F				Do					19	
			Wm L	1	M				Do					20	
550	542		Wm Baten	47	M		Farmer	✓	300	250	S C			21	
			Mary A	14	F				Ala					22	
			Wm M	12	M				Do					23	
			John	8	M				Texas					24	
			Nancy Baten	83	F				S C					25	
551	543		Montgomery Gance	31	M		Farmer	✓	250	Geo				26	
552	544		J H Cotton	32	M		Black Smith	✓	400	La				27	
			Sarah F S	24	F				Tenn					28	
			Reynolds C	6	F				La					29	
			Wm VB	5	M				Do					30	
			James A	3	M				Texas					31	
			Martha A B	6 1/2	F				Do					32	
553	545		Wm S White	39	M		Farmer	✓	1500	3400	Geo			33	
			Senith E	33	F				Ala					34	
			Ellen A	10	F				Ala					35	
			Sarah L	8	F				Do					36	
			Wm	4	M				Texas					37	
			Amelia	4	F				Do					38	
			Araminta	3	F				Do					39	
														40	
No. white males, 16								No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		5000 11750	
No. white females, 70								No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____	
														No. paupers, _____	
														No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 8 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. W L Pond Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Holley Springs.

387

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, (mulatto).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Eleonore White	7 1/2	F					Texas				
534	5246	Henry H Dixon	24	M		Farmer	✓	6500	S C				
		Carrie	21	F					Do				
535	5247	G L Flower	28	M		Farmer	✓	250	Geo				
		Elizabeth	28	F					Do				
		Mary H	6	F					Do				
		Hettie L	4	F					Texas				
		Martin	3 1/2	M					Do				
536	5248	Wm Garrison	25	M		Farmer	✓	69	Geo				
		Janie	16	F					Texas				
537	5249	Nancy W Garner	58	F		Farming	✓	400	Do				
		Coleman M	24	M		Trader	✓	800	Miss				
		A E Davis	13	M					Tenn				
		Mary C	13	F					Do				
538	530	Aaron Weatherford	22	M		Farmer	✓	200	Ala				
		Matilda	24	F					Geo				
		Eugenia H	3	F					Miss				
		James A	2	M					Texas				
539	531	Henry Lindley	24	M		Farmer	✓	230	S C				
		Mary A	19	F					Do				
		Joe Walker	9	M					Do				
540	532	Henry S Thompson	42	M		Farmer	✓	500	N C				
		Sarah	40	F					Geo				
		W H	18	M					Do				
		Minerva A D	16	F					Do				
		Geo M	14	M					Do				
		James C	18	M					Do				
		McBarnett	5	M					Do				
		Sarah J	1	F					Texas				
		Stephen Owens	23	M		Farmer	✓		Tenn				
541	533	Elyah Thomas	43	M	x	Farmer	✓	1200	S C				
		Eliza A	38	F					Tenn				
		James	19	M		Farmer	✓		Do				
		Mary	17	F					Do				
		Martha	15	F					Do				
		Hardin	14	M					Texas				
		Julia A	11	M					Do				
		Geo W	10	M					Do				
		Margaret C	8	F					Do				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							7069	12,780	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

39







SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Revised No 1 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1880. W. L. Pond Asst Marshal.  
Post Office Lutman

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	573	W. R. Crabb	45	M		Farmer ✓	1000		Georgia				
2		Caroline S	32	F					Do		✓		
3		Samuel H	18	M					Do				
4		Wm B	16	M					Do				
5		Mary T	14	F					Do				
6		Margaret O	12	F					Do		✓		
7		Elizabeth	5	F					Do				
8		Francis	2	F					Texas				
9		Thos J	32	M		Mechanic ✓			Geo				
10		W H Wallon	14	M					Do				
11		Nancy E	9	F					Do				
12	576	Edwin S Shamburger	29	M		Farmer ✓	1300	1200	N C				
13		Sarah E	25	F					Miss				
14		John W	1	M					Texas				
15		Daniel	21	M		Laborer ✓			N C				
16	577	John B. Mansel	45	M		Farmer ✓	1000	600	Texas				
17		Mary	43	F					Do		✓		
18		Lacross	16	M					Texas				
19		Mary W	15	F					Do		✓		
20		Sarah A	13	F					Do		✓		
21		Rachel E	9	F					Do		✓		
22		Jacob	6	M					Texas				
23		Parake	3	F					Do				
24	578	Merriman Laiden	57	M			1200	1820	N C				
25		Rebecca	39	F					Ala			✓	
26		J E	22	F					Texas		✓		
27		Joel	16	M		Farmer ✓			Miss		✓		
28		Blair B	13	F					Do		✓		
29		Lucy A	10	F					Texas		✓		
30		John	9	M					Do		✓		
31		Mary	6	F					Do				
32		Peper	5	M					Do				
33		Sarah T	4	F					Do				
34		Martha E	2	F					Do				
35	579	Amos Laiden	23	M		Farmer ✓	160	300	Texas			✓	
36		Eliza A	18	F					Do				
37		Rebecca J	3	F					Texas				
38	580	Andrew Morris	23	M			300	250	Texas				
39		Margaret J	23	F					Do				
40													
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							2960	5170	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>24</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 9 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1860. W. L. Ford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Quitman

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Stephen Morrison	3	M					Texas				
2		Sarah E	4 1/2	F					Do				
3	581 576	Le D Morrison	50	M		Farmer	1500	750	S.C			1	
4		Olac	46	F					Tenn				
5		Hugh	21	M					Do				Insane
6		Francis	20	F					Do		1		
7		Robt	18	M		Farmer			Do		1		
8		Gas	15	M					Do		1		
9		ym	14	M					Do		1		
10		John	12	M					Do				
11		Sarah E	10	F					Do				
12		Solomon B	6	M					Texas				
13		Stephen E	4	M					Do				
14	582 577	James Morrison	25	M		Farmer		300	Tenn				
15		Sarah	28	F					Do				
16		Nancy A	4	F					Texas				
17		Olac	2	F					Do				
18	583 578	Stephen Jones	37	M		Farmer	1640	400	Geo				
19		James	47	F					Tenn				
20		John D	17	M		Farmer			Miss		1		
21		Martha E	4	F					Do				
22		Elmira H	11	F					Do		1		
23		Jacob Wright	8	M					Texas				
24	584 579	John Lopper	35	M		Farmer		100	Tenn				
25		Mary S	31	F					Do				
26		Rebecca E	10	F					Miss			1	
27		W J	9	M					Do				
28		Stephen S	7	M					Texas				
29		John W	5	M					Do				
30		Rachel J	2	F					Do				
31	585 580	Mathew Blasich	31	M		Farmer	560	250	Tenn				
32		Sarah P	25	F					Do				
33		Martha J	8	F					Miss				
34		Stephen T	6	M					Geo				
35		Rebecca A	3	F					Do				
36		John Ambrose	1	M					Do				
37	586 581	Sarah A Morrison	33	F		Farmer		250	Geo				
38		Hiram	11	M					Do				
39		Daniel	8	M					Do				
40													
No. white males, 22							2700		2050				No. idiots, —
No. white females, 17													No. paupers, —
No. colored males, —													No. convicts, —
No. colored females, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													

39

59



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 9 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1880. W. L. Pond Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Luisman

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary J Morrison	6	F					La				
2		Lemuel	4	M					Do				
3	587 582	Nelson Brown	27	M		Engineer	✓	1000	Tenn				
4		Sarah	23	F					N C				
5		Mary A	3	F					Texas				
6		Stephen A	2	M					Do				
7	588 583	Joel Mabury	43	M		Milling		5600 8000	Ala				
8		Mary	26	F					Geo				
9		A J	15	F					Texas				
10		Malipa	13	F					Do				
11		Wm. M	3	M					Do				
12		Not named	6 1/2	M					Do				
13		Wm Rush	28	M		Laborer	✓		Ala				
14		Edward Chumbliss	26	M		Do	✓		Tla				
15		S A Jones	21	M					Tenn				
16		E. J. Burns	25	M		Laborer	✓	250	N C				
17	589 584	Rhebe	22	F					Ala				
18		John A	7 1/2	M					Texas				
19	590 585	Wm Casuley	47	M		Laborer	✓	250	Ala				
20		Mary A	32	F					Do				
21		Elizabeth L	11	F					Do				
22		Geo W	10	M					Do				
23		Thos H	9	M					Do				
24		Matilda	6	F					Tex				
25		Telia A	5	F					Do				
26		Mary L	1	F					Do				
27	591 586	Richard Biddle	54	M		Farmer	✓	400 2400	N C				
28		N C	32	F					Ala				
29		Mary E	26	F					Tenn				
30		Mary Higgins	10	F					Ark				
31		Sarah A A	8	F					Do				
32		Susan A	28	F					Texas				
33	592 587	A L Biddy	24	M		Farmer	✓	150	Geo				
34		Mary E	4	F					Ala				
35		Wm	3	M					Do				
36		Lewis	5 1/2	M					Tex				
37		James M	19	M		Farmer	✓		Do				
38	593 588	Seion T Riddle	20	M		Farmer	✓	100	Miss				
39		Irena	18	F					Ind				
40													
No. white males, <u>26</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____			41 00		10 50				No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 9 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1860. W. L. Bond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Lulsman

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	584 589	J B Long	27	M		Farmer	400	425	Ala				
2		Francis S	21	F					Tex				
3		Thos E	5	M					Do				
4		Mary L	3	F					Do				
5		Bene B	2	M					Do				
6	585 590	John Pierce	40	M		Black Smith	500	300	NC				
7		Louisa	38	F					Tenn				
8		Ann	4	F					Texas				
9		Benn	3	M					Do				
10		Mary	3	F					Do				
11		Martha	7 1/2	F					Do				
12	596 597	Resert Davis	46	M		Farmer	5000	2000	Tenn				
13		Darcus	40	F					Do				
14		Sarah L	15	F					Texas				
15		Elizabeth	14	F					Do				
16		Louisa	11	F					Do				
17		Mary	9	F					Do				
18		David O	7	M					Do				
19		Margaret H	3	F					Do				
20		Nanner	1	F					Do				
21		Louisa Walker	35	M		Seamstress			Ind				
22	592 592	Elizabeth Smith	37	M					Ark				
23		Eli	16	M		Laborer			Ill				
24		Mary	12	F					Mo				
25		Emaline	10	F					Do				
26		Morgan	8	M					Tex				
27		William C	6	M					Do				
28		Anna	2	F					Do				
29	598 593	Celia A Blanton	52	F		Farmer	900	150	SC				
30		M S	21	M		Farmer			Ala				
31		Margaret H	13	F					Do				
32	599 594	Isaac A Davis	18	M		Farmer		150	Texas				
33		Caroline	20	F					Ala				
34	600 595	A L Webster	33	M		St-Saw Milling	600	6500	Tex				
35		Mary P	32	F					Do				
36		Eliza G	11	F					Do				
37		Susan H	9	F					Texas				
38		Sada B	5	F					Do				
39		A S Webster	37	M		St-Saw Milling			Tex				
40													
							7700	9525					
No. white males, 16									No. idiotic,				
No. colored males, —									No. paupers,				
No. white females, 23													
No. colored females, 2 1/2													
									No. deaf and dumb,				
									No. insane,				



Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
681	596	Geo Greene	50	M		Farmer	400	1500	Tenn				
		Margarette	50	F					Do				
		Geo	20	M		Farmer	✓		Mo				
		Jno H	18	M					Do				
		Elizabeth	16	F					Do				
		F M	12	M					Do				
		James M	9	M					Do				
		Wm H	7	M					Do				
682	597	Samson J Davis	22	M		Farmer	440	250	Tenn	✓			
		Mary	18	F					Do	✓			
683	598	Charles F Davis	20	M		Farmer	✓	250	Tex				
		Esper A	18	F					Tenn				
684	599	S W Grunwell	30	M		Farmer	✓	500	Geo				
		Margaret	21	F					Tenn			✓	
		Levy A	2	F					Texas				
		W R Smith	23	M		Laborer	✓	600	Tenn				
685	600	John A Smith	27	M		Farmer	✓	250	Do				
		Nancy J	22	F					Geo			✓	
		Mary E	2	F					Tex				
686	601	R S Clayton	36	M		Farmer	✓	500	Geo				
		Annie	36	F					Do				
		Mariah	12	F					Do				
		Jerome	10	M					Do				
		Raymond	8	M					Do				
687	602	J C Hazbary	27	M		Farmer	✓	300	Tenn				
		Sarah J C	17	F					Do				
688	603	John Mabury	53	M		Farmer	✓	280	N C				
		Carra	58	F					Do			✓	
		Thos J	12	M					Mo				
		Ben Jackson	16	M		Laborer	✓		Miss				
		Thos Mabury	40	M				200	N C				
689	604	Geo W Mabury	26	M				200	Tenn				
		Louisa E	19	F					Miss				
		Sarah E	1	F					Texas				
690	605	B S Watts	44	M		St-Saw Mill	✓		Miss				
		Dicey	42	F					Tenn				
		Whitson	20	M		Laborer	✓		Miss				
		Sarah	13	F					Texas			✓	
		Thos	10	M					Do			✓	
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2120							5350		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 1 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Aug 1860. W. B. R. Asst Marshal.  
Post Office Luskman

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Reuben Watts	9	M					Texas				
2		Rafe	7	F					Do				
3		Theodore	5	M					Do				
4		Louisa	4	F					Do				
5		Geo	23	M		Labourer	✓		Miss				
6		Nathan Stewart	29	M		Labourer	✓		Do				
7	611 606	R Stephens	32	M		Farmer	✓	250	Ala				
8		Matilda A	29	F					Do				
9		Elizabeth	10	F					Miss				
10		M. G.	9	M					Do				
11		Nancy M J	6	F					Do				
12		Amanda G	4	F					Do				
13		Harriet H	2	M					Tex				
14	612 609	H. M Lane	25	M		Farmer		400 700	Geo				
15		Louisa	20	F					Tenn				
16		Gas. M	1	M					Texas				
17	613 608	C. B. Smith	25	M		Farmer	✓	300	Tenn				
18		Sarah	19	F					Do				
19		Margaret E	3	F					Tex				
20		Mary F	2	F					Do				
21	614 607	Ed. A. Agrie K	40	M		Farmer		2000	Ala				
22		Adeline	36	F					Miss				
23		Alfred	14	M					Do				
24		Mary	9	F					Tex				
25		Not Named	4	F					Do				
26		Anna	1/2	F					Do				
27	615 610	Jos. McMoore	47	M		Farmer	✓	800 300	Tenn				
28		Nancy J	47	F					N.C.				
29		James L	17	M		Farmer	✓		Miss				
30		Dempsey A	13	M					Do				
31		Jos R	11	M					Tex				
32		Margaret L	5	F					Do				
33		M. M	3	M					Do				
34	616 611	James H Rhoads	29	M		Farmer	✓	300 100	Ala				
35		Clara A	21	F					Miss				
36	617 612	Abraham Powell	47	M		Farmer	✓	500	SC				
37		Louisa J	47	M					Miss				
38		R. J.	18	F					Do				
39		Nathan R	16	M					Do				
40													
No. white males, 1700			No. colored males, 4150			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 29			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Presidio in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Aug 1860. W L Bond Ass't Marshal 991  
Post Office Quilman

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John T. Powell	44	M					Miss				
		Martha D	13	F					Do				
		Robert H	9	M					Do				
		Nancy	7	F					Do				
		Eglam E	3	M					Do				
		Loranza C	6 1/2	F					Tex				
618	613	G W Sherwood	36	M		Farmer	✓	800	Ky				
		Maria L	37	F					Do				
		Elizabeth	11	F					Do				
		Mary	10	F					Do				
		Nancy	2	F					Do				
619	614	Isreal Kidd	35	M		Farmer	✓	125	Geo				
		Matilda I	23	F					Do				
620	615	R A Walton	45	M		Farmer	✓	40,000	Geo				
		Harrison	10	M					Tex				
		William H	9	M					"				
621	616	John W Ragan	43	M		Farmer	✓	320	Tenn				
		Luticia	42	F					Do				
		Tennessee	16	F					Do				
		Wm	14	M					Do				
		Mary E	12	F					Do				
		Virginia C	10	F					Do				
		James B	6	M					Do				
		Robt D	5	M					Do				
		Laura	1	F					Texas				
622	617	R J Phillips	23	M		Farmer	✓	320	Tenn	✓			
		Sarah	19	F					Do		✓		
623	618	Nathan Rutledge	50	M		Farmer	✓	700	N C				
		John C	15	M					Tenn		✓		
		Fredonia	14	F					Do		✓		
		Lavenia	10	F					Do		✓		
		Nancy	8	F					Do		✓		
624	619	Sepe Masula	36	M		Farmer	✓	500	Geo				
		Fredonia	36	F					Do			✓	
		Wm S	16	M					Ala			✓	
		Mary J	12	F					La			✓	
		Henry H	9	M					Do			✓	
		Martha A A	7	F					Tex				
		Angelina	5	F					Do				
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>7840</u> <u>2026</u>		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 9 in the County of Wood State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Aug 1860. W. L. Bond Ass't Marshal. Post Office Lulingman

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Virginia Messel	25	M		Farmer	1600	500	Tex				
2	625	Wesley Reid	22	F					Tex				
3		Charlotte	1	F					Texas				
4		Mary E	37	M		Farmer	1600	600	Geo				
5	626	Nathan Warren	41	M					Tex				
6		Elizabeth	21	F					Tenn				
7		Martha	20	M		Farmer			Do				
8		Eli	17	F					Do				
9		Wisey A R	13	F					Do				
10		Elizabeth	11	M					Do				
11		James	9	M					La				
12		Gos	6	F					Tex				
13		Amanda	2	M					Do				
14		John	44	M		Farmer	1640	1000	SC				
15	627	C W Cox	36	F					Ala				
16		Mary	13	M					Tex				
17		Wm H	10	F					Do				
18		Sumnerah	8	F					Tex				
19		Penelope J	6	M					Do				
20		John D	4	M					Do				
21		Isachariah C	1	F					Do				
22		Mary E	28	M		Laboring			Geo				
23		Hardy Cox	48	F		Farmer	1200	250	Tex				
24	628	Nancy A Puffin	21	F					Tenn				
25		J E	20	M		Farmer			Ill				
26		Charles B	17	M					Do				
27		Wm S	14	M					Mo				
28		James H	12	M					Do				
29		Gos D	10	M					Tex				
30		Benj L	44	F		Farmer	1800	1000	Wa				
31	629	Mary A Cox	42	M			400	600	Geo				
32	630	J E. Watt	27	F					Ala				
33		Amanda P	8	F					Tex				
34		Gos M	5	F					La				
35		Mary J	1	M					Tex				
36		Heber H	37	M		Laborer	300	250	Inda				
37	631	Mr Harris	37	F					Wa				
38		Nancy	13	M					Ark				
39		John B											
40													
No. white males, 21							3540		4200			No. idiots, —	
No. colored males, —												No. paupers, —	
No. white females, 13													
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Preinct No 1 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Aug 1880. W. L. Powell Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Levellan

392

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Savannah E. Harris	11	F					Ark				
2	2	Wm H	9	M					Do				
3	3	Nancy E	6	F					Do				
4	4	Rebecca J	4	F					Texas				
5	5	Thos M	2	M					Do				
6	632 623	Wm Stripling	40	M		Farmer	350	750	Geo				
7	7	Annie	32	F					Do		X		
8	8	Wm E	14	M					Ala				
9	9	Elych T	6	M					Texas				
10	10	Martha J	4	F					Do				
11	11	Margaret A	2	F					Do				
12	633 628	Sam C. Ford	45	M		Carpenter	✓	275	MD				
13	13	R W Smith	24	M		Laborer	✓		Ala				
14	14	Chs Scott	30	M		Do	✓		Ireland			✓	
15	15	Andrew Moore	24	M		Do	✓		Tenn				
16	634 629	Levi Bates	25	M		Do	✓		Miss				
17	17	Sarah J	18	F					Tenn				
18	18	Gas H	4	M					Tex				
19	19	Wm R	1	M					Do				
20	635 630	Theophilus West	47	M		Farmer	✓	650	Tenn				
21	21	Martha A	36	F					Do			✓	
22	22	Nancy Adams	22	F				300	Do				
23	23	Enoch West	16	M		Farmer	✓		Do		✓		
24	24	Wm H	14	F					Do		✓		
25	636 631	W C James	26	M		Farmer	✓	200	Do			✓	
26	26	Sarah J	20	F					Do			✓	
27	27	Ann	5	F					Tex				
28	28	Mary	4	F					Do				
29	29	Betty	3	M					Do				
30	30	Ellen Adams	2	F					Do				
31	31	Nancy H	1	F					Do				
32	637 632	Martha Eaton	29	F					Tenn			✓	
33	33	Nancy E	2	F					Ill				
34	638 633	S H Davis	52	M					Tenn				
35	35	Elizabeth H	54	F					Do				
36	36	Sam Houston	16	M					Tex		✓		
37	37	Jos M	15	M					Do		✓		
38	38	Louisa Lear	12	F					Do		✓		
39	39	Martha J	10	F					Do		✓		
40	40												
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							350	2175	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 11 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27 day of Aug 1860. W L Bond Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Winnborough.

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	639	634	A Forkner	38	M	Harmer	800	1000	Ky				
2			Virginia	25	F				Do				
3			James	8	M				Do				
4			Kate	5	F				Texas				
5			John	3	M				Ga				
6			Wm Landers	26	M	Laborer	✓						
7	640	635	G H Mills	38	M	Harmer	✓	1200	Miss				
8			Elizabeth	40	F				Do				
9			Perry W	18	M	Harmer	✓		Do				
10			Christiana	16	F				Do				
11			Isachariah	14	M				Do				
12			J F	12	M				Do				
13			Washington B	10	M				Do				
14			Emanuel	8	M				Do				
15			Marion	4	M				Do				
16	641	636	H Fleckle	39	M	Blk Smith	400	100	France Europe				
17			Ann E	35	F				Do	Do			
18			Elizabeth H	7	F				Do	Do	✓		
19			Mary	3	F				Do				
20	642	637	J M Starnes	43	M	Harmer	✓	625 2700	S C				
21			Mary A	43	F				N C				
22			Thos	21	M	Harmer	✓		Ala				
23			Wm	19	M	Do	✓		Do				
24			Nancy	16	F				Do				
25			James	15	M				Do				
26			Martha	14	F				Do				
27			John	12	M				Texas				
28			Milton	11	M				Do				
29			Mary	7	F				Do				
30			Betty	5	M				Do				
31			Dolphus	3	M				Do				
32			Lewellen	2 1/2	F				Do				
33	643	638	Thos Hutchins	43	M	Harmer	✓	600 35 25	Maps				
34			Hester	42	F				S C				
35			Amarilla	18	F				Do				
36			Elizabeth	16	F				Do				
37			George	15	M				Do				
38			A J	13	M				Do				
39			Thos W	11	M				Do				
40													
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
39			37			4125 85 25			67				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 11 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1880. W. L. Bond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Wimberborough.

393

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Eunice Q	9	F					Geo					
		Virginia	6	F					Do					
		Blanda A	4	F					Do					
		Hester	1	F					Texas					
		George Ames	27	M		Laborer	✓		Me.					
		Prizer Jane	21	M		Do	✓		Tenn					
644	639	W R McMillian	35	M		M D		2000 3450	Tenn					
		Nancy B	26	F					Do					
		Edward R B	10	M					Texas		✓			
		John W	8	M					Do		✓			
		Ella	5	F					Do		✓			
		Joseph	3	M					Do					
		Hiram	1	M					Do					
		E S Moore	32	M		Grocer	✓	137 1000	Ala					
		J M Gibson	21	M		"	✓	137 1000	Ala					
645	640	John E Minn	58	F		Farmer	✓	1370 2450	Geo					
		Jane	56	F					Tenn					
646	641	E M Cullen	27	M		Farmer	✓	100	Tenn					
		Elizabeth	25	F					Do					
		Martha E	6	F					Texas					
		Lurana	3	F					Do					
647	642	Jane Condon	65	F				1500	Geo					
		Jepe C P	30	M					Ala					
		Wm	29	M		Farmer	✓		Ala					
		R J	28	M		Laborer	✓		Do					
648	643	Ruse Angle	31	M		Farmer	✓	700 800	Geo					
		Mary	30	F					Do					
		A J	9	M					Do					
		H. A	7	M					Do					
		Sarah E	5	F					Do					
		Francis A	3	F					Do					
		Thos W	2	M					Texas					
649	644	James A Book	41	M		Farmer	✓	8000	Ky					
		Eveline	36	F					Miss					
		Joseph M	15	M		Farmer	✓		Do					
		Paralle	13	F					Do		✓			
		Joicy A	9	F					Do					
		Martha	6	F					Do					
		Thos M	4	M					Do					
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			4344 18710		No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____					No. paupers, _____
														No. convicts, _____



SCHEDULE 1, Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 10 in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1880. Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Winnborough.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ophelia Cook	42	F					Texas				
2	651 645	W J Hamilton	50	M		Farmer	1600	1000	Ala				
3		Isabella	40	F					Do				
4		M H	19	M		Farmer	✓		Do				
5		Alva	16	M		Farmer	✓		Miss				
6		Eustace	15	M		Do	✓		Do				
7		Rufus	12	M					Do				
8		Nickson D	9	M					Do				
9	651 646	James A Boyd	27	M		Farmer	250	500	Tenn				
10		Thas A	22	F					Geo				
11		Thos J	4	M					Texas				
12		M J	2	M					Do				
13		Ad	12	M					Do				
14		Mary E	12	F					Do				
15	652 647	Isaac A Ward	51	M		Clk in dry goods store	5250		Tenn				
16		Emily M	45	F					Do				
17		Isaac A	18	M		Farmer	✓		Do				
18		John	13	M					Do				
19		Margaret	11	F					Texas				
20		Mary S	9	F					Do				
21		Jeff G	5	M					Do				
22		Mary J	2	F					Do				
23	653 648	David S Palmer	43	M		Farmer	1100	1800	Geo				
24		Margaret A	32	F					Do				
25		James R	22	M		Farmer	✓		Do				
26		M	16	M		Farmer	✓		Do				
27		George W	14	M					Do				
28		Mary	12	F					Ala				
29		Eduwin	7	M					Texas				
30		Emma	4	F					Do				
31		Thos B	1	M					Do				
32	654 649	J G Abbill	48	M		Mechanic	1300	950	Tenn				
33		Arletta	22	F					Ind				
34		J W	18	M		Farmer	✓		Miss				
35		Emma R	4	F					Texas				
36		B H	2	M					Do				
37	655 650	Jacob Freize	40	M		Farmer	✓	700	Ala				
38		Francis E	27	F					S C				
39		Isabella	6	F					Ala				
40		Caroline	1/2	F					Texas				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3150 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1020							No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Presidentsville in the County of Wood State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. W. H. Bond Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Winnabrough

394

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	656651	H. Miller	34	m		Mechanic	400	200	Germany				
2		W. M.	20	f					Do				
3		Wm	3	m					La				
4		Arrietta	1	f					Texas				
5	657652	Hugh M. Walters	29	m		Farmer	1600	400	G. C.				
6		Sarah	27	f					Geo				
7		Martha E	2	f					Tex				
8		Francis	8	m					Do				
9	658653	W. L. Burney	33	m		M D	1950	5000	N. C.				
10		Mary J	23	f					Miss				
11		Mary E	8	f					Texas				
12	659654	David Lee	31	m		Farmer	1200	8550	N. C.				
13		John R	26	m		Farmer	1200		N. C.				
14		Caloufay	18	m			1200		Miss				
15	660655	H. H. Cyclus	45	m		Farmer	✓	100	Texas				
16		Lavonia	40	f					Do				
17		James M	19	m		Farmer	✓		Do				
18		James P	15	f					Miss				
19		Mary P	11	f					Do				
20		Hiram C	8	m					Do				
21		Robt J	6	m					Do				
22		Emily D	1	f					Texas				
23	661656	A. Crumpler	50	m		Farmer	1700	895	Do				
24		Rebecca	60	f					N. C.				
25		Ellen	27	f					Do				
26		Francis	24	f					Do				
27		Daniel	21	m		Farmer	✓		Do				
28		John	18	m					Do				
29		Parentha	16	f					Do				
30	662657	Johnson Neels	55	m		Farmer	1600	500	Do				
31		Thermelia	48	f					Do				
32		Mary C	17	f					Do				
33		Martha E	15	f					Do				
34		Wm B	13	m					Do				
35		Robt R	9	m					Do				
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1 No. idiotic, 1  
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, 1



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No. 11 in the County of Wood State of Texas, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860. W. L. Ford Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Winnborough.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Indeth L. Means	7	F					Geo				
		Salina V	4	F					Texas				
		Redfeom	20	M					Geo				
668	645	Thomas P Price	24	M		Farmer	✓	650	Geo				
		Edward	17	F					Do				
		Pinkney S	1	M					Texas				
		J. J. Davidson	24	M		Laborer	✓		Miss				
664	659	Lepton Munday	49	M		Farmer	✓	1720	Tenn				
		Eloza	42	F					Geo				
		Jane	16	F					Ala				
		Mary	12	F					Do				
		Sarah	10	F					Do				
		Emily	7	F					Tex				
		Francis	6	F					Do				
		James	2	M					Do				
665	660	John Castle	27	M		Farmer	✓		Ala				
		Elizabeth	25	F					Tenn				
		Mary E	5	F					Texas				
		Melinda J	4	F					Do				
		M	2	M					Do				
666	661	James A. Craft	45	M		Farmer		1800	Sc				
		Dowager	38	F					Do				
		Charles P	13	M					Ala				
		Mariah A	11	F					Do				
		John D	8	M					Texas				
		Mary J	4	F					Do				
		Elizabeth	12	F					Do				
667	662	Sidney Bain	65	M		Farmer		400	Pa				
		Thos J	21	M		Invalid	X		Tex				
		Margaret E	18	F					Do				
668	663	Jarvis Lewis	35	M		Farmer	✓	800	Ala				
		Lucinda	34	F					Do				
		Sarah	5	F					Do				
		Mary J	3	F					Do				
		Rebecca	1	F					Texas				
669	664	John C. Robertson	29	M		Farmer	✓	1500	Tenn				
		Elizabeth	24	F					Do				
		Edward	5	M					Do				
		Alva	4	M					Do				
		Rebecca	2	F					Texas				
No. white males, 11							3920		11,250				No. idiots, —
No. white females, 23													No. paupers, —
No. colored males, —													No. convicts, —
No. colored females, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

Post Office Winnsborough

enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1860.

in the County of

Wood

State

W. L. Ford

Ass't Marshal

Page No. 106

Post Office Wimsborough			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
677	672	John M. Whorton	56	M		Farmer	400	400	S. C.				
		Rachel	58	F					Do				
		Nancy A	16	F					Do				
678	673	C. F. Fleet	31	M		Mechanic	400	500	Ala.				
		Mary A	23	F					Tenn				
		Gas W	6	M					Tex				
		Nancy E	4	F					Do				
		Mary J	2	F					Ny				
679	674	Malinda James	42	F		water saw mill	2000		Iowa				
		Mr Culberth	21	M					Mo				
		De Lana	19	F					Tex				
		Loranga D	16	M					Pa				
		H Ball	56	M		Mill Wright			Ny				
		Mr Vanderhuff	26	M		Laborer			Do				
		Henry Wood	23	M		Do			Do				
		John Sarroath	43	M		Farmer		250	N. C.				
		Nancy	27	F					Geo				
		James M	18	M		Farmer			Ark				
		John M	16	M		Do			Do				
		John M	4	F					Texas				
		Nancy J	3	M					Do				
		Levi				Farmer		250	Tenn				
681	676	John M. Davis	24	M					Ala				
		Samantha	18	F					Do				
682	677	Gas Corbett	30	M		Farmer	300	300	N. C.				
		Margrett	30	F					Ala				
		Francis	14	F					Tex				
		Seaborn	9	M					Do				
		Gas W	6	M					Tenn				
683	678	John Styers	62	M		Farmer	1000	250	Ala				
		John H	25	M				120	Ark				
		A J	21	M				120	Ark				
Conclusion of the Enumeration of Free Inhabitants in Wood County													
							3800	2190	No. idiotic.		No. convicts.		
No. white males, 19							No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		
No. white females, 27							No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		







## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Young Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860. John H. Lockman Ass't Marshal.Post Office Fort Belknap

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		G. W. Hinds	21	M		Stock Raiser		200	Ill				
2		A. E. P. Whitten	24	M		Blacksmith	50						
3		Robert L.	22	M			250						
4		C. E.	19	M		Stock Raiser		200					
5		W. C.	16	M				100					
6		M. E. Hinds	6	F									
7	10	James H. Swindells	17	M		Practising Physician	1000	500	Va				
8		Ellen P.	15	F					Ohio				
9		Mary E.	9	F					Texas				
10		Sarah M.	7	F									
11		Margaret	4	F									
12		R. H. Suckett	25	M		District Surveyor	10	225	Ky				
13		B. B. Milam	24	M		Deputy	600	200	Texas				
14	11	J. M. Standerfer	48	M		Practising Physician	2000	2000	Ga				
15		E. M.	29	F					Tennessee				
16		Julian	13	F					Texas				
17		James R.	7	M									
18		Elizabeth	5	F									
19		Sarah	1	F									
20		A. H. Batimer	23	M		Lawyer	250		Tennessee				
21		M. V. Bruce	30	M		Day Laborer			New York				
22	12	Joseph Bierman	28	M		Layton	1400		Prussia				
23		Nancy J.	17	F					Texas				
24	13	L. L. Williams	34	M		Farmer	5000	7000	Tennessee				
25		Mary Ann	29	F					Ill				
26		V. M.	9	F					Texas				
27		Nancy L.	7	F									
28		P. J.	5	M									
29		Martha L.	4	F									
30		Mary E.	2	F									
31		Annanda	1	F									
32		John Standley	30	M		Day Laborer			Ind				
33		W. G. Williams	20	M					Ky				
34	14	Dennis Murphy	27	M		Farmer		800	On the Atlantic				
35		Anna	22	F					Ireland				
36		Alex	27	M		Day Laborer							
37		George Vlford	42	M		Stage Driver U. S. M.			Ala				
38	15	George B. Dabs	34	M		Farmer	800	450	Tennessee				
39	16	Nancy Dabs	39	F				400	North Carolina				
40	17	W. M. Dabs	29	M		Farmer		550	Tennessee				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 4			No. foreign born, 4			No. blind, 0			No. idiots, 0	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						12360			12535				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Young State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1860. John H. Buchanan Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Fort Belknap.

397

Dwelling-house— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
18	18	J. J. Harmonson	38	M		Stock Raiser	2000	15000	Ind				
		Ruth	22	F					Ala				
		Bery	1	M					Texas				
		L. A. Duncan	44	M					Ala				
		Maceluna	27	M	mission	Day Laborer			Texas				
19	19	J. C. Duncan	24	M		Stock Raiser		800	Ala				
		Martha	24	F					Missouri				
		Eliza J. Heater	7	F					Texas				
20	20	Wm B. Duncan	28	M		Stock Herder		180	Ala				
		Sarah	28	F					"				
		Thos W	11	M					"				
		Eveline	8	F					Arks				
		Ruth	6	F					"				
		Isaac W	4	M					Texas				
21	21	H. K. Volentine	43	M		Farmer	1000	1500	Tennessee				
		R. L.	40	F					"				
		Sarah E	12	F					Texas				
		Daniel W	7	M					"				
		Solomon	5	M					"				
		Joseph Wolfelt	24	M		Lawyer	2000	2500	Ky				
22	22	Pinkney Powell	24	M		Stock Raiser		1000	North Carolina				
		Elizabeth Landrum	20	F					"				
		Whitman Hill	4	M					Texas				
23	23	Thos. A. Lytle	37	M		Farmer		200	North Carolina				
		Syrena	33	F					Tennessee				
		Martha	11	F					Texas				
		Joseph	9	M					"				
		Julia	6	F					Tennessee				
		Harriet	5	F					"				
		Rebecca	4	F					Texas				
24	24	Melisa Harris	49	F		Farmer		200	North Carolina				
		Robert Landrum	18	M					Mississ				
		Cornelia	18	F					"				
		Wm. A.	13	M					"				
		Melissa A	12	F					"				
		John P. Harris	5	M					Texas				
25	25	Nancy Livingston	60	F				500	Ind				
		John A. Lanthier	21	M		Levinston			Ill				
		John W	18	M					"				
		M. Se.	18	F					"				
No. white males, 201 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind,							5000 21680		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Loving Stateof Texas, enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. John H. Cochran Ass't MarshalPost Office Fort Belknap

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		A. M. Southwell	16	F					Ill				
2		Milton J. Collier	13	M									
3	26	Henry D. Williams	37	M		Farmer		700	Ky				
4		Sarah J. "	31	F									
5		Samuel D. "	10	M									
6		Jm. "	6	M									
7		Henry "	2	M					Texas				
8		Chas. Allen	26	M		Farmer		200	Tennessee				
9		David "	1	M					Texas				
10	27	Thos. Wilson	34	M		Teamster		600	Tennessee				
11		Rena "	24	F		School Teacher							
12		Susan "	3	F					Texas				
13	28	George Bragg	45	M		Stock Raiser		6000	Ala				
14		Mary "	42	F									
15		M. B. "	21	M		Stock Keeper		350	Miss				
16		Martha "	14	F									
17		Margaret "	8	F					Texas				
18		Lusilda "	7	F									
19		Elizabeth "	4	F									
20		Emily "	1	F									
21	29	Nathan Bragg	18	M		Stock Herder		250	Miss				
22		Virginia "	13	F					Tennessee				
23	30	William Bragg	48	M		Farmer		500	Ala				
24		Mary "	43	F									
25		Nancy "	18	F					Miss				
26		Jessie "	47	M									
27		Jane "	14	F					Ala				
28		George "	12	M									
29		Francis "	9	F									
30		Wm. "	4	M					Texas				
31	31	A. C. Bragg	31	M		Stock Raiser		1200	Ala				
32		Emerline "	30	F									
33		Benjamin "	8	M					Texas				
34		Mary "	6	F									
35		Nancy "	5	F									
36		Margaret "	2	F									
37	32	Benjamin Bragg	32	M		Farmer		900	Ala				
38		Martha "	21	F					Miss				
39		Matthew "	5	M					Texas				
40		James "	4	M									
No. white males, 20    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    No. idiotic,    No. paupers,    No. convicts,													
No. white females, 20    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,    10700													

Sch

of

Post



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Grang State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June 1880. John H. Brown Asst. Marshal  
 Post Office Fort Belknap.

398

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jessie Bragg	12	M					Texas				
2	33	J. C. Bragg	32	M		Stock Raiser		2000	Ala.				
3		Francis "	15	M					Miss				
4		Mary James	12	F		Day Laborer							
5	34	David Allen	58	M		Farmer		3000	Ta.				
6		Martha "	22	F					Tennessee				
7		William Casacui	19	M		Farmer			Texas				
8		Thos. "	12	M					"				
9		Elizabeth "	15	F					"				
10		Ellen "	11	F					"				
11		James "	9	M					"				
12		Mary "	7	F					"				
13		Thos. B. James	17	M					Tennessee				
14	35	T. A. Humby	45	M		Stock Raiser	400	2500	North Carolina				
15		Ving "	30	F					Tennessee				
16		Thurston "	18	M					"				
17		Elizabeth "	13	F					"				
18		Amanda "	8	F					Texas				
19		Smith H. "	5	M					"				
20		Poly Ann "	2	F					"				
21	36	John L. Williams	38	M		Carpenter		2000	Tennessee				
22		Eliza "	28	F					Ill.				
23		Alfred "	8	F					Texas				
24		Tissy "	5	F					"				
25		Texanna "	2	F					"				
26		Aurogonia "	1	F					"				
27	37	Frances Williams	36	M		Stock Raiser	800	2200	Tennessee				
28		Tennessee Co.	24	F					Arks.				
29		Keelan "	16	M					Texas				
30		Gylvina "	13	F					"				
31		Miriam "	11	F					"				
32		Handford "	7	M					"				
33		James "	4	M					"				
34	38	Josephine "	1	F					"				
35		Jane "	11	F					"				
36		Marion "	17	M		Stock Raiser		1400	"				
37	38	Elizabeth Bandy	58	F				2000	North Carolina				
38		Ann "	36	F					Tennessee				
39		Calvin "	28	M		Teamster			"				
40		Frances "	24	M					"				
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. convicts, —			
						1200		16600					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Young State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860.

John H. Kerckhoff Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fort Belknap

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Edwina Brandy	21	F					Tennessee				
39	39	W. L. O'neal	28	M		Teamster			Ill.				
		Susynda "	25	F					La.				
		Abija "	4	M					Texas				
		W. M. B.	3	M					"				
		Mary Ann "	1	F					"				
40	40	John W. Williams	28	M		Teamster	50	175	La.				
		Hannah "	28	F					New Brunswick				
		Mary H. "	8	F					La.				
		T. M. "	5	M					Texas				
		John A. "	4	M					"				
		Wm. L. "	2	M					"				
		James Williams	22	M		Teamster			Tennessee				
41	41	Bena Mills	34	F		Stock Raiser		800	North Carolina				
		Lewis E. "	15	M					"				
		L. L. "	12	M					"				
		W. M. B.	5	M					Texas				
		Chas. Neubhaus	26	M		Brick Mason			Pencil				
		Peter Limpson	42	M		" Maker		100	Denmark				
		William Neubhaus	31	M		Stock Raiser	5,000	1000	Pencil				
42	42	Lemmie Murphy	36	M		Stage & Hand Keeper			Ireland				
		Pat Murphy	34	M		Stock Raiser		3,000	"				
		Anna "	24	F					Germany, Prussia				
		Mary J. "	5	F					Texas				
		Pierce "	4	M					"				
		Josephine "	3	F					"				
		John A. "	1	M					"				
		Thos. Stuart	25	M		Stock Herder			Tennessee				
		James "	20	M		"			"				
		John Mascher	24	M		Stage Driver			France				
43	43	Wm. St. George	27	M		" Hand Keeper			Ind.				
		Mary M. "	22	F					Miss.				
		Tabitha Harris	12	F					"				
		Nancy St. George	2	F					Texas				
		Benj. Brishls	34	M		Stage Driver	320	100	Switzerland				
		J. B. Carlisle	30	M		"			New York				
44	44	M. T. Bowers	31	M		Farmer	1300	3000	La.				
		M. J. "	16	F					Tennessee				
		J. Kennedy	27	M		Farmer	200	100	"				
		Gabriel Bragdon	32	M		Day Laborer			Ala.				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
									6870 8275				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Young State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. John H. Cochran Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Fort Belknap.

399

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
45	45	W <sup>m</sup> Southerton	64	M		Farmer	1600	5000	North Carolina				
		Mary "	47	F					India				
		James D. "	26	M		Teamster		1500	"				
		F. M. "	23	M		"		600	"				
		Minerva "	20	F					"				
		Margaret "	18	F					Missouri				
		Martha "	15	F					Ills				
		Merit S. "	13	M					"				
		Mary L. "	10	F					"				
		Samuel "	8	M					"				
		John Y. "	4	M					Texas				
46	46	Drury V. Nance	52	M		Farmer		3000	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth "	34	F					"				
		Drury "	15	M					La				
		Sarah A. "	11	F					Texas				
47	47	Chas. J. Neal	37	M		Farmer		1500	South Carolina				
		Sarah A. "	36	F					Tennessee				
		J. M. "	12	M					"				
		W. L. "	10	M					"				
		J. L. "	9	M					"				
		Amosias P. "	7	M					"				
		Nancy J. "	4	F					"				
		Harry "	3	F					Texas				
48	48	Henry Anderson	52	M		Stock Raiser	1000	3500	La.				
		Sarah "	50	F					Ark				
		Albert "	25	M		Stock Raiser		2000	"				
		Michel "	22	M		"		1500	"				
		John "	21	M		"		1500	"				
		Lane "	18	F					"				
		Wm "	15	M					"				
		Phillip "	8	M					"				
49	49	Margaret Anderson	21	F		Stock Raiser		1500	La				
		James W. "	3	M					Texas				
		Sarah "	1	F					"				
50	50	Thos Morris	24	M		Stock Raiser		1500	La				
		Mary Ann "	17	F					Tennessee				
51	51	L. S. Dohs	41	M		Farmer	500	2500	"				
		Melanie "	35	F					North Carolina				
		Sarah "	15	F					Cherokee N				
		Leana "	13	F					"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
							1800	28600					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Young State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. John H. Jackson Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Fort Belknap.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Amanda Dals	11	F					Texas					
		Abraham D.	8	M										
		Martha A.	5	F										
		Oliver	3	M										
		Valina	1	F										
52	52	Sarah Ann Harbert	39	F		Laborer		200	Tennessee					
		Lewis S. Roberts	25	M		Day Laborer			Ky					
		John S. Wray	22	M										
		Melania Harbert	14	F					Missouri					
		John	10	M					Ark					
		Very	8	M					Texas					
		Chas.	4	M										
		Lee	1	M										
53	53	Sharp Robinson	37	M		Farmer		150	North Carolina					
		Rebecca	31	F					Tennessee					
		Elizabeth	14	F										
		Laura	11	F										
		Ellen Ora	9	F										
		Wm	7	M										
		Mary J.	6	F										
		Nancy	4	F										
		Martin	1/2	M					Texas					
		James Taylor	26	M		Day Laborer			Tennessee					
54	54	Wm Kennedy	56	M		Farmer	2500	10000						
		Nancy	50	F										
55	55	Wm D.	11	M										
55	55	Henry Mosley	34	M		Stock Raiser		200	Ga					
		Amanda	31	F					Ala					
		Letha M.	10	F					Texas					
		Martha G.	8	F										
		Lurab E.	6	F										
		P E	4	F										
		Eufilda	2	F										
		Melina	6 1/2	F										
56	56	John H. Bottonoff	51	M		Stock Raiser	2500	2000	Ind					
		Mary Jane	28	F					Ill					
		Thos	6	M					Texas					
		Martha E.	5	F										
		Melinda J.	2	F										
		J B. Mathis	21	M		Leamster		500						
No. white males, 18			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. convicts,		
No. white females, 22			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,		
						5000			19550					



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Young

State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

29<sup>th</sup>

day of June

1860.

John H. Barker

Ass't Marshal

400

Post Office Fort Belknap

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	57	57	Lease R. Kennedy	51	M	Farmer	✓	600	North Carolina				
2			Mary E. "	28	F				Arks				
3			Mary H. "	16	F				Texas				
4			Richard P. "	12	M				"				
5			Susan J. "	9	F				"				
6			Tennessee "	2	F				"				
7			John W. "	22	M				"				
8			Susan Parks.	20	F			2000	North Carolina				
9			A. Brown	29	M	Farmer	✓		Ala.				
10			Benz. Bond	28	M	"	✓	100	Tennessee				
11	58	58	Archibald Meddian	35	M	"	✓	800	Ala				
12			Lusanna Brogdon	60	F			2000	Tennessee				
13			Catherine Culver	20	F	Taken by Indians when a child, is unknown							
14			Joana Lahanley	4	F				Texas				
15	59	59	James Brogdon	28	M	Farmer	✓	200	Ala				
16			Elizabeth "	21	F				"				
17			Lusanna J. "	4	F				"				
18			Nancy "	3	F				"				
19			Dor "	2	F				Texas				
20			Archibald "	62	M				"				
21	60	60	Peter Brogdon	26	M	Farmer	✓	200	Ala				
22			Piata "	25	F				"				
23			John "	4	M				"				
24			Francis "	2	F				Texas				
25			Eliza "	62	F				"				
26	61	61	Ashley Marlin	32	M	Farmer	✓	1500	Tennessee				
27			Mary Ann "	32	F				"				
28			Jarvis "	10	M				Texas				
29			William "	8	M				"				
30			Francis "	6	F				"				
31			Louiza "	4	F				"				
32			Jessie "	2	M				"				
33	62	62	Wm. Marlin	43	M	Farmer	✓	4000	Tennessee				
34			Rebecca "	33	F				"				
35			John "	12	M				Texas				
36			Francis "	5	F				"				
37			Sam Houston "	22	M				"				
38	63	63	Phillip George	38	M	Farmer	✓	6500	Ind.				
39			Mary "	28	F			8500	Arks				
40			Charlesse "	6	F				Texas				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiots, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						10300			29700			No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Young State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. John H. Becken Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Fort Belknap.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Prudy E. George	4	F					Texas				
2		Sarah C. "	2	F									
3	64	James S. George	31	M		Stock Raiser	5640	3100	Ind				
4		Elizabeth "	25	F					Arks				
5		Sarah E. "	2	F					Texas				
6		Nancy J. "	4 1/2	F									
7		James George	14	M		Gentleman		2825	North Carolina				
8		Beedy	60	F	neg	Day Laborer			Mexico				
9	65	David Peweler	60	M		Stock Raiser	825	5000	Ky				
10		Sarah "	52	F									
11		Wm "	25	M		Stock Raiser	400	2000	Missouri				
12		James "	22	M		"	320	1200	Iowa				
13		Martha Leray	24	F		"		200	Missouri				
14		Sam H. Peweler	19	M		"			Texas				
15		Frank "	17	M		"							
16		Lewis "	13	M									
17		Charles Leray	2	M									
18		Jas. Colshelford	24	M		Farmer			Tennessee				
19	66	John M. Peweler	31	M		Stock Raiser	1120	2000	Missouri				
20		Harriet "	24	F					Ill				
21		Mary V. "	4	F					Texas				
22		Louisiana "	3	F									
23		Columbus "	1	M									
24	67	Thos. Harmonson	56	M		Farmer		800	Ky				
25		Overy "	49	F					Va.				
26		Obed "	9	M					Iowa				
27	68	Peter Harmonson	43	M		Stock Raiser	1500	2000	Ky				
28		Anna "	65	F									
29		H. S. Cox	20	M		Stock Raiser		725	Arks				
30	69	W. C. Harmonson	24	M		"	200	5000	"				
31		Ann "	20	F					Tennessee				
32		Columbus H. "	3	M					Texas				
33		Missouri "	1 1/2	F									
34		William Powell	23	M		Day Laborer		250	North Carolina				
35	70	George Hunter	31	M		Stock Raiser	25	5000	Tennessee				
36		Margaret "	22	F									
37		Robt. "	5 1/2	M					Texas				
38		Henry Hunter	17	M		Stock Raiser		300	Missouri				
39		Vice "	18	F									
40		Alfred Woodman	40	M		Laborer		400	England				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 1			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 1			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						5030			3350				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Young State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1860. John H. Lockman Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Fort Belknap.

401

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	71	71	Solomon Miller	39	M	Stock Raiser	5.00	5.00	Texas				
2			Elizabeth	35	F				England				
3			Theodore	10	M				Cherokee Co. N				
4			Loiza	8	F				Texas				
5			Joseph	5	M								
6			Wm. Henry Pickers	35	M	Taylor		3.00	Ireland				
7			Geo. E. Reynolds	24	M	Carpenter		2.00	Ky				
8	72	72	Rebecca Eaves	45	F	Labourer		4.00	Ida				
9			H. N. Eaves	20	M								
10			M. R.	17	M								
11			Liddy	14	F				Texas				
12			Jane	11	F								
13			Charlotte	8	F								
14	73	73	Arch. Ratliff	31	M	Speculator	15.00	4.50	Arks				
15			Lusinda	26	F								
16			Mary E.	6	F				Texas				
17			Henry G.	4	M								
18			Phillip T.	12	M								
19			Perin J. Scott	21	M	Teamster			Ida				
20	74	74	J. M. Gibbins	43	M	Merchant	10.00	12.00	Missouri				
21			Hannah	66	F				New Jersey				
22			Wm. R.	12	M				Arks				
23			R. C.	10	M								
24			Edward H.	3	M				Texas				
25			James H.	1	M								
26			John D.	33	M	Labourer		2.00	Arks				
27	75	75	Thos. J. Gibbins	20	M	Clerk		10.00					
28			Amanda	16	F				Texas				
29			Thos. Hunter	43	M	Carpenter			Mass				
30	76	76	L. H. Williams	44	M	Teamster		5.00	Delaware				
31			Mary Ann	36	F				Arks				
32			Mary R.	17	F								
33			Lydia	11	F				Texas				
34			Lyntha	9	F								
35			Bartha M.	8	F								
36			Agmantha	7	F								
37			Richard H.	3	M								
38			Marshall	5 1/2	M								
39	77	77	Geo. Williamson	36	M	Teamster		5.00	Ida				
40			Amanda	39	F				Delaware				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							30.00	24.60					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Young State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. John H. Cochran Asst Marshal  
 Post Office Fort Belknap.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah S. Williamson	12	F					Texas				
2		Martina J. "	9	F					"				
3		Margaret C. "	7	F					"				
4		Henry Houston	32	M					"				
5		John D. Mayby	21	M		Clerk			Ala				
6	78	J. A. Johnson	48	M		Stock Raiser		500	Tennessee				
7		Nancy "	34	F					Ala				
8		Parker "	24	M		Stock Raiser		1500	Miss-				
9		Elijah "	16	M		Herder			Arks				
10		Moses "	13	M					Texas				
11		Rubin "	13	M					"				
12		Sarah Ann "	9	F					"				
13		Martina "	8	F					"				
14		Nancy "	5	F					"				
15		Margaret "	2	F					"				
16		Prusinda "	20	F					"				
17	79	Moses Johnson	76	M		Gentleman	1350	8000	Tennessee				
18	80	John Dyer	56	M				100	"				
19		Susan B. "	48	F					"				
20		Robert H. "	32	M		Steamer		350	"				
21		Albert M. "	22	M		Clerk			"				
22		John P. "	24	M		Carpenter			"				
23		Mary Ann "	18	F		School Teacher			"				
24		J. B. "	16	M					"				
25		Granger "	14	M					"				
26		Leigh B. "	11	M					"				
27		Sam M. "	8	M					"				
28		Walter H. "	4	M					Texas				
29	81	Elizabeth Spriggs	34	F		Stock Raiser	1000	6000	Ala				
30		Willy S. Durgan	16	F					Texas				
31		E. M. Carter	9	M					"				
32		Charlotte E. Durgan	72	F					"				
33	82	Alice S. Page	24	F					Arks				
34		Sarah Ann "	6	F					Texas				
35		Susan C. "	5	F					"				
36	83	Henry B. Wooten	30	M		Laborer		250	Ill				
37		Nancy J. "	23	F					"				
38		E. J. "	6	M					Texas				
39		H. B. "	4	M					"				
40		James M. "	2	M					"				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 1350 16700 No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, <u>1</u> No. convicts, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Young State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1860. John H. Buchanan Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Fort Belknap.

402

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
84	84	James Broadstreet	39	M		Teamster	✓	500	Ala.				
		Sarah Ann "	35	F					"				
		John F. "	14	M					Miss "		✓		
		Leonardus M. "	12	M					"		✓		
		Elizabeth "	10	F					"		✓		
		Mary Ann "	9	F					"		✓		
		Franklin P. "	7	M					"		✓		
		Lusy "	4	F					"				
		Nancy "	10	F					Texas				
85	85	Poland J. Johnson	45	M		Stock Raiser	✓	640 3000	South Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	38	F					La				
		Martina J. "	17	F					"		✓		
		Eliza "	15	F					"				
		Marilda "	12	F					Texas				
		John W. B. "	10	M					"				
		Rosaman "	7	F					"				
		Mary E. "	5	F					"				
		Noah "	12	M					"				
		John E. Edgins	24	M		Teamster	✓		Tennessee				
		Deborah "	25	M	neg	Laborer	✓		Texas				

400  
20  
500



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Throckmorton Stateof Texas

enumerated by me, on the

10<sup>th</sup>day of July

1860.

John H. Buchanan

Ass't Marshal

Post Office Fort Belknap

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	86	86	George Bowser	29	M	Laborer	X	600	Tennessee				
2			E. "	23	F				Missouri				
3	87	87	George Marquis	26	M	Laborer	X	600	Ill.				
4			Amelia "	26	F								
5			Frances "	5	F				Texas				
6			A. J. Mackay	30	M	Speculator	X	20000	New York				
7			John L. Gooch	32	M	"	X	8000	Ark.				
8			Bert "	23	M	Wagon Master	X		Texas				
9	88	88	J. M. France	45	M	Stage Stand Keeper	X	600	Va				
10			Frances "	41	F								
11			John S. "	16	M				Missouri				
12			Elizabeth F. "	14	F				Texas				
13			Susan W. "	11	F				"				
14			W. K. "	9	M				"				
15			Nancy J. "	6	F				"				
16			James B. "	3	M				"				
17	89	89	Hugh Harper	50	M	Merchant	X	4000	Tennessee				
18			Hendrick Xelowsky	30	M	Clerk	X		Poland				
19	90	90	J. S. Lee	38	M	Merchant	X	2000	Ky				
20			W. L. "	34	F				"				
21			Mary T. "	12	F				Texas				
22			Emily M. "	10	F				"				
23			William "	5	M				"				
24			W. B. Ward	32	M	Clerk	X		Tennessee				
25			Wm. Buchanan	23	M	Merchant	X	500	Ky				
26	91	91	John Selman	28	M	Stock Raiser	X	5600	Ireland				
27			Ely. E. "	34	F				Miss.				
28			John C. "	8	M				Texas				
29			J. H. "	1	F				Kansas				
30			Ellen "	2	F				"				
31			Harriet Couch	14	F				Miss.				
32	92	92	Ignatio	26	M	Wagon Master	X	300	Texas				
33			Wardupa	26	F	"			"				
34			William	6	M	"			"				
35			Virginia	3	F	"			"				
36	93	93	Frank Martinus	24	M	Wagon Master	X	2000	"				
37			Abacca "	20	F	"			"				
38			Peter "	5	M	"			"				
39	94	94	Dafrastru	60	F	"			"				
40			John	20	M	Wagon Master	X		"				
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, <u>5</u> No. foreign born, <u>2</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, <u>4</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. idiotic, <u>0</u> No. pauper, <u>0</u>													
							30500	27400					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Throckmorton State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860. John H. Cochran Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Fort Belknap.

403

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
95	95	Antonio Martin	22	M	Wagon Master				Texas				
		Benete	24	F									
		Helomona	2	F									
		Joey	2	M									
		Ben	19	M									
96	96	John Adams	27	M	Farmer		680	400	Ala				
		Mary Ann	26	F					England				
		Martha C.	4	F					Texas				
		Schools	2	M									
		H. P. Jones	28	M	Guide for Cooper			150	Missouri				
97	97	James Burckett	30	M	Stock Raiser		150	200	Tennessee				
		Mary	27	F									
		Martha J.	13	F									
		Parley	12	M									
		Daniel Brown	8	M									
		James H.	4	M					Texas				
		Mary Ann	22	F									
98	98	Isabel Pires	38	M	Stock Raiser			1200	Ala				
		Lusinda	36	F									
		Martha J.	14	F					Miss				
		Nancy E.	13	F									
		John	12	M					Texas				
		Sarah A.	8	F									
		James H.	4	M									
		Sam Houston	1	M									
		James Brownfield	50	M	Laborer				Ill				
99	99	W. B. Self	36	M	Farmer				Ga				
		Mary E.	26	F									
		Claborn	11	M					La				
		Sarah M.	8	F									
		M. J.	7	M					Texas				
		Louisa	5	F									
		Hellen A.	2	F									
		Martha J.	2	F									
		Peter Ganges	40	M	Laborer				Prussia				
		Alfred Freshburn	20	M					North Carolina				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, —													
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —													
							830	1950	No. idiotic, —				
									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* Stateof *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1860. *John H. Schuman* Ass't Marshal.Post Office *Fort Belknap*.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	100	Thos Carr	33	M		Stock Herder			England				
2		Mary "	45	F					"				
3		James Lindley	23	M		Stock Herder			Winds-				
4	101	John Maxwell	45	M		" Raiser		2000	Ireland				
5		Margaret "	34	F					"				
6		T. H. "	13	M					Texas				
7		Mary Ann "	12	F					"				
8		Margaret "	8	F					"				
9		John "	5	M					"				
10		L. E. "	3	F					"				
11		Augustine "	2	M					"				
12		Martha J. "	12	F					"				
13	102	Sam Lindley	45	M		Stock Herder			La				
14		Elizabeth "	22	F					Texas				
15		Pem "	2	M					"				
16	103	John Shirley	28	M		Merchant	2500	3000	Ireland				
17		Jane "	25	F					Arks				
18		Margaline "	6	F					Texas				
19		Laura "	4	F					"				
20		Kiram Aud	24	M		Leamster			Missouri				
21	104	David Seal	27	M		Farmer			South Carolina				
22		Sarah "	17	F					Arks				
23		John Wheeler	22	M		Laborer			Tennessee				
24	105	Rufus Whitcomb	28	M		Farmer			"				
25	105	Friel E. Jackson	40	M		Stock Raiser		1000	Ind				
26		Margaret "	29	F					Missouri				
27		John W. "	17	M		Leamster			"				
28		Gasper "	15	M					Texas				
29		Elizabeth "	13	F					"				
30		Isabell Ann "	11	F					"				
31		Henry "	9	M					"				
32		Amanda "	7	F					"				
33		Lucy "	5	F					"				
34		Daniel "	9 1/2	M					"				
35	106	H. B. Alverson	44	M		Farmer	2000	8000	North Carolina				
36		Sarah M. "	42	F					South "				
37		Martha J. "	17	F					Ala				
38		Sarah J. "	16	F					"				
39		Frances A. "	14	F					"				
40		Synthia A. "	13	F					"				
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, 5		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		4500		14000		







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
• of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1860. Ass't Marshal  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Zapala State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Paul R. Smith Marshal  
 Post Office Carrizo

405

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	134	J. M. Ramirez	45	M		Herdsman	500	400	Mexico				
2		Brigida Falcon	43	F		Wife			Mexico			1	
3		Jose Falcon	19	M		Shepherd			Mexico				
4		Maximiliano Falcon	12	M					Mexico				
5		Pedro Falcon	8	M					Mexico				
6		Ridal Falcon	4	M					Mexico				
7		Luilla Falcon	1	F					Mexico				
8	135	Seres Flores	21	M		Herdsman	300	300	Mexico				
9		Julius Flores	21	F		Wife			Mexico			1	
10		Luciano Flores	3	M					Mexico				
11	136	Pedro Gonzalez	45	M		Farmer	300	260	Mexico				
12		Juana Gonzalez	41	F		Wife			Mexico			1	
13		Berabe Gonzalez	24	M		Herdsman			Mexico				
14		Luis Gonzalez	22	M		Do.			Mexico				
15		Estevan Arriaga	16	M		Do.			Mexico				
16		Domingo Arriaga	17	F					Mexico				
17	137	Jose Ochoa	33	M		Herdsman			Mexico			1	
18		Monica Ochoa	30	F		Wife			Mexico			1	
19	138	Juan Vela	40	M		Shepherd		50	Mexico			1	
20		Rebros Vela	30	M		Do.		50	Mexico			1	
21		Antonio Vela	23	F		Wife			Mexico			1	
22		Rafael Vela	1	M					Mexico				
23	139	Juan Zerna	42	M		Stock Farmer	150	150	Mexico			1	
24		Mercedes Zerna	44	F		Wife			Mexico			1	
25		Guadalupe Zerna	26	F		Blanket Maker			Mexico			1	
26		Andres Zerna	24	M		Herdsman			Mexico				
27		Trinidad Zerna	17	F		Blanket Maker			Mexico				
28		Francisco Zerna	14	F					Mexico				
29		Imogen Zerna	11	M					Mexico				
30		Theresa Zerna	9	M					Mexico				
31		Francisca Zerna	4	M					Texas				
32	140	Feliciana Gutierrez	65	F					Mexico			1	
33	141	Francisco Ramirez	55	M		Shepherd	100	200	Mexico			1	
34		Macaria Ramirez	52	F		Wife			Mexico			1	
35		Manuel Ramirez	21	M		Laborer			Mexico				
36		Amada Ramirez	19	F		Blanket Maker			Mexico				
37		Pedro Ramirez	15	M					Mexico				
38		Agustina Ramirez	12	M					Mexico				
39	142	Cecilia Bonander	30	M		Farmer	100	150	Mexico				
40		Martha Bonander	26	F		Wife			Mexico				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. deaf, _____		No. pauper, _____	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. convict, _____			



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Texas Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880.Post Office CarrizoJ. R. Overitt Asst Marshal

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	942	Romaldo Juarez	35	M		Saddlemaker		25	Mexico			1	
2		Refugia Flores	34	F		Wife			Mexico			1	
3		Rosita Flores	9	F					Mexico				
4	943	Benito Ramirez	50	M		Stock Farmer	200	1700	Mexico			1	
5		Miguelita Ramirez	45	F		Wife			Mexico			1	
6		Olivia Ramirez	17	F		Blanket Maker			Mexico				
7		Petita Ramirez	11	F					Mexico				
8		Salvadora Ramirez	5	M					Texas				
9		Jesus Ramirez	1	F					Texas				
10		Jesus Trevino	21	M		Laborer			Mexico			1	
11	944	Vicente Zerna	51	M		Shepherd			Mexico				
12		Isaac Zerna	44	F		Wife			Mexico			1	
13		Jesus Zerna	18	M		Shepherd			Mexico				
14		Romaldo Zerna	12	M					Mexico				
15		Nicolas Zerna	9	M					Mexico				
16		Anita Zerna	15	F					Mexico				
17		Concepcion Zerna	3	F					Texas				
18	945	Luciano Ramirez	52	M		Stock Farmer	200	150	Mexico				
19		Justa Ramirez	46	F		Wife			Mexico				
20		Leocadia Ramirez	15	M					Mexico				
21		Manuel Ramirez	13	M					Mexico				
22		Benito Ramirez	10	M					Mexico				
23		Juan Ramirez	6	M					Mexico				
24		Jesusa Ramirez	3	F					Mexico				
25	946	Ormi Zerna	30	M		Laborer			Mexico				
26		Lucifa Zerna	17	F		Wife			Mexico				
27	947	Macias Ramirez	24	M		Herdsman			Mexico			1	
28		Refugia Ramirez	18	F		Wife			Mexico				
29		Veronica Benavides	6	F					Mexico				
30		Juan Jose Benavides	2	M					<del>Texas</del>				
31		Martha Benavides	1	M					Texas				
32	948	Capita Nela	50	F					Mexico			1	
33		Petra Nela	29	F		Blanket Maker			Mexico			1	
34		Jesus M Benavides	24	M		Laborer	25	100	Mexico			1	
35		Refugia Benavides	20	M		Do	25	50	Mexico			1	
36		Librada Benavides	13	F					Mexico				
37		Refugia Benavides	8	F					Mexico				
38	949	Rogre Benavides	27	M		Farmer	25	100	Mexico				
39		Miguelina Benavides	20	F		Wife			Mexico			1	
40													
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 575 2125 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Lapala State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. J. R. Enright Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Carrazz

406

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	223	Lena Lopez	59	M		Farmer	✓	100	200	Mexico		1	
2		Carmel Lopez	49	F		Wife	✓			Mexico		1	
3		Conlita Lopez	22	F						Mexico		1	
4		Manuel Lopez	20	M		Laborer	✓			Mexico		1	
5		Adolpho Lopez	12	M						Mexico			
6		Valentine Lopez	10	M						Mexico			
7		Felipe Lopez	7	M						Mexico			
8		Fernan Camel	22	M		Laborer	✓			Mexico		1	
9	224	Agustino Vela	35	M		Laborer	✓			Mexico		1	
10		Manuelita Vela	25	F		Wife	✓			Mexico		1	
11		Isabel Vela	7	F						Mexico			
12		Guadalupe Vela	2	M						Texas			
13		Pamela Vela	1	F						Texas			
14	225	Bisenti Vela	51	M		Farmer	✓	200	500	Mexico		1	
15		Isabel Vela	40	F		Wife	✓			Mexico		1	
16		Isma Vela	22	M		Laborer	✓			Mexico		1	
17		Lionada Vela	19	F		Blanket Maker	✓			Mexico			
18		Josefa Vela	15	F		Do. Do.	✓			Mexico			
19		Gordiano Vela	13	M						Mexico			
20		Selia Vela	11	F						Mexico			
21		Sanjuana Vela	9	F						Mexico			
22		Refugia Vela	6	F						Mexico			
23		Imas Vela	3	M						Mexico			
24		Francisco Vela	1	M						Mexico			
25	226	Marianita Vela	40	F						Mexico			
26		Manuelita Vela	50	M						Mexico		1	
27	227	Segundo Leal	60	M		Farmer	✓	300	110	Mexico		1	
28		Antonio Lopez	35	M		Herdsman	✓			Mexico			
29		Rosita Lopez	18	F						Mexico			
30		Miguel Lopez	1	M						Mexico			
31	228	Refugio Baranda	54	F		Stock Farmer	✓		350	Mexico			
32		M. Josefa Vela	35	F		Blanket Maker	✓			Mexico		1	
33		Ignacio Vela	23	M		Herdsman	✓			Mexico		1	
34		Teresa Vela	20	F		Blanket Maker	✓			Mexico		1	
35		Petra Vela	17	F		Do. Do.	✓			Mexico			
36		Juan Manuel	15	M		Herdsman	✓			Mexico			
37		Alvina Gonzalez	6	F						Mexico			
38	229	Prodrigo Gutierrez	48	M		Stock Farmer	✓		160	Mexico		1	
39		Severina Gutierrez	22	F						Mexico		1	
40		Refugia Gutierrez	40	F						Mexico		1	
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1000	1320	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Zapata State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1890. J. R. Everett Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Carrijo

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Pantaleon Gutierrez	20	M		Herdsman	✓		Mexico			1		
2		Narciso Gutierrez	14	M		Do	✓		Mexico					
3		Narciso Gutierrez	14	M					Mexico					
4		Lucinda Gutierrez	12	F					Mexico					
5		Emiliano Gutierrez	7	M					Mexico					
6		Telesforo Gutierrez	5	M					Mexico					
7		Maria Gutierrez	3	F					Texas					
234	235	Antonio Alegria	53	M		Farmer	✓	100 200	Mexico			1		
9		Pernando Alegria	46	F		Wife	✓		Mexico					
10		Ismael Alegria	25	M		Herdsman	✓		Mexico					
11		Juliana Alegria	21	F		Black R. Maker			Mexico			1		
12		Ismael Alegria	17	F		Do Do	✓		Mexico					
13		Marcela Alegria	14	F					Mexico					
14		Francisco Alegria	10	M					Mexico					
15		Josefita Alegria	7	F					Mexico					
16		Isabelita Villanar	14	F					Mexico					
17		Refugia Villanar	1	F					Texas					
18		Chapita Juarez	75	F					Mexico			1		
235	236	Trinidad Gonzalez	54	M		Labourer	✓	100	Mexico			1		
20		Marcelina Zapata	20	F		wife	✓		Mexico			1		
21		Mercedez Reyes	14	F		Cook	✓		Mexico					
22		Manuel Gonzalez	10	M					Mexico					
23		Guadalupe Gonzalez	7	M					Mexico					
24		Bernardo Gonzalez	7	M					Mexico					
25		Maria F. Gonzalez	3	F					Texas					
26		Bernardo Gonzalez	5	M					Mexico					
237	237	Arreola Pina	30	M		Labourer	(10)	50	Mexico					
28		San Juana Pina	21	F		wife	✓		Mexico			1		
238	238	Ismael Silva	30	M		Stock Farmer	✓	150	Mexico			1		
29		Refugia Pina	40	F		Wife	✓		Mexico			1		
30		Manuel Pina	8	M					Mexico					
31		Cecilia Pina	6	M					Mexico					
32		Reynalda Pina	4	F					Texas					
33		Jose M. Pina	3	M					Texas					
34		Adelfina Pina	2	F					Texas					
35		Ismael Pina	1	M					Texas					
239	239	Francisco Zapata	35	M		Stock Farmer	✓	650	Mexico					
36		Isabelita Zapata	30	F		wife	✓		Mexico			1		
37		Ramon Zapata	10	M					Mexico					
40		Antonio Zapata	9	M					Mexico					
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		100 1,150		No. idiots, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Japato State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of August 1880. J. R. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Carizo.

407

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Santos Zapata	6	M.					Mexico				
2		Lionarda Zapata	3	F.					Texas				
3		Francisca Zapata	1	F.					Texas				
4	933	Juanita Benavides	50	F.		House Keeper	75	25	Mexico		1		
5		Francisca Benavides	17	F.		Blanket Maker			Mexico				
6	934	Andres Benavente	25	M.		Shepherd			Mexico		1		
7	935	Yelihu Cabasas	50	M.		Stock Farmer	200	600	Mexico				
8		U. Olimia Cabasas	38	F.		wife			Mexico		1		
9		Rafael Cabasas	21	M.		Herdman			Mexico				
10		Andres Cabasas	14	M.					Mexico				
11		Francisco Cabasas	10	M.					Mexico				
12		José Cabasas	3	M.					Mexico				
13		Juanita Cabasas	16	F.		Blanket Maker			Mexico				
14		Purpiter Cabasas	7	F.					Mexico				
15	936	Antonia Cabasas	47	M.		Stock Farmer	100	100	Mexico		1		
16		Guadalupe Cabasas	40	F.		wife			Mexico		1		
17		Samiana Cabasas	18	F.		Cook			Mexico				
18		Romana Cabasas	15	F.		Do			Mexico				
19		Ignacia Cabasas	13	F.					Mexico				
20	937	Vacundo Flores	50	M.		Stock Farmer	80	300	Mexico		1		
21		Guillermo Flores	40	F.		wife			Mexico		1		
22		Acencio Flores	25	M.		Herdman			Mexico				
23		Oratolius Flores	20	M.		Do			Mexico				
24		José Flores	18	M.		Do			Mexico				
25		José María Flores	12	M.					Mexico				
26	938	Andres Daens	50	M.		Laborer	100	25	Mexico		1		
27		Justa Daens	38	F.		wife			Mexico		1		
28		Antonia Daens	18	F.		Blanket Maker			Mexico				
29		Thomas Daens	1	M.					Mexico				
30		Maralena Daens	5	F.					Mexico				
31	939	Francisca Cabasas	40	M.		Stock Farmer	1000	120	Mexico		1		
32		Rudencia Cabasas	40	M.		wife			Mexico		1		
33		José Cabasas	9	M.					Mexico				
34	940	Polinaria Benavides	80	F.		Stock Farmer	1000	100	Mexico		1		
35	941	Camela Garcia	30	M.		Herdman			Mexico		1		
36		Henaro Garcia	18	M.		Do			Mexico				
37		Sebas Garcia	14	M.					Mexico				
38		Santos Garcia	12	M.					Mexico				
39	942	Antonia Davila	40	F.		Blanket Maker			Mexico		1		
40	943	Isabel Daens	60	M.		Stock Farmer	10	650	Mexico				
No. white males, 72 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							855	1920	No. Miso, _____				No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____				







## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

11

day of

August 1880.

Post Office

Carizo

Asst. Marshal

40°

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	977	Rionelcho Ochoa	1	M					Mexico				
2	40	Polimica Zapata	46	M		Herdman	200	270	Mexico			1	
3		Fortunado Zapata	46	F		wife			Mexico				
4		Antonio Zapata	28	M		Herdman			Mexico				
5		Benito Zapata	14	M					Mexico				
6		Jose M <sup>a</sup> Zapata	3	M					Mexico				
7		Jesusa Zapata	12	F					Mexico				
8		Guadalupe Zapata	9	F					Mexico				
9		Refugio Zapata	6	F					Mexico				
10	47	Amado Laurel	22	M		Herdman		50	Mexico	1		1	
11		Ramona Laurel	17	F		wife			Mexico				
12		Martina Laurel	1	F					Mexico				
13	48	Pompeo Vela	40	M		Stock Farmer	100	x	Mexico				
14		Pompeo Vela	30	F		wife			Mexico			1	
15		Romaldo Vela	16	M		Herdman			Mexico				
16		Manuel Vela	14	M					Mexico				
17		Stasiana Vela	12	M					Mexico				
18		Colaris Vela	9	M					Mexico				
19		Refugio Vela	3	F					Mexico				
20		(Infant) Vela	1	F					Mexico				
21	49	Santiago Vela	50	M		Stock Farmer	200	x	Mexico			1	
22		Refugio Vela	50	F					Mexico			1	
23		Antonio M <sup>a</sup> Vela	22	M		Herdman			Mexico			1	
24		Marta Vela	16	F					Mexico				
25		Manuel M <sup>a</sup> Vela	12	M					Mexico				
26		Francisca Vela	7	F					Texas				
27	50	Pedro Vela	26	M		Herdman			Mexico	1			
28		Domingo Garcia	17	F		wife			Mexico				
29		Casimiro Ramirez	57	M		Laborer			Mexico			1	
30	51	Juan Davila	37	M		Dr.			Mexico			1	
31		Anastacia Davila	22	F		wife			Mexico			1	
32		Malena Davila	5	F					Texas				
33		Margarita Davila	3	F					Texas				
34		Refugio Davila	1	M					Texas				
35	52	Mariano Sais	26	F		Cook			Mexico			1	
36		Catalina Sais	7	F					Mexico				
37		Ignacio Sais	3	M					Mexico				
38		Pablo Sais	3	M					Texas				
39		Heroldo Sais	1	M					Do.				
40	53	Audrea Medina	30	F		Wash. Woman			Mexico			1	
No. white males, 71 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							500	320	No. deaf,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Tapata Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of August 1890.Post Office Carigo

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or colored.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Juan Rodriguez	20	M		Laborer	✓		Mexico			1		
2		Elebrada Rodriguez	10	F					Mexico					
3	784 54	José Maria Garcia	33	M		Stock Farm	✓	50	300					
4		Cortez Garcia	31	F		wife	✓		Mexico			1		
5		Manuelita Garcia	8	F					Mexico					
6		Jesuita Garcia	6	F					Mexico					
7		Ulatita Garcia	3	F					Mexico					
8		Refugio Garcia	35	F		Teacher	✓	50	25					
9		Pomrosina Garcia	11	F					Mexico					
10		Refugia Garcia	5	F					Mexico					
11		Alejos Garcia	2	M					Mexico					
12	785 55	José Angel Garcia	29	M		Stock Farm	✓	50	150					
13		Matilda Garcia	19	F		wife	✓		Mexico					
14		Anastacio Garcia	5	M					Mexico					
15		Juan José Garcia	2	M					Texas					
16	786 56	Manuel Garcia	24	M		Carpenter	✓	50	150					
17		Benita Garcia	20	F		wife	✓		Mexico					
18	787 57	Juan Martinez	28	M		Stock Farm	✓	50	150					
19		Francisca Martinez	24	F		wife	✓		Mexico					
20		Guadalupe Martinez	6	M					Mexico					
21		Siferos Martinez	3	M					Mexico					
22	788 58	Antonio Rodriguez	32	M		Laborer	✓	50				1		
23		Petra Rodriguez	29	F		wife	✓		Mexico			1		
24		Anastacio Rodriguez	11	M					Mexico					
25		Romana Rodriguez	7	F					Mexico					
26		Francisco Rodriguez	5	M					Mexico					
27		Concepcion Rodriguez	3	M					Texas					
28		Paulina Rodriguez	1	M					Texas					
29	789 59	Juan Garcia	55	M		Laborer	✓	100	100			1		
30		Corotea Garcia	40	F		wife	✓		Mexico			1		
31		Felis Garcia	25	M		Laborer	✓		Mexico					
32		Tomás Garcia	20	M		Do	✓		Mexico			1		
33		Mardoquea Garcia	16	M		Do	✓		Mexico					
34		Carlo Garcia	12	M					Mexico					
35		Juana Garcia	4	F					Mexico					
36	790 60	José M. Perres	36	M		Herdsman	✓	50				1		
37		Rosita Perres	30	F		wife	✓		Mexico			1		
38	791 61	Onofre Garcia	70	M		Invalid	✓	100	25			1		
39		Pomrosina Garcia	40	F		wife	✓		Mexico			1		
40		Candelaria Garcia	15	F		Laborer	✓		Mexico					
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			450 1000		No. idiot, _____
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____					No. pauper, _____
														No. convicts, _____



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lapato Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of August 1880.Post Office Clarifia

Asst. Marshal

409

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Manuel Rodriguez	34	M		Stock Farmer		125	Mexico				
2		Francisca Rodriguez	30	F		wife			Mexico				
3		Carlo Rodriguez	12	M					Mexico				
4		Manuel Rodriguez	10	M					Mexico				
5		Martin Rodriguez	6	F					Mexico				
6		Ignacio Rodriguez	3	F					Mexico				
7	7	Juan Garcia	30	M		Laborer		25	Mexico				
8		Dorotea Garcia	28	F		wife			Mexico				
9		Guadalupe Garcia	3	F					Texas				
10	10	Martinez Garcia	24	M		Herdsman		25	Mexico				
11		Juliana Garcia	20	F		wife			Mexico				
12		Janotella Garcia	7	M					Texas				
13	13	Yolipa Gonzalez	40	F		Cook			Mexico				
14		Yerresia Gonzalez	18	F		Seamstress			Mexico				
15	15	Valentine Martin	26	M		Laborer		10	Mexico				
16		Locario Martin	24	F		wife			Mexico				
17		Josefa Martin	8	F					Mexico				
18	18	Miguel Lorie	27	M		Laborer			Mexico				
19	19	Tomas Vela	35	M		Stock Farmer		500	Mexico				
20		Inocente Pena	29	M		wife			Mexico				
21		Chapita Vela	11	F					Mexico				
22		Manuel Vela	10	M					Mexico				
23		Eusebia Vela	9	F					Mexico				
24		Nicanor Vela	6	M					Mexico				
25		Policarpo Vela	3	M					Mexico				
26		Tomasa Vela	1	F					Texas				
27		Ortiz Flores	50	M		Shepherd			Mexico				
28		Lomelinda Juarez	12	M		do			Mexico				
29	29	Juan Sandoval	57	M		Carpenter		50	Mexico				
30		Maralena Sandoval	48	F		wife			Mexico				
31		Carlos Sandoval	20	M		Carpenter			Mexico				
32		Juan Sandoval	18	M		do			Mexico				
33		Luis Sandoval	13	M					Mexico				
34		Catalina Sandoval	12	F					Mexico				
35		Anistacio Sandoval	7	M					Mexico				
36	36	Pablo Herrera	60	M		Laborer			Mexico				
37		Rosita Rodriguez	40	F		Cook			Mexico				
38		Juan Herrera	14	M					Mexico				
39		Concepcion Herrera	10	M					Mexico				
40		Andres Desondo	19	M		Laborer			Mexico				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							735		No. insane, _____				
No. white females, <u>110</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Tajama Stateof Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of August 1880.Jacob E. Smith Asst. MarshalPost Office Clarifo

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Romana Ellison	10	F					Mexico				
2		Francisco Salvador	25	M					Mexico	1			
3	71	Juan Gonzalez Peña	60	M		Stock Farmer	150	200	Mexico				
4		Petra Peña	60	F		wife			Mexico			1	
5		José Maria Gonzalez	25	M		Laborer			Mexico				
6		Melcarie Gonzalez	20	M		do			Mexico				
7		Antonia Gonzalez	15	M		do			Mexico				
8		Palma Gonzalez	18	F		Seamstress			Mexico				
9		Manuel Gonzalez	8	M					Mexico				
10		Felipa Juarez	16	F		Cook			Mexico			1	
11	72	Martín Gonzalez	36	M		Stock Farmer		150	Mexico			1	
12		Rafaela Gonzalez	35	F		wife			Mexico			1	
13		Rasmona Gonzalez	10	F					Mexico				
14		Patricia Gonzalez	9	F					Mexico				
15		Refugia Gonzalez	6	F					Mexico				
16		Isaac Gonzalez	4	M					Mexico				
17		Chesita Gonzalez	2	F					Mexico				
18	73	Juan Gonzalez	30	M		Stock Farmer		150	Mexico			1	
19		Antonia Gonzalez	30	F		wife			Mexico			1	
20		Refugia Gonzalez	7	F					Mexico				
21		Teodoro Gonzalez	2	M					Mexico				
22		Isaac Juarez	12	F					Mexico				
23	74	Polinaria Rodriguez	89	F		House Keeper			Mexico			1	
24		Quisula Rocha	45	F		Cook			Mexico			1	
25		Tomás Rocha	21	M		Laborer			Mexico			1	
26		Abraha Rocha	18	M		do			Mexico				
27		Juana Rocha	16	F		Seamstress			Mexico				
28		Leopoldo Rocha	12	F					Mexico				
29	75	Salvador Cuella	55	M		Headman	500	1000	Mexico				
30		Dolores Cuella	35	F		wife	500	100	Mexico			1	
31		Francisco Arias	17	F		Seamstress			Mexico				
32		Agapito Flores	12	M					Mexico				
33		Manuel Flores	11	M					Mexico				
34		Rafael Flores	10	M					Mexico				
35		Alcaris Flores	8	M					Texas				
36		Francisco Flores	6	M					Mexico				
37		Napoleón Flores	5	M					Mexico				
38		Nicacio Cuella	2	M					Mexico				
39		José Maria Cuella	1	M					Mexico				
40		Justina Chacon	8	F					Mexico				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1150 1600 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													







SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Tapata State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of August 1880. J. R. Smith Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Carifia

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1017	992	Sesario Moreno	40	M		Laborer	✓	50	Mexico			1	
		Quemini Moreno	25	F		wife	✓		Mexico			1	
		Maria Ant. Juarez	16	F		Blanket Maker	✓		Mexico				
1018	993	Isidor Vela	60	M		Stock Farmer	✓	1000	Mexico				
		Bernada Vela	58	F		wife	✓		Mexico			1	
		Haseluis Sanchez	28	M		Shepherd	✓		Mexico			1	
1019	994	Antonio Ramirez	38	M		Shepherd	✓	100	Mexico			1	
		Estanilada Ramirez	34	F		wife	✓		Mexico			1	
		Piquinto Ramirez	16	M		Shepherd	✓		Mexico				
		Bisenta Ramirez	12	F					Mexico				
		Julietta Ramirez	10	F					Mexico				
		Julian Ramirez	7	M					Texas				
		Isidor Ramirez	4	F					Texas				
		Antonia Ramirez	1	F					Texas				
1020	995	Domingo Vela	30	M		Stock Farmer	✓	800	Mexico				
		Isawa Vela	24	F					Mexico			1	
		Lucas Vela	9	M					Mexico			1	
		Frederiana Vela	8	M					Mexico				
		Bernado Vela	4	M					Mexico				
		Juliana Vela	2	F					Texas				
		Apalacio Hernandez	50	M		Shepherd	✓		Mexico			1	
		Silvestre Paria	40	M		Do.	✓		Mexico			1	
1021	996	Santolina Vela	28	M		Laborer	✓	50	Mexico			1	
		Librada Vela	23	F		wife	✓		Mexico			1	
		Augustina Vela	2	F					Texas				
1022	997	Manuela Vela	30	F		Blanket Maker	✓		Mexico			1	
1023	998	Juan Vela	27	M		Laborer	✓	60	Mexico			1	
		San Juan Vela	28	F		wife	✓		Mexico			1	
		Nabor Vela	4	M					Texas				
1024	999	Juan Cruz	34	M		Shepherd	✓		Mexico			1	
		Blacida Cruz	29	F		wife	✓		Mexico			1	
		Josefa Cruz	8	F					Mexico				
		Bartolo Cruz	6	M					Mexico				
		Manuela Cruz	1	F					Texas				
1025	1000	Santos Vela	30	F		Stock Farmer	✓	100	Mexico			1	
		Piquinto Vela	14	M					Mexico				
		Cicilia Vela	11	F					Mexico				
		Paula Vela	8	F					Mexico				
		Clorisa Vela	4	F					Mexico				
1026	1001	Niriana Padres	56	F		Seamstress	✓		Mexico			1	
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
							1,100	2560					
									No. idiotic, _____				
									No. pauper, _____				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Japata State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of August 1880. J. R. Ennis Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Wanigo

411

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Victoriana Rodriguez	10	M					Mexico				
102 99	102 99	Grizora Herrera	38	M		Carpenter ✓	250	100	Mexico			1	
		Paula Herrera	34	F		wife ✓			Mexico			1	
		Demetria Herrera	13	F					Mexico				
		Thiodora Herrera	11	M					Mexico				
		Gaytana Herrera	8	F					Mexico				
		Presulacion Herrera	3	F					Mexico				
1028 94	1003 95	San Juan Villareal	50	F		Stock Farmer ✓	500	200	Mexico			1	
		Incarnacion Villareal	18	F		Blanket Maker ✓			Mexico				
		Josefa Villareal	12	F					Mexico				
1029 95	1004 99	Manuel Villareal	34	M		Horse Trader ✓		100	Mexico				
		Andrea Rosa	28	F		House Keeper ✓			Mexico			1	
		Rafael Rosa	2	M					Texas				
1030 96	1005 100	Octaviana Japata	30	M		Stock Farmer ✓	300	300	Texas			1	
		Grizora Japata	29	F		wife ✓			Mexico			1	
		Rafael Japata	10	M					Mexico				
		Juan Manuel de	7	M					Mexico				
		Marcelino Japata	4	M					Mexico				
1031 97	1006 101	Juan Sanchez	32	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico			1	
		Anselita Sanchez	28	F		cook ✓			Mexico			1	
		Viviana Sanchez	10	M					Mexico				
		Paula Sanchez	6	F					Mexico				
		Anada Sanchez	3	M					Mexico				
		Benita Sanchez	1	F					Texas				
1032 98	1007 102	Juan Maldonado	30	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico			1	
		Agila Maldonado	27	F		cook ✓			Mexico			1	
		Juan Maldonado	28	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico			1	
		Olivia Maldonado	20	F		cook ✓			Mexico			1	
		Isabel Maldonado	3	M					Texas				
		Benito Maldonado	1	M					Do				
1033 99	1008 103	Francisco Saens	29	M		Horse Trader ✓		500	Mexico				
		Manana Saens	27	F		wife ✓			Mexico			1	
		Jesusa Saens	6	F					Mexico				
		Demetrio Saens	3	M					Mexico				
1034 100	1009 104	Jose Maria Villareal	25	M		Horse Trader ✓		100	Mexico				
		Ana M. Villareal	22	F		wife ✓			Mexico			1	
		Anastacia Villareal	4	M					Mexico				
		Mata Villareal	2	F					Mexico				
1035 101	1010 105	Lionides Villareal	23	M		Horse Trader ✓		200	Mexico			1	
		Antonia Villareal	17	F		wife ✓			Mexico				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		1050	1500	No. Mute, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. paupers, _____		



**SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in** \_\_\_\_\_ **in the County of** Tapata **State**  
**of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 10<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1880.** J. R. Corvitt Ass't Marshal  
**Post Office** Carifó

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1036	101	Juan Vela	45	M		Stock Farmer	1300	250	Mexico				
102	106	Manan Vela	33	F		wife			Mexico				
		Maloria Vela	17	F		Seamstress			Mexico				
		Beatriz Vela	14	F					Mexico				
		Matias Vela	7	F					Mexico				
		Juan Vela	2	M					Mexico				
		Emilia Belis	24	M		Shepherd			Mexico				
1037	1012	Lazar Fuentes	40	M		Stock Farmer	200	500	Texas				
		Belintie Fuentes	16	M		Housemaid			Mexico				
1038	1013	Mamuel Marin	40	M		Laborer			Mexico				
		Margarita Marin	28	F		wife			Mexico				
		Leone Marin	15	M		Laborer			Mexico				
		Juan Marin	12	F					Mexico				
		Florencia Marin	6	F					Mexico				
		Antonia Marin	2	F					Texas				
1039	1014	Simon Rodriguez	30	M		Laborer			Mexico				
		Antonia Rodriguez	24	F		wife			Mexico				
		Mamela Rodriguez	9	F					Mexico				
		Blanca Rodriguez	8	F					Mexico				
		Adela Rodriguez	6	F					Mexico				
		Felipa Rodriguez	3	F					Mexico				
		Francisco	1	M					Texas				
1040	1015	Luisa de los Santos	28	M		Laborer		25	Mexico				
		Josua de los Santos	25	F		wife			Mexico				
		Jose Maria de los Santos	3	M					Mexico				
		Luis de los Santos	1	M					Texas				
1041	1016	Antonia Vela	27	M		Stock Farmer	400	700	Mexico				
		Marcela Vela	23	F		wife			Mexico				
		Juliana Vela	4	F					Mexico				
		Blanca Maria Vela	2	M					Mexico				
		Juan Bustamante	28	M		Shepherd			Mexico				
1042	1017	Antonia Mesa	35	M		Housemaid			Mexico				
		Refugio Mesa	30	F		wife			Mexico				
		Francisca Medina	20	F		Cook			Mexico				
		Ricardo Medina	25	M		Housemaid			Mexico				
		Simon Mesa	12	M					Mexico				
		Yeresa Mesa	16	F		Cook			Mexico				
		Ignacio Mesa	9	M					Mexico				
		Ufencia Mesa	8	F					Mexico				
		Carren Mesa	7	F					Mexico				
No. white males, <u>14</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____ 1,900,1475    No. idiotic, _____    No. paupers, _____    No. convicts, _____													



## SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Tapata Stateof Texas

enumerated by me, on the

12<sup>th</sup> day of

August 1880.

Post Office CarizoJ. L. Smith Ass't Marshal

412

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Juniorita Mesa	6	F					Texas				
2		Sabias Mesa	4	M					Texas				
3		Virginia Mesa	1	F					Texas				
4	1143	1113	Engido Rodriguez	25	M	Herdsman			Mexico			1	
5			Guadalupe Rodriguez	19	F	House Servant			Mexico			1	
6			Pompeo Bustamante	30	M	Herdsman	250	700	Mexico			1	
7			Miguel Bustamante	65	M	House Keeper	500	25	Mexico			1	
8													
9													
10	1144	1114	Genova Gonzalez	50	F	Invalid	25	25	Mexico			1	
11			Gabriel Herrera	23	M	Servant		25	Mexico			1	
12			Anastacia Herrera	26	F	Cook			Mexico			1	
13			Florencia Herrera	3	M				Texas				
14			Antonio Trevino	26	M	Laborer			Mexico			1	
15			Refugio Trevino	23	F	Cook			Mexico			1	
16	1145	1115	Maria C. Juarez	35	M	Herdsman		30	Mexico				
17			Petra Juarez	34	F	Servant			Mexico			1	
18			Romana Juarez	10	F				Mexico				
19			Refugio Juarez	7	F				Mexico				
20			Eusebio Juarez	4	M				Mexico				
21			Maximiano Juarez	2	M				Mexico				
22	1146	1116	Trifon Huerta	26	M	Laborer			Mexico			1	
23			Paula Huerta	18	F	Cook			Mexico				
24			Diego Huerta	2	M				Texas				
25	1147	1117	Erigena Flores	28	M	Herdsman			Mexico			1	
26			Concepcion Flores	27	F	Cook			Mexico			1	
27			Mamula Flores	7	M				Mexico				
28			Nicolasa Flores	3	F				Mexico				
29			Jose Flores	2	M				Mexico				
30	1148	1118	Jose Botello	55	M	Shoe Maker		20	Mexico			1	
31	1149	1119	Luis Bernal	33	M	Laborer		30	Mexico			1	
32			Marcella Bernal	42	F	Cook			Mexico			1	
33			Guadalupe Salazar	20	M	Laborer			Mexico			1	
34	1150	1120	John O. Mussett	22	M	Lawyer	1000	500	Arkansas				
35			Juan Hernandez	49	M	Servant			Mexico			1	
36	1151	1121	Henry Redmond	46	M	Merchant	31,000	10,000	England				
37	1152	1122	Refugio Stalle	29	F	House Keeper		1,000	Mexico			1	
38			Francisco Stalle	10	M				Mexico				
39			Amelia Stalle	7	F				Texas			1	
40			Sarah Stalle	2	F				do				
No. white males, 17    No. colored males,    No. foreign born,    No. blind,    2275    12145    No. idiotic,    No. convicts, No. white females, 14    No. colored females,    No. deaf and dumb,    No. insane,             No. paupers,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Carrizo in the County of La Bata State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of August 1880. W. E. Smith Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Carrizo

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Stake	1	M					Texas				
1022	1022	Antonita Cuellar	23	F		Seamstress ✓			Mexico			1	
2		Josephine Cuellar	1	F					Texas				
1023	1023	Pedro Dias	30	M		Clerk ✓		200	Mexico				
3		Janorita Dias	28	F		House Keeper ✓			Mexico			1	
4		Yodoro Dias	8	M					Texas				
5		Pablo Dias	6	M					Texas				
6		Lucia Dias	1	F					Texas				
7		Amatias Vela	23	F		Nurse ✓			Mexico			1	
8		Carmel Vela	10	F		do ✓			Mexico				
1024	1024	Juana Jerna	34	F		Cook ✓			Mexico			1	
9		Concepcion Martinez	15	F		Seamstress ✓			Mexico				
10		Juan Martinez	9	M					Mexico				
11		Polores Martinez	6	F					Mexico				
12		Manuela Martinez	6	F					Mexico				
13		Rita Martinez	3	F					Mexico				
1025	1025	Ramon Rodriguez	30	M		Servant ✓		50	Mexico			1	
14		Marana Rodriguez	24	F		House Keeper ✓			Mexico			1	
1026	1026	Juan Jose Hernandez	14	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico			1	
15		Polores Hernandez	10	F		House Keeper ✓			Mexico			1	
1027	1027	Antonia Benavides	26	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico			1	
16		Refugio Benavides	18	F		Seamstress ✓			Mexico				
17		Isidor Benavides	4	M					Texas				
18		Patricia Benavides	1	M					do				
1028	1028	Jos. Maria Bajan	60	M		Farmer ✓	200	300	Mexico			1	
19		Josefa Bajan	40	F		do ✓			Mexico			1	
20		Quila Bajan	13	F					Mexico				
21		Marta Bajan	9	M					Mexico				
1029	1029	Isabel Cuellar	63	M		Widow ✓	200	200	Mexico			1	
22		Josefa Cuellar	63	F		do ✓			Mexico			1	
1030	1030	Bisente Garza	50	M		Laborer ✓	200	200	Mexico			1	
23		Agapita Garza	20	F		Seamstress ✓			Mexico			1	
24		Francisco Garza	16	M		Housekeeper ✓			Mexico				
25		Guadalupe Garza	12	F					Mexico				
26		Antonio Garza	10	M					Mexico				
27		Jos. Maria Garza	8	M					Mexico				
28		Refugio Garza	5	F					Mexico				
1031	1031	Francisco Cuellar	50	M		Carpenter ✓	200	250	Mexico				
29		Polonia Cuellar	20	F		House Keeper ✓			Mexico			1	1
30		Josquin Cuellar	13	M					Mexico			1	
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	800	1200	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Orange in the County of Robertson State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of August 1860. J. P. Grant Asst. Marshal.  
Post Office Orange

413

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rosario Cuellar	10	M					Mexico				
2		Manana Cuellar	7	F					Mexico				
3	1051 1034 127 130	Josue Navarro	46	M		Laborer ✓		100	Do			1	
4		Octoviana Navarro	16	M		Do ✓			Do				
5		Rosanna Navarro	46	F		Washwoman ✓			Do			1	
6	1002 1033 128 131	Luis Martinez	30	M		Laborer ✓		75	Do			1	
7		Sasana Martinez	28	F		Cook ✓			Do			1	
8		Francisco Martinez	10	M					Do				
9		Pedro Martinez	5	M					Texas				
10		Polonia Martinez	1	M					Do				
11	1053 1039 132 135	Herbano La Luz	60	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico			1	
12		Marina de la Luz	30	F		Cook ✓			Do			1	
13		Refugio de la Luz	15	F		Seamstress ✓			Do				
14		Guadalupe Luz	10	M					Do				
15		Uelito de la Luz	8	M					Mexico				
16		Antonio de la Luz	3	M					Do				
17	1054 1040 130 133	Amigues de la Luz	1	M					Texas				
18		Antonio Cuellar	70	M		Stock Farmer ✓	7000	7000	Mexico				
19		Antonio Cuellar	25	M		Laborer ✓			Do				
20		Juan Cuellar	21	M		Do ✓			Do				
21	1055 1041 131 134	Pompeo Cuellar	46	M		Stock Farmer ✓		300	Do			1	
22		Pompeo Cuellar	25	F		House Keeper ✓			Do			1	
23		Barbara Cuellar	16	F		Cook ✓			Do				
24		Jose No Cuellar	14	M					Do				
25		Bernardo Cuellar	11	M					Do				
26		Antonio Cuellar	7	M					Do				
27		Lucia Cuellar	5	F					Do				
28		Manuel Cuellar	3	M					Do				
29	1056 1042 132 135	Estevan Cuellar	40	M		Stock Farmer ✓		200	Do				
30		Rosa Cuellar	40	F		House Keeper ✓			Do			1	
31		Bacilio Cuellar	10	M					Do				
32		Pedro Cuellar	7	M					Do				
33		Sinada Cuellar	3	F					Do				
34		Francisco Cuellar	1	M					Do				
35	1057 1043 133 136	Sebastien Gutierrez	35	M		Laborer ✓	100	150	Do			1	
36		Lucilia Gutierrez	30	F					Do			1	
37		Juan Gutierrez	9	M					Do				
38		Guadalupe "	4	F					Do				
39		Margarita "	2	F					Do				
40		Jesusa Gutierrez	4	F					Do				
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1,100 1,925 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Gapata State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of August 1880. Jack R. Brant Marshal  
 Post Office Varigo

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1058 134	1044 137	Pan Gutierrez	50	m		Stock Farmer ✓	100	250	Mexico				
		Louisa "	20	m					Do				
		Sibestre "	21	m		Herdsman ✓			Do				
		Gregorio "	18	m		Do ✓			Do				
		San Juan "	16	f		Seamstress ✓			Do				
		Refugio "	14	f					Do				
		Agratana "	9	f					Do				
		Marcial Rodriguez	16	m		Shepherd ✓			Do				
1069 135	1045 138	Jose M. Ramirez	25	m		Stock Farmer ✓	100	200	Do				
		Refugio "	17	f					Do				
		Pedro "	1	f					Do				
1070 136	1046 139	Guillermo Loberon	50	f		Seamstress ✓		25	Do				
		San Juan Garza	15	f		Do ✓			Do				
		<u>San Bartolo</u>											
1071 137	1047 140	Marata Ramirez	60	f		House Keeper ✓	1500	200	Mexico				
		Luis Gutierrez	27	m		Labourer ✓		200	"				
		Anares Garcia	50	m		Servant ✓			"				
1072 138	1048 141	Jose M. Gutierrez	40	m		Stock Farmer ✓		600	Do				
		Trinidad Gapata	37	f		Wife			Do				
		Juan Gutierrez	16	m		Herdsman ✓			Do				
		Refugio "	14	f		Cook ✓			Do				
		Colista "	13	m					Do				
		Pedro "	10	m					Do				
		Guadalupe "	8	f					Do				
1073 139	1049 142	Antonio Garza	32	f		Stock Farmer ✓		600	Do				
		Francisco Gutierrez	17	m		Herdsman ✓			Do				
		Tanara "	15	f		Cook ✓			Do				
		Julian "	10	m					Do				
		Nestor "	10	m					Do				
		Maria "	8	f					Do				
		Felis "	7	m					Do				
1074 140	1050 143	Benito Gutierrez	36	m		Stock Farmer ✓			Do				
		Gregoria "	29	f					Do				
		Reys "	10	m					Do				
1075 141	1051 144	Refugio Villanreal	38	m		Stock Farmer ✓			Do				
		Julio "	20	f					Do				
		Gregorio "	16	f		Cook ✓			Do				
		Pablo "	10	m					Do				
		Anares "	5	m					Do				
No. white males, 91			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		1,700 2225		No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Gabata State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Aug 1880. J. R. Corvitt Ass't Marshal  
 Post Office Marigo

414

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1176 1052 142 145	Nicholas Gutierrez	27	m		Stock farmer ✓		200	Mexico				
2		Sarah "	18	f					Do			1	
3	1077 1153 143 146	Blas "	57	m		Stock farmer ✓	1000	800	Do				
4		Manuela "	40	f					Do			1	
5		Jesus M <sup>r</sup> "	16	m		Shipman ✓			Do				
6		Bertha "	14	m					Do				
7		Feliciano "	12	m					Do				
8		Francisco "	10	m					Do				
9		Filipe "	8	f					Do				
10		Manuel "	6	m					Do				
11		Marcela "	3	f					Do				
12		Refugio "	20	f		Seamstress ✓			Do			1	
13	1074 1050 144 147	Estevan Santos	40	m		Herdman ✓			Do			1	
14		Octavio "	42	f					Do			1	
15		Pamfilo "	17	m					Do				
16		Baleriano "	13	m					Do				
17		Martian "	11	m					Do				
18		Juliana "	8	f					Do				
19		Jos Maria "	2	m					Do				
20	1079 1055 145 148	Jos Maria Gutierrez	35	m		Herdman ✓		200	Do			1	
21		Nicholas "	18	f					Do				
22		Daniel "	3	m					Do				
23		Joana "	1	f					Do				
24	1080 1056 146 149	Jesus Buena	37	m		Laborer ✓		50	Do			1	
25		Joana "	21	f					Do			1	
26		Viviana "	4	f					Do				
27		Luis "	2	m					Texas				
28	1081 1057 147 150	Antonio Peña	34	m		Laborer ✓		25	Mexico			1	
29		Refugio "	33	f					"			1	
30		Tomasa "	9	f					"				
31		Brigida "	4	f					"				
32	1082 1058 148 151	Marta Salazar	35	m		Laborer ✓		50	"			1	
33		Guadalupe "	27	f					"			1	
34		Filipa Salazar	12	f					"				
35		Miguel "	8	f					"				
36		Poncio "	4	m					"				
37		Paula "	1	f					"				
38	1083 1059 149 152	Lazar Dominguez	38	m		Laborer ✓		45	"			1	
39													
40						Concluded							
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	1000	1360	No. idiotic, _____					
		No. white females, 14	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Urvina in the County of Bobata State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. J. R. Smith Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Canizo

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1054 150	150	Rafael Gutierrez	64	M		Stock Farmer ✓	120	200	Mexico			1	
		Trinidad "	53	F					"			1	
		Perfecto "	22	M		Herdsman ✓		50	"				
		Maria "	16	F		House maid ✓			"				
		Francisco "	12	F					"				
1055 151	151	Jose M Villanuel	28	M		Herdsman ✓		50	"				
		Concepcion "	19	F					"				
		Mamuela "	21	F					"				
		Juan "	1	M					"				
1056 152	152	Celestino Gutierrez	31	M		Herdsman ✓	50	200	"			1	
		Estelina "	24	F					"			1	
		Antonio "	6	M					"				
		Marciana "	4	F					"				
		Severiano "	3	M					"				
		Herminio "	2	M					"				
		Paulito "	1	M					"				
		Agapita Garza	18	M		Servant ✓			"				
		Urbana Garza	14	F					"				
		Encarnacion Gutierrez	22	M		Laborer ✓		40	"				
1057 153	153	Ignacio Villanuel	50	M		Stock Farmer ✓	100	400	"				
		Patricia "	40	F					"			1	
		Jesusa "	18	F		Cook ✓			"				
		Edmundo "	16	M		Herdsman ✓			"				
		Polonia "	14	M					"				
		Juana "	10	F					"				
		Virginia "	6	F					"				
		Pedro "	6	M					"				
		Guadalupe "	1	F					"				
1058 154	154	Feliciano Alagon	60	M		Farmer ✓	200	100	"			1	
		Neronima "	57	F					"			1	
		Augustina "	58	F		Cook ✓			"			1	
		Francisca "	12	F					"				
		Marcelino "	15	M		Laborer ✓			"				
		Juan M "	17	M		Do ✓			"				
1059 155	155	Tomasa Molina	27	M		Stock Farmer ✓	200	200	"			1	
		Jacoba "	21	F					"			1	
		Jesusa "	5	F					"				
		Refugio "	3	F					"				
1060 156	156	Guadalupe Gutierrez	50	F		Stock Farmer ✓	100	200	"			1	
		Juan "	22	M					"				
No. white males, 70 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 770 1440									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



## SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Uruena

in the County of Zapala State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

15<sup>th</sup>

day of

August 1880.

J. R. Bunt

Ass't Mar 15

Post Office

Carigo

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joséfa Entunes	18	F		Scrubber	✓		Mexico				
2		Margarita "	16	F		Cook	✓		"				
3		Rafaela "	14	F					"				
4		Estanislado "	10	M					"				
5		Elis Bonaga	22	M		Shepherd	✓	25	"				
6	1094	José M. Gallegos	50	M		Labourer	✓		"				
7		Demetrio "	10	M					"				
8		Guigoris "	8	M					"				
9	1091	Marcelo "	30	M		Labourer	✓	50	"				
10		Orsiniou "	24	F					"				
11		Manuel "	6	M					"				
12		Isabel "	3	F					"				
13		Guigoris "	1	M					"				
14	1092	Antonio Chas	22	M		Labourer	✓	25	"				
15		Guana Chas	20	F					"				
16	1093	Juan Martin Uribe	38	M		Stock Farmer	200	600	"				
17		Ignacio "	27	F					"				
18		Juan "	1	M					"				
19	1094	Elis Escobar	37	M		Herdsman	✓	35	"				
20		Carlota "	26	F					"				
21		Rita "	10	F					Texas				
22		Manuel "	8	M					"				
23		Leonidas "	6	F					"				
24		Eleuterio "	2	M					"				
25	1095	Jesús Padens	37	M		Labourer	✓	15	Mexico				
26		Bruna "	20	F					"				
27		Tisdor "	8	M					"				
28		Santos "	5	M					"				
29		Bernadino Obais	20	M		Labourer	✓	15	"				
30	1096	Francisco Entunes	52	M		Stock Farmer	100	200	"				
31		Luisa "	40	F					"				
32		Simón "	18	M		Herdsman	✓		"				
33	1097	Martin Terino	40	M		Do	✓	15	"				
34		Juliana "	22	F					"				
35		Edmundo "	4	M					"				
36		Tomás "	2	M					"				
37	1098	José M <sup>a</sup>	33	M		Labourer	✓	50	"				
38		Guana "	28	F					"				
39		Manuela "	8	F					"				
40		Salomé "	6	F					"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							300	1240	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				
									No. convicts,				



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Arizóna in the County of Coahuila State  
of Chyus enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. J. R. Benth Agent Marshal  
Post Office Carigo

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Refugio Trevino	5	M					Mexico				
2		Lucas "	2	M					"				
3	1079	Rafaela Ramirez	30	F		Stock Raiser ✓	50	300	"			1	
4		Rafaela "	12	F					"				
5		Juan "	11	M					"				
6		Pedro "	10	M					"				
7		Silvestra "	8	F					"				
8		Marcial "	5	M					"				
9		Polonia "	3	M					"				
10		Guadalupe "	1	F					"				
11	1100	Gilberto "	33	M		Birdsman ✓	50	100	"			1	
12		Barlo "	4	M					"				
13		Macadonia "	3	M					"				
14	1101	Nicas Morales	60	M		Labour ✓		50	"			1	
15		Sesaria "	50	F					"			1	
16	1102	Victorina Flores	26	M		Shoe Maker ✓		150	"			1	
17		Pedro Morales	25	M		Labour ✓			"			1	
18		Anas "	19	M		Do ✓			"				
19	1103	Nicolas Martinez	48	M		Stock Farmer ✓	100	370	"				
20		Maralena Martinez	50	F					"			1	
21		Santos "	27	F		Cook ✓			"			1	
22		Rebecinda "	25	F		Seamstress ✓			"			1	
23		Martiana "	19	F		Do ✓			"				
24		Juana "	17	F		Do ✓			"				
25		Ignacio "	15	F		Do ✓			"				
26		Paula "	11	F					"				
27	1104	Manuel Farver	80	M		Invalid ✓			"			1	Pauper
28		Martias "	30	M		Servant ✓			"			1	
29		Refugio "	26	F		Cook ✓			"			1	
30		Juan "	20	M		Birdsman ✓			"			1	
31		Rebecinda Lindon	34	F		Seamstress ✓			"			1	
32		Juan "	13	M					"				
33		Bernado "	3	M					"				
34	1105	Macadonia "	1	M					Spain				
35		Martiana Gallego	23	F		Seamstress ✓			Mexico			1	
36		Christiana "	5	F					Texas				
37	1106	José M. Uribe	40	M		Stock Farmer ✓	200	600	Mexico				
38		Pilar "	30	F					"			1	
39		Delio "	14	M					"				
40		Marcos "	12	M					"				
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		
									400		1650		



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Arizuma in the County of Coahuila State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. John R. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Canizo.

416

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	1105 1065 Rafael Uribe	32	m		Herdman ✓	200	200	Mexico				
2	2	1106 1066 Narciso Quera	36	m		Labourer ✓		40	"			1	
3	3	1107 1067 Balentin Chastita	60	m		Do ✓		50	"			1	
4	4	1108 1068 Rosa Chastita	38	f		Housewife ✓			"			1	
5	5	1109 1069 Viriana Garcia	60	m		Stock Farmer ✓	500	500	"			1	
6	6	1110 1070 Susana Garcia	57	f					"			1	
7	7	1111 1071 Jesus M. Garcia	19	m		Herdman ✓			"				
8	8	1112 1072 Martin	18	m					"				
9	9	1113 1073 Ignacio	19	f					"				
10	10	1114 1074 Manuel	6	m					"				
11	11	1115 1075 Maifonso	50	m		Herdman ✓	100	400	"			1	
12	12	1116 1076 Jesus Rodriguez	38	m		Labourer ✓		30	"			1	
13	13	1117 1077 Felipe	40	f					"			1	
14	14	1118 1078 Heronoma Garcia	35	m		Labourer ✓	1000	1300	"				
15	15	1119 1079 Felix	18	m		Herdman ✓			"				
16	16	1120 1080 Jesus Trevino	38	m		Stock Farmer ✓	100	400	"				
17	17	1121 1081 Santiago Vila	66	m		Stock Do ✓	1000	5000	"				
18	18	1122 1082 Candidiana	55	f					"			1	
19	19	1123 1083 Esmer	28	m		Herdman ✓			"			1	
20	20	1124 1084 Julian	22	m		Do ✓			"			1	
21	21	1125 1085 Luisa Garcia	60	f		Wash woman ✓		30	"			1	
22	22	1126 1086 Pilar	16	f		Housewife ✓			"				
23	23	1127 1087 Refugio Ramirez	22	m		Herdman ✓			"			1	
24	24	1128 1088 Manuel	60	m		Stock Farmer ✓	500	3870	"			1	
25	25	1129 1089 Martina	50	f					"			1	
26	26	1130 1090 Ascencio Flores	23	m		Shepherd ✓			"			1	
27	27	1131 1091 Estorvina	18	m		Do ✓			"				
28	28	1132 1092 Antonio Aguilar	18	m		Do ✓			"				
29	29	1133 1093 Jose M. Garcia	60	m		Do ✓			"			1	
30	30	1134 1094 Antonio Mendoza	30	m		Do ✓			"			1	
31	31	1135 1095 Blas Arago	35	m		Do ✓			"			1	
32	32	1136 1096 Balbino Barroca	31	m		Do ✓		120 31 15	"			1	
33	33								"				
34	34								"				
35	35								"				
36	36								"				
37	37								"				
38	38								"				
39	39								"				
40	40								"				
Concluded													
		No. white males, 24	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	3400	11810	No. deaf, _____					
		No. white females, 8	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	1		No. pauper, _____					No. convicts, _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Aguascalientes in the County of Zapata State of Chas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1880. J. P. Smith Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Canizo

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1114 1093	Petruia Nieto		M		Laborer	✓	100	Mexico			1		
2		Maria A "		F					"			1		
3		Valentina Canale	40	M		Librarian	✓	100	"					
4		Melchor "	42	F					"			1		
5		Cetavislada "	14	F					"					
6	1115 1094	Rafael Dominguez	49	M		Laborer	✓		"			1		
7		Andea "	27	F					"			1		
8		Yngrida "	20	F		Housewife	✓		"			1		
9		Pera "	19	M		Laborer	✓		"					
10		Elvira "	17	F		Cook	✓		"					
11		Antonio "	15	M		Laborer	✓		"					
12		Rosario "	13	F					"					
13		Mmanuel "	10	M					"					
14		Francisco "	8	M					"					
15	1116 1095	José M <sup>te</sup> Perez	60	M		Carpenter	✓	150	"			1		
16		Ramona "	55	F					"			1	Deaf	
17	1117 1096	Nicasio Palacios	38	M		Do	✓	200	"					
18		Rafael "	36	F					"			1		
19		Melchor "	19	F		Housewife	✓		"			1		
20		Hernando "	15	M		Laborer	✓		"					
21		Valdomero "	8	M					"					
22		Antonio "	3	M					"					
23		Antonio "	6	F					"					
24	1118 1097	Juan Hernandez	26	M		Laborer	✓		"			1		
25		Refugio "	18	M					"					
26		Nicolasa Botello	53	F		Cook	✓	25	"			1		
27		José "	14	M					"					
28	1119 1098	Juan Benito	20	M		Laborer	✓	50	"			1		
29		Gertrudis Benito	18	F					"					
30		1099 Francisca Ambrala	40	F		Wash woman		10	"			1		
31		Cayetano "	18	M		Laborer	✓		"					
32	1120 1100	Elipio Dominguez	35	M		House carpenter	✓	150	"					
33		Refugio "	26	F					"			1		
34		Odita "	21	F					"					
35	1121 1101	Francisco "	35	M		Laborer	✓	75	"			1		
36		Hernando "	27	F					"			1		
37		Pera "	7	M					Texas					
38		Ana "	4	F					"					
39		Tomasa "	3	F					"					
40		Santos "	1	F					"					
193		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		860		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. paupers, —			



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Ignacio in the County of Capitan State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. J. R. Renteria Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Carigo

417

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1122 189	1102 206	Pedro Herrera	30	M		Laborer ✓		70	Mexico			1	
		Rosalba Herrera	19	F					Mexico				
		Eusebio Herrera	2	M					Texas				
		Martiana Herrera	1	F					Texas				
1123 190	1103 207	Florencia Serrantes	50	M		Housewife ✓		15	Mexico			1	
		Rosalba Serrantes	40	F					Mexico			1	
		Tomás Serrantes	12	M					Mexico				
		Brigido Serrantes	9	M					Mexico				
		Juan Serrantes	5	M					Texas				
		Mariana Serrantes	4	F					Texas				
1124 191	1104 208	Juan de los Santos	45	M		Housewife ✓		150	Mexico			1	
		Luis de los Santos	40	F					Mexico			1	
		Juan de los Santos	15	M					Mexico				Idiot
		José M. de los Santos	15	M		Servant ✓			Mexico				
		Silvestre de los Santos	12	F					Mexico				
1125 192	1105 209	Patricia Villarreal	40	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico			1	
		Miguel Villarreal	32	F		Wash woman			Mexico			1	
		Alonso Villarreal	7	M					Mexico				
		José Angel Villarreal	5	M					Mexico				
		Paula Villarreal	4	F					Mexico				
		Pedro Villarreal	3	M					Mexico				
		Philipo Villarreal	2	F					Mexico				
1126 193	1106 210	José Angel Dominguez	36	M		Housewife ✓		300	Mexico			1	
		Silvestre Dominguez	33	F					Mexico			1	
		Juana Dominguez	16	F		Seamstress ✓			Mexico				
		Pedro Dominguez	13	M					Mexico				
		Manuela Dominguez	10	F					Texas				
		Pedro Dominguez	7	F					Mexico				
		Eulalia Dominguez	4	F					Mexico				
		Juana Dominguez	2	F					Texas				
1127 194	1107 211	Eulalia Rocha	31	M		Laborer ✓		25	Mexico				
		Yriaca Rocha	58	F		Housekeeper ✓			Mexico			1	
1128 195	1108 212	Agapita Villarreal	24	M		Laborer		200	Mexico			1	
		Francisco Villarreal	22	F					Mexico			1	
		Manuel Villarreal	3	M					Mexico				
		Romulo Villarreal	1	M					Mexico				
	1109 213	Reduenda Herrera	40	F		Housekeeper ✓			Mexico			1	
		José Herrera	17	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico				
		Encarnación Herrera	16	M		do ✓			Mexico				
		Luciana Herrera	12	F					Mexico				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							700		No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



Page No. 24/2

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** San Ignacio **in the County of** Tapata **State**  
**of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** August **1880.** J. R. Plante **Asst. Marshal**  
**Post Office** Cariffo

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
		Quenina Herrera	4	M						Texas				
	1110	Mania L. de Olaguer	30	F		Wash woman				Mexico			1	
		Petra " Olaguer	17	M		Cook				Mexico				
1129	1111	Esteran Calion	30	M		Herdman		170		Mexico			1	
1140	1113	Josefa Calion	40	F						Mexico			1	
1136	1112	Guillermo Bina	32	M		Laborer		100		Mexico			1	
1147	1114	Pita Bina	26	F						Mexico			1	
		Teresa Bina	2	F						Mexico				
1131	1113	Marcelina Cardena	68	F		Invalid				Mexico			1	
1148	1115	Cibila Cardena	12	F						Mexico				
		Hermenia Cardena	10	F						Mexico				
1132	1114	Anastacio Royer	68	M		Laborer		100		Mexico			1	
1149	1116	Marinta Royer	65	F						Mexico			1	
		Juliana Royer	18	F		Seamstress				Mexico				
		Hermania Royer	14	F		do				Mexico				
		Manuel "	3	M						Texas				
		Benita Royer	7	F						Texas				
		Pantation Royer	2	M						Texas				
		Josefa Royer	1	F						Texas				
1133	1115	Andra Figueroa	40	M		Tanner		50		Mexico			1	
1140	1117	Figona Figueroa	16	F						Mexico				
		Blas Figueroa	10	M						Mexico				
1134	1116	Filipe Landin	30	M		Herdman		100		Mexico			1	
1141	1118	Juana Landin	30	F						Mexico			1	
		Luis Landin	15	M		Laborer				Mexico				
		Manuela Landin	13	F						Mexico				
		Refugio Landin	10	M						Texas				
		Maria Gracia Landin	7	F						Texas				
		Matiana Landin	3	F						Texas				
		Juan Landin	1	M						Texas				
1135	1117	Pedro Garcia	57	M		Laborer		500		Mexico			1	
1142	1119	Felipa Garcia	30	F						Mexico			1	
		Esteran Garcia	23	M		Laborer				Mexico				
		Manuel Garcia	21	M		do				Mexico				
		Santiago Garcia	19	M		do				Mexico				
		Juana Garcia	20	F		Seamstress				Mexico			1	
		Refugio Garcia	18	F		do				Mexico				
		Paula Garcia	16	F		Cook				Mexico			1	
		Librado Garcia	15	M						Mexico			1	
		Francis Garcia	12	M						Mexico			1	
							950							
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____					
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____					
									No. insane, _____					
									No. paupers, _____					
									No. convicts, _____					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Ignacio in the County of Jimaria State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1860. J. R. Smith Asst Marshal  
Post Office Barigo

419

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Viriana Garcia	11	F					Mexico				
1336 213	1118 219	Refuel Salines	30	M		Laborer ✓		25	Mexico			1	
		Josefa Salines	40	F					Mexico			1	
		Ylario Salines	9	M					Mexico				
		Polonia Salines	8	M					Mexico				
		Refugio Rycha	21	F		Seamster ✓			Mexico			1	
1137 204	1119 225	Chenia Garcia	50	M		Walter ✓		100	Mexico			1	
		Onsula Garcia	36	F					Mexico			1	
		Luzesinda Garcia	16	F		Cook ✓			Mexico				
		Samila Garcia	7	F					Mexico				
		Amado Garcia	5	M					Texas				
		Juana Garcia	2	F					Do				
		Trigona Garcia	1	F					Do				
	1120 224	Veriana Navaro	30	F		Cook ✓			Mexico			1	
		Nicolas Navaro	7	M					Mexico				
		Manuel Navaro	2	M					Mexico				
		Tomás Navaro	1	M					Mexico				
1138 214	1121 227	Manuel Perez	55	M		Laborer ✓		15	Mexico			1	
		Manuela Perez	60	F					Mexico			1	
		Nicolas Perez	20	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico			1	
1139 215	1122 226	Juan J. Ovilla	55	M		Laborer ✓		50	Mexico			1	
		Stefano Ovilla	40	F					Mexico			1	
		Paula Ovilla	7	M					Texas				
	1123 227	Yelipe Ovilla	28	M		Servant ✓			Mexico				
		Rosa Ovilla	26	F		Do ✓			Mexico			1	
		Perphina Ovilla	6	F					Texas				
		Simona Ovilla	4	F					Do				
		Marcos Ovilla	2	M					Do				
		Isragosa Ovilla	1	F					Do				
	1124 228	Antonia Rodriguez	60	M		Servant ✓		15	Mexico			1	
		Refugio Rodriguez	35	F		Do ✓			Mexico			1	
		Trigona Rodriguez	12	M					Mexico				
		Manuel Rodriguez	10	M					Mexico				
		Isabelita Rodriguez	7	F					Texas				
1140 226	1125 229	Isabelita Villarreal	30	F		Wash woman		25	Mexico			1	
		Carmel. Villarreal	2	F					Texas				
1141 217	1126 230	Isabelita Rodriguez	48	F		House Keeper ✓			Mexico			1	
		Isabelita Rodriguez	26	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico			1	
		Jose M. Ponzada	24	M		Sailor		25	Mexico				
1142 228	1127 231	Manuel Bergara	44	M		Hardman ✓		150	Mexico			1	
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							405		No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sau Ignacio in the County of Tapato State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. Jack R. Smith Asst. Marshal  
Post Office Carigo

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Josua Bergara	38	F					Mexico			1	
		Lucas Bergara	14	M		Laborer			Mexico				
		Ignacio Bergara	14	M					Mexico				
		Refugio Bergara	11	M					Mexico				
		Mano Rendons	7	F					Mexico				
1143. 219	1128 212	Elifio Cardena	55	M		Laborer	✓		Mexico			1	
		Francisca Cardena	60	F					Mexico			1	
		Mauricio Cardena	18	F		Seamstress	✓		Mexico				
		Pat Cardena	13	M					Mexico				
1144 220	1129 213	Januario Peres	57	M		Stock Farmer	✓	350	Mexico			1	
		Juana Peres	54	F					Mexico			1	
		Ignacia Peres	20	F		Plaited Hat	✓		Mexico			1	
		Margarita Peres	25	F		Seamstress	✓		Mexico			1	
		Gertruda Benavides	3	F					Texas				
1145 221	1130 214	Thomas Benavides	1	F					Texas				
		Justa Benavides	70	F		House Keeper	✓		Mexico			1	
		Dominica Rodriguez	70	F		do do	✓		Mexico			1	
		Guadalupe Rodriguez	24	M		Herdsman	✓	300	Mexico			1	
		Comas Rodriguez	21	M		Servant	✓		Mexico			1	
		Ramon Rodriguez	18	M		do	✓		Mexico				
	1132 222	Armenitilda Dilas	34	M		do	✓		Mexico			1	
		Agapita Dilas	22	F		do	✓	300	Mexico			1	
1146 222	1132 216	Simas Terreno	53	M		Stock Farmer		50 300	Mexico				
		Juliana Terreno	53	F					Mexico			1	
	1132 217	Rafael Anisko	33	M		Herdsman	✓	50	Mexico			1	
		Refugio Anisko	32	F					Mexico				
		Trinidad Anisko	10	F					Mexico				
1147 223	1134 218	Clemente Gutierrez	26	M		Stock Farmer		200	Mexico			1	
		Manuela Gutierrez	20	F					Mexico			1	
		Juan Gutierrez	3	M					Texas				
		Viola Gutierrez	4	F					Texas				
		Aracento Herrera	16	M		Shipper	✓		Mexico				
1148 224	1135 219	Manuel Benavides	30	M		Stock Farmer		200 1000	Mexico			1	
		Lionisa Benavides	30	F					Mexico			1	
		Romano Benavides	10	M					Mexico			1	
		Leonardo Benavides	7	M					Texas				
		Manuel Benavides	5	M					Texas				
		Prudencia Benavides	5	M					Texas				
		Margarita Benavides	1	M					Texas				
		Dibura Nieto	60	M		Shipper	✓		Mexico			1	
227		No. white males, 29	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	250	2,200	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____					



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in San Ignacio in the County of Tapata State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of August 1860. J. P. Everett Asst Marshal  
Post Office Carizo

419

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Andres Robles	18	M		Shepherd ✓			Mexico			1	
		Antonia Nieto	50	F		Cook ✓			Mexico			1	
1149	1136	Agapita Gutierrez	43	M		Laborer ✓		50	Mexico			1	
225	249	Enfermia Gutierrez	37	F					Mexico			1	
		Francisco Gutierrez	17	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico				
		Francisca Gutierrez	20	F		Seamstress ✓			Mexico			1	
		Brigida Gutierrez	15	F		do ✓			Mexico				
		Pudenciana Gutierrez	14	F					Mexico			1	
		Encolastica Gutierrez	10	F					Mexico				
		Juan Gutierrez	9	M					Mexico				
		Isabel Gutierrez	7	M					Mexico				
1150	1137	Francisco Gutierrez	30	M		Laborer ✓		15	Mexico			1	
226	247	Brigida Gutierrez	27	F					Mexico			1	
1151	1138	Martelle Cuellar	28	M		Laborer ✓		150	Mexico				
227	248	Francisca Cuellar	23	F					Mexico			1	
		Juan Cuellar	3	M					Texas				
		Francisca Cuellar	1	F					Do				
1152	1139	Indifonso Robles	46	M		Servant ✓		100	Mexico			1	
228	245	Onsiola Robles	35	F		do ✓			Mexico			1	
		Andres Robles	16	M		do ✓			Mexico				
		Enculana Robles	14	F					Mexico				
		Heliceta Robles	7	F					Mexico				
		Manuela Robles	4	F					Mexico				
1153	1140	Trigona Cabasas	30	M		Farmer ✓		100	Mexico			1	
229	244	Martina Cabasas	22	F					Mexico			1	
		Josefa Cabasas	5	F					Texas				
		Manuel Cabasas	4	M					Texas				
		Helipa Cabasas	1	M					Texas				
1154	1141	Marcos Botella	30	M		Servant ✓		75	Mexico			1	
230	246	Rita Botella	23	F		do ✓			Mexico				
		Francis Botella	2	M					Texas				
		Perfecta Botella	1	M					Texas				
1155	1142	Thomas Dominguez	25	M		Laborer ✓		50	Mexico				
231	243	Segunda Dominguez	18	F					Mexico				
		Amado Dominguez	3	M					Texas				
1156	1143	Amacio Molina	35	M		Servant ✓		25	Mexico				
232	242	Corinel Molina	24	F		do ✓			Mexico			1	
		Rodrigo Molina	9	M					Texas				
1157	1144	Bernardo Navarro	60	M		Laborer ✓		100	Mexico			1	
233	241	Josefa Navarro	50	F		Wash Woman ✓			Mexico			1	
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							665		No. insane, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. pauper, —				



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in San Ignacio in the County of Lapata State  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1880. J. P. Smith Asst Marshal  
Post Office: Carigo

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Sipriana Navaro	16	F		Seamstress ✓			Mexico				
2		Anicleta Navaro	13	F					Mexico				
3		Pablo Navaro	10	M					Texas				
4		Virginia Navaro	6	F					Texas				
5		Paula Navaro	5	F					Texas				
6		Lionides Navaro	2	M					Texas				
7	1158, 1145 234 249	Paula Navaro	40	F		Blanket maker ✓		30	Mexico			1	
8		Refugio Navaro	17	F		Seamstress ✓		10	Mexico				
9	1159, 1146 255 250	Agustín Ballu	40	M		Laborer ✓		50	Mexico			1	
10		Agustín Ballu	23	F					Mexico			1	
11		Albana Ballu	6	F					Texas				
12		Guano Ballu	4	F					Texas				
13		Rosalba Ballu	3	M					Texas				
14		Martiana Ballu	1	F					Texas				
15	1147 241	Manuela Salazar	65	F		Wash woman ✓			Mexico			1	
16		Miguel Salazar	8	F					Texas				
17		Felipa Salazar	11	F					Mexico				
18	1161, 1148 256 254	Trinidad Samino	47	M		Stock Farmer ✓	50	400	Mexico				
19		Gertrude Samino	35	F					Mexico			1	
20		Estefana Samino	18	F		Wash woman ✓			Texas				
21		Amiriano Samino	6	M					Do				
22	1161, 1149 257 255	Guando Uribe	23	M		Stock Farmer ✓		300	Mexico				
23		Refugio Uribe	21	F					Mexico			1	
24		Juliana Uribe	2	F					Mexico				
25	1162, 1152 258 254	Encarnación Villarreal	53	M		Whedright ✓	50	1000	Mexico				
26		Seledonia Villarreal	47	F					Mexico			1	
27		Rafaela Villarreal	18	F		Seamstress ✓			Mexico				
28		Simona Villarreal	17	F		Do ✓			Mexico				
29		Cabriella Villarreal	15	F		Do ✓			Mexico				
30		Francisco Villarreal	11	M					Mexico				
31		Glorancia Villarreal	9	F					Mexico				
32		Miguel Villarreal	23	M		Gun Smith ✓			Mexico				
33		Tomasa Gutierrez	27	F		Do ✓			Mexico			1	
34	1163, 1153 259 255	Leandro Garcia	25	M		Handman ✓		150	Mexico			1	
35		Librado Garcia	25	F					Mexico			1	
36		Ramona Garcia	2	F					Mexico				
37	1164, 1153 260 256	Manuel Pineda	30	M		Laborer ✓		100	Mexico			1	
38		Escalastica Pineda	20	F				8550	Mexico			1	
39	1165, 1153 261 257	Blas Uribe	49	M		Farmer ✓	3500	8350	Mexico				
40		Tomasa Uribe	18	F					Mexico				
No. white males, 13							3600 10,390		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 27									No. paupers, _____				
No. colored males, _____									No. convicts, _____				
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in San Ignacio in the County of Lapate State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1860. J. B. Smith Marshal.  
 Post Office Canby 420

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Manuel Uribe	21	M		Overseer ✓			Mexico					
		Trinidad Uribe	20	M		do ✓			Mexico					
		Doncicio Uribe	14	M					Mexico					
		José María Uribe	13	M					Mexico					
		Jesusa Uribe	10	F					Mexico					
1166	1152	242 258	34	M		Servant ✓			Mexico			1		
		Bernardina Serrantes	35	F		do ✓			Mexico					
		Thomas Serrantes	10	M					Mexico					
		Brigida Serrantes	8	M					Mexico					
		Juan Serrantes	6	M					Texas					
		Mariana Serrantes	4	F					Texas					
1167	1153	243 259	24	M		Servant ✓			Mexico			1		
		Remunda Nieto	21	F		do ✓			Mexico			1		
		Josefa Nieto	6	F					Texas					
		Rafael Nieto	3	M					Texas					
		Paula Nieto	1	M					Texas					
		Matias Nieto	15	M		Servant ✓			Mexico					
		Isidor Iserrins	60	M		Shepherd ✓			Mexico			1		
1168	1154	244 260	55	M		Stock Farmer ✓	1500	5000	Mexico					
		Trinidad Gutierrez	36	F					Mexico			1		
		Juan Gutierrez	23	M		Herdsman ✓			Mexico					
		Manuel Gutierrez	21	F					Mexico			1	Idiotic	
		Antonio Gutierrez	19	F		Herdsman ✓			Mexico					
		Refugio Gutierrez	18	M		do ✓			Mexico			1		
		Blas Gutierrez	15	M		do ✓			Mexico					
		Josefa Gutierrez	11	F					Mexico					
		Viriano Gutierrez	6	F					Texas					
		Enlalia Gutierrez	4	F					do					
		Mercé Gornes	27	F		Cook ✓			Mexico			1		
		Pepi Gornes	8	F					Mexico					
		Doncicio Gornes	26	M		Servant ✓			Mexico			1		
1169	1155	245 261	27	M		Shepherd ✓			Mexico			1		
		Nicolas Vasquez	25	F		Servant ✓			Mexico			1		
		Antonio Vasquez	3	F					Mexico					
		Susana Vasquez	1	F					Texas					
1170	1156	246 262	30	M		Shepherd ✓			Mexico			1		
		Isidor Quintanilla	26	F		Servant ✓			Mexico			1		
1171	1157	247 263	30	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico			1		
		Peter Garcia	24	F					Mexico			1		
		Aselma Garcia	7	M					Texas					
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		1500	5000	No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____					



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Japata State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of August 1880.

Post Office Carigo

J. H. Everett Ass't Marshal

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Andrea Garza	4	F					Texas				
		Pablo Garza	3	M					do				
1172	1160	Juan Jones	57	M		Laborer			Mexico			1	
1173	1161	Manuel Vidauri	51	M		Stock Farmer	150	750	Mexico				
1174	1162	Jesús Luna	18	M		Herdman			Mexico				
		Clyde Duran	12	M					Mexico				
1175	1163	Laura Vidauri	40	M		Stock Farmer	150	750	Mexico				
1176	1164	Unidad Vidauri	25	F					Mexico			1	
		Rafael Vidauri	6	M					Texas				
		Antonia Vidauri	3	F					Texas				
		Lionor Vidauri	1	F					Texas				
		Manuel Vidauri	6	M									
1177	1165	Angel Flores	30	M		Herdman			Mexico			1	
1178	1166	Jose Flores	20	F					Mexico			1	
		Pridero Flores	4	M					Mexico				
		Cufemia Flores	3	F					Mexico				
1179	1167	Ignacia Duran	45	F		Washwoman			Mexico			1	
		Antonia Duran	20	F		Cook			Mexico			1	
1180	1168	Carino Rodriguez	30	M		Herdman			Mexico			1	
1181	1169	Thomas Casares	25	M		Servant			Mexico			1	
1182	1170	Luis Casares	24	F		Do			Mexico			1	
		Incarnacion Martinez	12	M					Mexico				
		Senobia Gonzales	18	M		Shepherd			Mexico				
<div>Official Japata County Concluded</div>													
No. white males, 14		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		301	1500	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____	
No. white females, 9		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____					



SCHEDULE 1—Free immigrants in \_\_\_\_\_  
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1860. Lorenzo Castro Ass't Marshal.

Post Office San Antonio Abalde

421

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
262	172	West Fall	98	m		Farmer	1000	200	Illinois				
263	173	J. Weaver	40	m		Stock Raiser		1000					
		Maria "	30	f									
		John "	10	m					Texas				
		Charley "	7	m					"				
		Janney "	8	f					"				
264	174	Antonio Ramirez	38	m		Herder			Mexico				
		Ramona "	28	f					"				
		Peter "	14	f					"				
		Jesusa "	13	f					"				
265	175	John G. Woodman	42	m		Farmer		1000	Alabama				
266	176	Phibe Hay	47	m		"		5000	Louisiana				
		Caroline "	16	f					Texas				
		John "	13	m					"				
		Dan "	5	m					"				
267	177	Vilas Hay	24	m		Stock Raiser		600	Louisiana				
		Luanda "	17	f					Texas				
		Leonard "	9	m					"				
268	178	Nathaniel Hay	26	m		Stock Raiser		600	Louisiana				
		Liza "	18	f					Arkansas				
		William "	2	m					Texas				
269	179	Martin Hay	32	m		Stock Raiser		800	Louisiana				
		Louisa "	21	f					"				
		Franklin "	4	m					Texas				
		Mary "	2	f					"				
		W. Owings	30	m		Herder							
<p>I do hereby Certify that page No 21 of Schedule No. 1 which shows the population of Laclede County is true and correct. Eight families and Eight dwelling were made by me according to my oath, &amp; instructions and to the best of my knowledge &amp; belief.</p> <p>Lorenzo Carter</p> <p>Art. Marshall for me</p>													
<p>No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1000</p> <p>No. white females, 10 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 200</p>							<p>No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,</p>						



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Frio State  
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1860. Samuel Castro Ass't Marshal.  
 Post Office Woolde

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 16 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	270	180 John B. Burleson	50	m		Farmer ✓		3000	Tennessee				
2		Mary "	40	F					"				
3		Mary "	18	F					Texas				
4		Jenny "	14	F					"				
5	278	181 W <sup>m</sup> Perkins	20	m		Stock Raiser ✓		800	Louisiana				
6		John "	1	m					Texas				
7	272	182 William Eastwood	45	m		Stock Raiser ✓							
8		Marion "	23	m		" ✓							
9	273	184 Dan <sup>2</sup> Williams	24	m		Farmer ✓	160	3200	Tennessee				
10		Mary "	18	F					Louisiana				
11		Sarah "	2	F					Texas				
12		Sarah "	12	m					"				
13		Joseph "	19	m		Farmer ✓		200	Arkansas				
14	274	184 W <sup>m</sup> M. Sanflin	50	m		Preacher ✓		1500					
15		Melinda "	40	F					Tennessee				
16		Nancy "	21	F					"				
17	275	James Roberts	24	m		Stock Raiser ✓		1800	Texas				
18	276	185 H <sup>3</sup> . Bennett	30	m		" " ✓		2000	Arkansas				
19		C <sup>W</sup> . "	33	F									
20		John "	14	m									
21		Duffy "	4	F					Texas				
22		Mary "	12	F					"				
23		William "	11	m					"				
24		Floyd "	13	m					"				
25	277	186 Dan <sup>2</sup> Bennett	24	m		Stock Raiser ✓		700	Arkansas				
26		Liza "	17	F									
27	278	187 Bridgway "	48	m		Mechanic ✓		2000					
28		Camille "	35	F					Texas				
29		Emily "	8	F					"				
30		Edmond "	4	m					"				
31		Paul "	4	m					"				
32	279	188 Louis Oden	52	m		Stock Raiser ✓		7000	Illinois				
33		Mary A "	40	F					"				
34		Dan "	18	m					Texas				
35		Timothy "	22	m					"				
36		Metz "	24	m					Illinois				
37	280	189 Washington Oden	28	m					"				
38		Mary "	20	F					Missouri				
39		John "	2	m					Texas				
40	281	190 Dan <sup>2</sup> Baggdale	24	m		Stock Raiser ✓			Mississippi				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 160							22200		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

Concluded.

Total Net Real Estate \$ 31525



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1860. Lorenzo Castro Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1														
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														
Remarks			<p>I deem it necessary to state that the reason why my return shows twenty two unoccupied dwellings a place of abode in Eagle Pass is that after the murder of Aug<sup>st</sup> North last April many Mexicans who could not give an account of their means of support were made to leave &amp; many others believing a vigilante Com<sup>tee</sup> had been organized removed to the other side of the River. It is well to state that dwelling is a pompous frame for miserable but called jacales. Fort Duncan was built for a few Company but that accounts for the number of buildings being so large (64).</p>											
			<p>Lorenzo Castro Asst Marshal for Maricopa</p>											
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
												No. convicts, _____		



MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1308

